

Index of the 9th Royal Scots (L-P)

List of personnel, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, 1900-1923

Compiled by Neill Gilhooley

Index of the 9 th Royal Scots (L-P)	1
Introduction.....	1
Notes on the Index	1
Sources.....	2
Version History	4
Index of Personnel	5
END	437

Introduction

This list of personnel has been compiled whilst researching *A history of the 9th Battalion Royal Scots*, and forms an index of various sources. Users are in all cases directed to the source information.

I hope it will be of some use to those researching family members. Please be aware that there is considerable room for error in a list such as this, and sincere apologies are expressed for any errors that may be found.

Similarly, this index points at a lot of other people's hard work, and their publications should always be viewed to see the information in its original form. If you wish something deleted, or would like an attribution changed, please contact me.

Corrections, clarifications and additions are all welcome to neillgilhooley@gmail.com

Neill Gilhooley, 2020 Published at <https://neillgilhooley.com/9th-royal-scots/index/>

Notes on the Index

1. Names are for the 9th Bn Royal Scots including 2/9th and 3/9th, attached etc.
2. The left hand column of the list contains an alphabetical list of surnames and information. The right hand column provides a reference, listed below under "Sources," or "-" where a direct weblink or source is provided in the main text box
3. Names therefore often appear more than once, from different sources. These may not always be grouped together, for example where the surname is followed by either initials or a full forename the same man may appear on different pages. Different spellings are also evident, some surnames are quoted single- or double-barrelled, such as Haddon or Ross Haddon, and with and without a hyphen, like Henderson Hamilton. Other variations can be found with names such as McEwen and MacEwen, or de Berry. To find a piece of text, press Ctrl and F to open a search box
4. Some of the original hand written text or print is not clear so errors may have been introduced by eye or by scanning to text, in all instances the reader is directed to the original and to the image rather than the scanned text version
5. Speculative connections are preceded by "?"

Sources

References in the list in the right hand column have sources listed here:

Reference	Source
-	A direct weblink or source should be provided in the main text box
?	This individual has a question relating to them, the source should be provided in the main text box
0629 0630 0631 0632 0633 0634 0635 0636 0637 0638 0639 0640 0641 Supp.	Medal Roll, Rolls of Individuals entitled to the Victory Medal and/or British War Medal Piece 0629: Royal Scots, from No.8 to 5416 (537 records) Piece 0630 from 5432 to 13875 (21 records) Piece 0631 from 14582 to 19865 (42 records) Piece 0632 from 19896 to 27937 (35 records) Piece 0633 from 29713 to 37589 (48 records) Piece 0634 from 38220 to 43105 (108 records) Piece 0635 from 43125 to 50915 (331 records) Piece 0636 from 51203 to 63332 (430 records) Piece 0637 from 70062 to 250441 (115 records) Piece 0638 from 250531 to 300797 (123 records) Piece 0639 from 300849 to 335668 (308 records) Piece 0640 from 335680 to 376585 (1905 records) Includes the main 6-digit block for 9th RS Piece 0641 Supp. with 4-, 5- and 6-digit numbers (195 records) Filed on ancestry.co.uk under 'Royal Scots Royal Marines Labour Corps' Total: 4198 records Note the ancestry.co.uk numbers and cover numbers agree, but the volume number appended within runs 0628-0640 (minus 1) The vast majority of these details have been transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley.
2610	Medal Roll 1915 Star, Piece 2610 , mis-filed on ancestry.co.uk under Coldstream Guards. Order: surname, initials, rank, regimental number, date of disembarkation, theatre, remarks. Note that for theatre (1) is Western Front/France, and subsequently (1a) means France and Belgium. 1186 records. Transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley
CWGC	Commonwealth War Graves Commission http://www.cwgc.org/ list for those with connection to 9 th presented as surname, forename(s), initials, rank, service number, unit, age, date of death, country, additional information. See the database for cemetery and grave reference.
E E-P	Ewing, Major John, MC, "The Royal Scots, 1914-1919", Oliver and Boyd, 1925 E-P Photograph of the battalion's officers at the end of volume 2 for July 1914 (* listed but absent from photograph).
EB1 EB2	Two Enlistment Books of the Regimental Roll, held at Edinburgh Castle, courtesy Tom Gordon. Indices transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley. EB1 Enlistment Book 1 - Numbers 2001 to 3195 EB2 Enlistment Book 2 - Numbers 3196 to 5042 Notes: two men have been given number 3032. A number of records and pages are not transcribable from the photographed pages. Photos

F	Ferguson, James, “Record of the 9th (Volunteer) battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots; or, The raising of a volunteer regiment and its conversion into a full-strength battalion of the Territorial Force, 1900-1909.”, W. & A.K. Johnston, Edinburgh, 1909
F1901	As well as names from the main text, includes lists of officers in 1901 (F1901), the South Africa (FSA) roll and the Colour Party (FCP) of 1909.
FSA	
FCP	
LS1	Draft no. 1 from Reserve (2/9 th) to Service (1/9 th) Bn 12 th Dec 1914 (50 records)
LS2	Draft no. 2 to 1/9 th on 30 th Jan 1915, leaving Kilmarnock on that day (81 records)
LS3	Draft no. 3 to 1/9 th on 13 th Feb 1915, leaving Kilmarnock on that day (33 records)
LS4	Draft no. 4 to 1/9 th on 27 th March 1915 (69 records)
LS5	Draft no. 5 from 2/9 th to 3/9 th from Peebles, with a view to joining a draft to 1/9 th , 27 th August 1915 (18 records)
LS6	Draft no. 6 from 2/9 th to 3/9 th with effect 11 th November 1915, from Selkirk (72 records)
LS7	Draft no. 7 leaving 2/9 th for 1/9 th Bn August 1916. Note this was the fifth draft to the service Bn (1/9 th). 315 records. Note a number of these men seem to have been transferred to RSF but few refer to 9RS as previous unit. See Medal Roll RSF p.~211/333 LS7, see Shaw, R.P. Embarked Folkestone 31.8.16, disembarked Boulogne same day. Arrived 20InfB/D Etaples 3.9.16 Those without rank appended were Privates. Total records = 638 The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916. B.C. Holmer [IWM] refers to a draft from 3/9 th on 9 th Oct 15, strength 109.
NBW	Particular thanks are owed to John Duncan, his website ‘ <i>Newbattle at War</i> ’ has a fine collection of photos http://www.newbattleatwar.com/
2/9S	2/9S See the group photograph of the 2/9 th Sergeants, hand-dated 29 th May 1915. Some on the centreline are obscured. These can be seen in the Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 29/5/15. There are 43 names and 44 images, so the front row have not had thumbnail images attached. It might be assumed Sergeant-Major Steven is seated in the middle, meaning the lad on the left is unknown.
NBW-S	NBW-S John Duncan’s list from regiment scrap book, listing those whose unit specifies 9 th , see GWF
RSC	The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 Individuals are recorded as 9 th Royal Scots, unless otherwise specified (e.g. 2/9 th). Membership number shown in brackets. Transcribed by Pauline Gilhooley. The 1933/4 is the first book in the series, with 480 records. The last book, 1969, is also listed (under ‘-’), by which time there are 77 records.
SD	Soldiers Died in the Great War 1914-19, Part 6 The Royal Scots, first published 1921. My thanks to Simon Fielding, GWF. SURNAME, Christian Name(s), Born, Enlisted, (Residence), Number, RANK, Cause, Place, Date of Death, ADDITIONAL TEXT, Regiment, Battalion [996 records, these records seem to have OCR errors]
SW	Soldier’s Wills on Scotlands People www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk

	Listed as surname, forename, rank, number, date of death, cause of death, theatre. Two men appear without surname in the list, but from the CWGC list can be assumed to be Martin McLaughlan and Peter McGhie. See fuller records via National Records of Scotland
SWB	Silver War Badge record from ancestry.co.uk. A search on “Discharge Unit: 9 R. Scots” (exact) gives 169 returns. Suspiciously 106 of these are listed in a new field of ‘regiment’ as Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and these have been marked with [*]. The two regiments can be confused if their initials are transposed. Original source quoted as <i>War Office and Air Ministry: Service Medal and Award Rolls, First World War</i>. Silver War Badge. RG WO 329, 2958–3255. The National Archives
TNA	The National Archives http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/ Results of search on 9th Royal Scots. Note these results are almost entirely from A-G of the alphabet. Thanks to Guy Grannum at TNA for confirming that this is the full available listing, he also notes that a search on Royal Scots produces over 97,000 records.
W	Weaver, Lawrence, “The Story of the Royal Scots”, 1915. List of officers serving at the beginning of the second year of the Great War, from the Army List of September 1915 (corrected to 31st August 1915). Further details are available from this list but the print is not clear – the reader is directed to the Army Lists. Weaver also provides a list of published casualties from August 1914 to the end of August 1915.
WD	War Diaries: a) February-December 1915, The National Archives' reference WO 95/2264/2, mainly R.M. Dudgeon, Captain and Adjutant (Cameron) b) January 1916 – January 1918, The National Archives' reference WO 95/2887/5, mainly S. Fraser, Captain and Adjutant c) February 1918 – May 1919, The National Archives' reference WO 95/1954/1. Thanks to Pauline Gilhooley for transcribing the information
WTC	'With the colours; a list of Chartered and Incorporated Accountants and their Clerks who are serving with the British Forces on land and sea, 1914-1916' (March 1916) from which 'A list of Scottish Chartered Accountants and their apprentices and clerks who have joined the Colours' is available at ICAEW
ww1	A pay-for list of items on the internet – there is absolutely no endorsement of this site http://www.ww1photos.com/RoyalScots.html
WWR	‘Watsonians War-Record 1914-1918’, published by the War Memorial Executive in 1920. Thanks to Pauline Gilhooley for transcribing the information.
GWC	Of these, the fallen (except H.T.R. Kerr) are also online at George Watson’s College

Version History

Version	Date	Comment
1	April 2016	First release pp.706
2	June 2016	Second release pp.798

3	August 2016	Third release pp. 903
4	October 2016	Fourth release pp.1006
5	October 2018	Fifth release pp.1477 A-D, E-K, L-P, Q-Y
6	April 2020	Sixth release pp.1659 A-D, E-K, L-P, Q-Y

Index of Personnel

Name	Source
Lachlan Forbes, William, Lt-Col 5 th Scottish Provisional Battalion See Forbes	-
Laidlaw, Andrew Pte 335245 16 th RS 9 th RS 8 th RS	0639
-	-
Laidlaw, Andrew RS Pte 335245 VM&BWM MIC	
Laidlaw, George 4454	EB2
LAIDLAW, George Wilson Clark. 93 Craiglea Dr. Edinburgh. (7668) - ? George Wilson Clark Laidlaw (1884-1938), married Jeannie Ledingham in Aberdeen 25.4.1914  Ancestry tree	RSC
LAIDLAW, J. Pte. No. 352588 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAIDLAW, John Brownlee. 110 Polwarth Gardens. Edinburgh (3733) [Can find no MIC] - Laidlaw, John Brownlee b.3.7.1891 St George, Midlothian, to William Alexander Laidlaw and Agnes Brownlee Laidlaw Births - John Brown Lee Laidlaw, 2 Murdoch Ter, Edin. Father an India Rubber Worker 1901 Census	RSC -
Laidlaw, John C. Pte 2794 9RS; 40260 RSF Medal Roll RSF p.214/333 - John C. Laidlaw RS Pte 2794, RSF 40260 VM&BWM MIC	-
Laidlaw, Walter ? A Walter Laidlaw appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40212 Medal Roll RSF p.210/333 [See John C. Laidlaw RSF 40260]	?
Laidlaw, W 3272 D Coy	LS7

Laidlaw, Walter 3272	EB2
Laidlaw, Walter 3708 - Walter Laidlaw 3708 9RS LC 117640 born 1897 Butcher Co-Operative Building, Miller St, Inverleithen Attested Pte 30.8.15, leave 26-29.11.16, transf Labour Corps and posted to 17 Labour Coy Pte 4.10.17, posted 714 Coy 11.2.18, demob 3.4.19 Home 30.8.15-27.2.16, BEF 28.2.16-30.5.16, Home 31.5.16-28.12.16, BEF 29.12.16 Fa same name and address. CofE Apparent age 19yr2mos, medical at Peebles Southampton-Boulogne 27-29.2.16, 51stHB/D Etaples 1.3.16, proceeded to join 20.3.16, joined in the field 21.3.16, to hosp 8.4.16, 2/1 HFA adm (cannot read), to CCS 43rd Field Amb 1 Hos adm CSM, adm 37 CCS Influenza 14.4.16, transf ?21.5.16 to ?Ervent? 30.5.16 4 Gen Hosp ransf England meningitis Folkestone-Boulogne 29.12.16, 20IBD Etaples, joined in field 1.1.17, hosp 22.1.17 diarrhoea, transf 1 SAF Gen Hos 28.1.17, 3 Amb Train PUO, influenza (much detail here), admitted 51 Div Depot Bn 2.5.17, rejoined 7.5.17, hosp 17.6.17, flat feet, Labour Corps 197 Coy 4.8.17? 4.10.17 (further detail) 714 Coy Leave in UK 26.11.18-10.12.18, rejoin Coy 1.1.19, demob 3.4.19 medical BII, 1st class shot, bomber. Papers signed for 3/9RS and C and D coys 1/9 RS, then C to A Coy. Imp Oblig 3/9 RS Peebles 31.8.15, signed James Ferguson Furlough 12-21.8.16 Middlesex Hosp 31.5.16-3.6.16 Clacton meningitis Theydon Towers Hosp 3.6.16-26.6.16 Convalescent Hosp Eastbourne 26.6.16-19.7.16 Service Record - Laidlaw, Walter Pte RS 351200, LC 117640 VM&BWM MIC TNA - German art postcard, marked "V. Valasco 16", on back 'Radiotinto von Brend'amour Simhart & Co., München' and handwritten 'Pte Laidlaw 351200 9 Royal Scots' EBay - Laidlaw, Walter Miller Street, Innerleithen Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peebs	EB2 -
Laing Cpl 	-

Depot Staff. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1 st Nov 1916.	
Laing Private 9th	NBW-S
Laing Pte (see William Laing)	NBW
 Also EED 14.5.15 Killed. Son of Mr Laing, Station House, Saltoun. - Death of Mr Laing, his parents reside at Station House, Saltoun. Enlisted 9RS in Sept. 'He was killed instantaneously while crossing the open with others in small groups to face an overwhelming number of Germans on Friday 23rd April. Shells were bursting all around them and one burst beside him. He was buried at a small place called Wielt, near Ypres. His captain writes to deceased's parents:-"I feel very deeply for you in your loss as your son was one who was always ready to help in any work to be done, and did his duty well" Apprenticeship served Commercial Bank of Scotland, commencing duties with opening of new branch in Tranent. At enlistment was under west End branch, Edinburgh. 19yo. EED 5 May 15	-
Laing, A.N. 2865 A Coy	LS2
Laing, A.N. Pte 350745 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 19/3/19	2610
Laing, Alfred N 2865	EB1
LAING, ALFRED N. (1910). Private, 9th Royal Scots, November 1914; Corporal, 1916; and Musketry Instructor, April 1917. Wounded at Ypres, September 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Laing, Alfred N? Pte 350745 9 th RS 2865	0640
Laing, D 2918	EB1
LAING, D D, Private, '4132', 9th Bn., 21, 15/Oct/1916, United Kingdom, SON OF D. DAVIDSON LAING AND MARY DODDS LAING.	CWGC
LAING, D. Pte. No. 4132, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laing, D.W 4132	EB2
Laing, David Davidson (21) died of wounds Cardiff's Western General Hospital, wounded in left breast by shrapnel directly after going to the front. 'Davy' Laing, third son of Mr D.D. Laing. Abbotshall UFC graveyard. Service at house in Swan Rd. The coffin was covered by the Union Jack. Three brothers in attendance. Royal Scots fired and last post sounded. High School boy, Commercial Board, keen golfer. [Hard to read] Fife Free Press & Kirkcaldy Guardian 21.10.16	-
Laing, David, 19 Marshall St 6845 Pte 9 th RS Grangemouth Roll of Honour	-

LAING, David, b. Abbotshall, Fife, e. Kirkcaldy, Fife , r. Kirkcaldy, 4132, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Home, 15/10/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Laing, David, Pte Kerse Parish Church	-
Laing, George H., Srgt 04-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Laing, J 2578 B Coy	LS1
LAING, J. Pte. No. 351037 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAING, J. Pte. No. 4474, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laing, J. [entered as Lains] 351587,[*], Badge No. 210202, transferred 16.6.17 Pte 9RS 16.3.16-16.6.17 transf Class P(T) TF Reserve served overseas	SWB
Laing, J. Pte 350607 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 29/3/19	2610
Laing, James Cpl Stewart Melville 1916	-
Laing, J. Sgt 626 24/2/15 (1a) Comm 1 st Low. Bde. RFA 24/9/15	2610
Laing, James 3049	EB1
Laing, James 4474	EB2
Laing, James M. signed papers for Gray, William David Hardie (qv) 21 Aug 15; Nimmo, John (qv) 14.6.15; Storie, Peter (qv) 20 May 15; Wotherspoon, Lawrence (qv) 25.2.15; Barker, Thomas (qv) Feb 15; Sexton, J Jan 15; Dymock, BS Feb 15; Laidlaw, Walter Aug 15; John Tait Foggo June 15; Charles Haig 19.7.15	-
LAING, JAMES McN. (1905). Private, 9th Royal Scots, January 1915; 2nd Lieutenant, July 1917, and Acting Captain, December 1917. Attached Cavalry Corps Headquarters and 714th Labour Company, July 1918. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920) - James Mc Laing signs as witness for Crowley, Alex M., also Lothian, Douglas; Preston, William; Pow, Thomas; Scott, Walter Brown	-
Laing, James Sgt 350607 9 th RS 2578 Sgt., attd 61 st Div. H.Q. Sgt	0640
Laing, James Sgt 626 Comm. 1 st L.Bde. RFA 24.9.15	0629
LAING, James. Redheugh. Dovecot Park. Slate ford. Edinburgh. (925)	RSC
Laing, Jas. 2578	EB1
Laing, Jimmy Mother of Jimmy Laing compiled newspaper cutting album (held at Edinburgh Castle.), and gave it to Walter Chisholm. Both had sailed to France with 9 th RS 26.2.15.	-
Laing, John 3443 - Laing, John 3443 Pte France 12.10.15; LC 567294 Pte Dism 28.2.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB2 -
Laing, John 3732	EB2
Laing, Percy E 4657	EB2
LAING, Percy Elwes. 39 St. John Street. Galashiels. (10580)	RSC
Laing, Percy Pte 351652 9 th RS 351652 Pte, 7 th RS 351652	0640

- Enlistment 24.11.15-4.12.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi B1, age 22 SWB Roll and MIC - Percy Elwes Laing b.1897 re Edin disch 4.12.19 disability Pension Ledger	-
Laing, W 2105 killed Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
Laing, W. 2105	EB1
LAING, W. Pte. No. 1593, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
LAING, W. Pte. No. 2105. 23/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Laing, W. Pte 2105 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/15	2610
Laing, W.W. Pte 350228 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Laing, William Private 9th	NBW-S
Laing, William Pte 2105	0629
Laing, William Pte d. age 19 23.4.15 KIA Return Other Ranks KIA or died on active service. ScotlandsPeople RD: 124-AF	-
Laing, William W d. - , 350228, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Laing, William W., Cpl 350228 9 th RS 1593 Cpl, attd 154 th Inf. Bde. 350228 - 9RS Pte Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb. MIC	0640 -
Laing, William Watt L/Cpl 350228 MM for gallantry 22-24 Nov 17 51st WD	-
LAING, William, e. Edinburgh , r. Saltoun, East Lothian, 2105, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 7.5.15, HC 14.5.15, East Saltoun connection East Lothian	SD -
Laing, William, Pte (2105) Enlisted Sept, killed 23 rd April, buried nr Ypres. Employed Commercial Bank of Scotland, new branch in Tranent and West End Branch. 19 yo. Youngest son Mr and Mrs John Laing, Station House, Saltoun The Scotsman 7 May 1915 (see for letter from Captain)	-
Laing, William, Signaller 	NBW -

Signaller (of 9 West Montgomery Place, Edinburgh) Slightly wounded. Dated 5/5/15 See also EED 5.5.15 - Signaller William Laing, 9 West Montgomery St, Edinburgh, wounded, at present in hospital. The wound however is slight, a bullet having grazed his head. Apprentice compositor in Messrs R&R Clark's, Brandon Terrace. The Scotsman 5 May 15	
LAING, WILLIAM, W, Private, '2105', 9th Bn., 20, 23/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH LAING, OF EAST SALTOUN, PENCAIDAND, EDINBURGH. [Pencaitland]	CWGC
LAIRD, A, Private, '44256', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. C. T. LAIRD, OF 2, CAIRNHILL RD., AIRDRIE, LANARKSHIRE.	CWGC
Laird, Andrew Pte 44256 9 th RS	0635
LAIRD, Andrew, b. New Monkland, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Airdrie, Lanarkshire, 44256, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/18103, T.R. BATTON., 56496, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAIRD, R. Pte. No. 3481, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laird, R. Pte 351065 12/1/0/15 (1) Disemb 18.3.19	2610
Laird, Robert 3481	EB2
Laird, Robert Cpl 351065 9 th RS 3481 Cpl	0640
Laird, Robert d. - , 351065, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) Listed as Pte (L/C) from Dalmeny, newspaper cutting c.1917	-
Laird, Robert Pte 351065 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD - Awarded MM 351065 Pte (L/C) R. Laird (Dalmeny) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	-
LAIRD, W. Pte. No. 2390, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laird, W.D.S. 2390	EB1
LAIRD, W.D.S. L/Corpl. No. 2390 , Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Laird, W.D.S. Pte 350532 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610
Laird, William D. S., L/Cpl 350532 9 th RS 2390 Pte	0640
Lamarch – see Larnach	-
Lamb, John R 4350	EB2
Lamb, Joseph Pte 330319 8 th RS 5043 Pte, att'd 5 th Ent. Bn. 5043 Pte, 9 th RS 5043 Pte	0639
Lamb, Peter Pte 201793 12 th RS 9 th RS	0637
Lamb, R.M 2156	EB1

Lamb, R.W. Pte 2156 24/2/15 (1) Comm RNVR 17/9/15 [RM Lamb?]	2610
Lamb, Robert Melville Acting Lt, RNVR, ex-Pte 3/9 th RS, died of influenza 16 Jul 1919 Ancestry - Lamb, RM 9 th RS Pte, RNVR Lt. France 24.2.15. (Chief Instructor) KLMGH, SquiresGate, Blackpool [?] MIC - Lamb, R.M. 2156 wounded, arrived Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, yesterday morning. Daily Record 24.3.15 - ?RW Lamb	-
Lamb, Robert W., Pte 2156 comm RNVR 17.9.15 [RM Lamb?]	0629
Lamb, T Sergt Part of colour party to take colours back to France Picture NBW/ Text EED 17 Dec 18 Lamb, Sgt Colour party to take colours from Edinburgh to France The Scotsman 18 th December 1918.	-
Lamb, T Sergt Colour party collecting colours from Edinburgh 17.12.18 Daily Record 18.12.18	-
Lamb, T. Pte 350147 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 6/2/19	2610
Lamb, T., Driver 1419 Arrived Hydepark Hospital, Glasgow The Scotsman 8 June 15	-
Lamb, Thomas Served through war, CQM Sgt. Came home with Cadre MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Tommy Lamb rejoined us at Armentieres. At Maricourt a cartridge in the brazier went off and burnt him, gave him the biggest fright. Three day course on Lewis Gun at Suzanne. Made Sgt D Coy Lewis Gun Section ~June 16, with J. Laurie [?John Lawrie] By ~New Year 16/17 CQM Sgt ?Early '18 home on leave, four Ninths incl Quinn went to a dance Used to sing with Harry Hills from the Chocolate Soldier, The Merry Widow and The Arcadians Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Carried George Hogg off the field, Ypres 15 W.Grossart IWM doc 5929 Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA	-
Lamb, Thomas Sgt 350147 9 th RS 1419 A/W.O.II	0640
Lamb, Thomas, C.Q.M-Sergeant 06-09 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lamb, Tommy See account of Annan, James B., Lt. in Macdonald, Lyn, 'They Called It Passchendaele', 1978	-
LAMB, William Allan. 95 Slateford Rd. Edinburgh. (4136)	RSC
Lamb, Wm A 4681	EB2

Lambert, Herbert A/Cpl 200671 1/8 th RS 1/9 th RS	0637
Lamie, Richard Pte 44366 9 th RS	0635
Lamond, James K., Pte 351593 8 th RS 8277 Pte, 9 th RS 351593	0640
Lamond, John Pte 62590 9 th RS	0636
Lamont Ref from MacPherson, A.F., Pte, 351128, 'D' Company, diary presented to the 51 st Division http://51hd.co.uk/	-
LAMONT, J.B. Pte. No. 351470 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lamont, John Stewart Melville 1915	-
Lamont, Jas K 4494	EB2
Lamont, John 3848	EB2
Lamont, John B 4129	EB2
LAMONT, John B. 9 Dean Rd. Bo'ness. West Lothian. 3/9th. (8671)	RSC
LAMONT, John. 3 Goldenacre Terr. Edinburgh. (6650)	RSC
Land, Charles Pte 335519 1/8 th RS 8203 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Landen, W 4159 A Coy	LS7
Landreth, James 4419	EB2
Landreth, James Pte 351574 9 th RS 4419 Pte	0640
LANDRETH, James, b. Cornhill, Northumberland, e. Coldstream , r. Coldstream, Berwickshire, 351574, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - KIA Fa John Register Soldiers' Effects - Pte 4419 351574 VM&BWM MIC	SD -
LANDRETH, JAMES, J, Private, '351574', 9th Bn., 30, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JANE LANDRETH, OF HIGH ST., COLDSTREAM, BERWICKSHIRE, AND THE LATE JOHN LANDRETH.	CWGC
Landsborough, Alex. or ?Lordsborough, Alex. 4785	EB2
Landsborough, Alexander PTE. ALEX. LANDSBOROUGH, RS Alexander Landsborough, Private (351701) 1/9th (Highlanders) Battalion, Royal Scots. Age 21. Born 1895 in Castle Douglas. Son of John and Williamina (Black) Landsborough of Academy Place, Castle Douglas. Enlisted April 1916 and killed near Arras. Killed in action 23 April 1917 and buried in Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, France Listed on the St. Andrew's Church Memorial. http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-ftopic661-15.html	-
Landsborough, Alexander Pte 351701 9 th RS - Landsborough, Alexander 9RS Pte "35701" [?351701] on or since 23.4.17 death presumed Fa John Register Soldiers' Effects	0640 -

LANDSBOROUGH, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '351701', 9th Bn., 21, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND WILLIAMINA LANDSBOROUGH, OF 20, ACADEMY PLACE, CASTLE DOUGLAS.	CWGC
LANDSBOROUGH, Alexander, b. Kelton, Kirkcudbrightshire, e. Newcastle , r. Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright, 351701, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lane, Fred Pte 351966 9 th RS 351966 Pte, 11 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
LANE, Henry William. Almondbank. 9 Seaview Terr. Joppa. W. Lothian. (4707)	RSC
Lang Pte Attended Linlithgow Volunteer Ball Linlithgowshire Gazette 10.4.03	-
Lang, D, Pte No.2152 wounded 13 Mar 15, suggests C Coy - Lang, D., Pte 2150 C Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr E. Lang, Blackhall, Mid-Lothian Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843 - Lang, D., 9 th RS and MGC MIC - 	WD -
Private David Lang D Coy wounded, shot through the thigh as he was making his first visit to the trenches, before he reached the firing line. Temp loss of power of his leg. Inmate in private hospital, Dublin. Parents: No 3 Queens Ave, Blackhall. Joined Ninth in Sept having previously been Parliament House Clerk to Messrs MacKenzie & Fortune SSC EED 2 Apr 15 - 'One man (Lang) was hit and left behind to be picked up a little later' ? Lang, D (Sec Lt) 3 Queen's Ave, Blackhall B.C. Holmer IWM	
Lang, D. Pte 2152 24/2/15 (1) Comm 3/7 Black Watch 27/8/15	2610
Lang, Daniel Pte 330385 9 th RS - Stewart Melville	0639

Lang, David Pte 2152 comm 3/7 th R Highrs 27.8.15	0629
Lang, Gilbert J., Pte 62667 9 th RS	0636
Lang, J.C. Pte 352661 20/3/15 (1) Dis. 16/8/17 [six digit matches 6474 but early enlistment date for this number] - John C Lang Sco Rif Pte 1860, 9RS Pte 352661 15Star&BWM&VM France 20.3.15 Disch. MIC [Scottish Rifles first]	2610 -
Lang, John C. 6474,[*], Badge No. 241546 Pte 9RS 5.5.13-16.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Lang, John Pte 352090 9 th RS 5404 Pte, attd 2/2 nd F.Coy.R.E., attd 401 st F.Coy.R.E. - KIA 21.4.17 Wid Agnes Register Effects	0640 -
LANG, John, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352090, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, FORMERLY 24653, R. SCO. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LANG, JOHN, J, Private, '352090', 9th Bn., , 21/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
LANG, L. Pte. No. 2152, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lang, W 2152	EB1
LANG, W. Pte. No. 352090 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Langford, Joseph Pte 302669 302669 7 th Worc. R. 4002 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Lannan, John Pte 58927 9 th RS	0636
Lapidus, L 4872	EB2
Lapidus, L. Pte 351742 2/9 th British Jewry Book of Honour	-
LARDNER, A.H. Pte. No. 2753, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lardner, H 2753	EB1
Larnach Sgt (7 names, 8 people) Wounded 9.6.17 	-
Nr Fricourt. Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
Larnach, A 2754 H Coy	LS2
LARNACH, A. Pte. No. 2754, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

LARNACH, A. Sergt. No. 350694 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Larnach, A. 2754 Wounded: ROYAL SCOTS, 9TH BATTALION (T.F.) <i>The Scotsman</i> - Monday, 14th June 1915, page 11 [PPCLI] re. Valentine, Cecil. Great War Forum	-
Larnach, A. Pte 350694 24/2/15 (1) K in A 12/4/18	2610
Larnach, Archibald Sgt 350694 9 th RS 350694 Sgt	0640
LARNACH, ARCHIBALD, A, Serjeant, '350694', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,	CWGC
LARNACH, Archibald, e. Manchester , r. Bolton, Lancs, 350694, SERGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Larnach, A 2754 [looks like Larnack] - LAMARCH, A. Sergt. No. 2754 , Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Note Lamarch] - 'Sergt Larnach is action CSM' 7 Apr, could look like Lamarch or Lamach, wounded by Mills bomb ~9.30pm 8 April in dug-out C Company April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW - Archibald Larnach, 9RS Pte 350694 Sjt 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 KIA N of kin Mother Mrs Jessie Larnach, 77 Goodiers Lane, Salford, Lancs MIC - Sergt 350694 d.12.4.18, mo Jessie fa Robert, service region NW England Pension Ledger - 9RS Sgt 350694, kia 12.4.18, Mo Jessie Register Effects	EB1 -
Latham, E. 2/Lt. demobilized Feb 1919	WD
Latto, J. Pte 350156 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/3/19	2610
Latto, James Pte 350156 9 th RS 1438	0640
Laubach Bandmaster  - Laubach, Herbert J. b~1869 Edinburgh Father: Heinrich Conrad Laubach (Teacher of Music and Bandmaster; born Nassau, Germany; d.1889)(Census 1861 as Heimrich C Hanback / Heimrich C Laubach 72 Broughton St, Edin, Teacher of Music, married to Annie)(Census 1871 a Conrad Laubach/Hanbach from Prussia, 72 Broughton St, Teacher of Music, married Annie)(Census 1881 b~1824, Edinburgh St Stephens)	2/9S - F

Mother: Ann Laubach (b~1831) Brother (one of siblings): Hugo C 1871 Census, Hugo C in 1881 appears as Conrad H in 1891? Herbert Laubach: A Herbert H. Laubach/Hanbach at 72 Broughton St in 1871 Census; Edinburgh St Stephens 1881 Census; living South Kennington St Barnabas, with Ann as head and sibling Conrad H. (both Professor of Music?) 34 Guildford Rd Census 1891; Herbert Laubach, Teacher Music, 5 Dundas St, Edinburgh Census 1901 (with Ann age 70) ?A musical family, see Royal Scottish Society of Arts Matinee Musicale 1876 with five Laubachs on the programme - Herbert Ivo Laubach b.4.6.1869 Edinburgh to Conrad Laubach and Annie Bourne, married 1855 in Edinburgh b.~1869 d. Sep 1942 Battersea - Laubach, Herbert Ivo No.491 B Coy 9th Bn (Highlanders) RS b. Broughton, Edin; Age 39yr6mnth; Musician; 5 Dundas St; married Prior service ?.C.R.G.A. (Vols) 26.2.04 – 31.3.08 as Gunner Attested 9th RS 16th Dec 1908, witnessed A.J. Crosbie S/Maj, signed W Green Adjt at 7 Wemyss Place, John Cumming M.O. Promoted Sergt 16.12.08, re-engaged 4 yrs 16.12.12. Camp Aberdoun 1909, West Linton 1910, Riccarton 1911, Stobs 1912, Crieff 1913, Stobs 1914 Embodied service Sgt 5.8.14 to 26.7.16 Transferred to 5th Sco Pro Batt 20.5.15, transferred to 11th [?] 29.3.16, discharged as medically unfit for further military service 26 July 1916 Home 5.8.14 – 26.7.16 Wife Martha Schultz, 5 Dundas St Service Records - “Master Herbert Laubach, who has gained a scholarship [at Royal College of Music], is a son of Bandmaster Laubach of the Q.E.R.V. Brigade, and has been for five years a chorister at St Mary’s Cathedral” The New Zealand Herald 9 July 1883, quoting ‘an English paper’, average age 16-17, oldest 22 https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/NZH18830709.2.18 - RCM Student Records - Herbert Ivor Laubach (flute and violin) changed his name to Bourne in 1916 - Bandmaster Herbert Ivo Laubach Served Edinburgh City Royal Garrison Artillery, 9RS from 1908. Looks like his father/grandfather had also been Bandmaster of the ECRGA as well. (Edinburgh City Royal Garrison Artillery Band, photo taken outside George Heriot’s, ‘Grandpa Heinrich Conrad Laubach, Bandmaster’ from Penny Powell, family history at edinphoto) The Dundee Courier of 3rd June 1915 contains an article mentioning a performance by the band and pipes and drums of the 9th Royal Scots at Dudhope Castle, Bandmaster H I Laubach and Pipe-Major C Porteous (qv) are mentioned (presumably the C is an error).	

Then the Dundee Courier of 17th September 1915 mentions Bandmaster H I Laubach and Pipe-Major T Porteous of the 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion leading the band and pipes and drums on a parade at Dudhope Castle, Dundee. The 17th September 1915 edition of the Dundee Evening Telegraph also mentions the same performance, and records Laubach and Pipe-Major T Porteous as 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion.

The 28th August 1915 edition of the Dundee People's Journal records the pair in the same manner.

9RS, 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion 20.5.15, 11th Prov Bn 29.3.16. 11th Prov Bn then became 11th RSF in January 1917, however discharged July 1916.

Discussion on Herbert Ivo Laubach at [GWF](#)

-

‘The Brass Band was organised in the year 1907, Mr Frank Waddington [qv] being appointed Bandmaster. He was succeeded in 1908 by Mr Hubert Ivo. Laubach.’ [Hubert and Ivo. with full stop in original – source Ferguson]

-

Witnessed attestation of AS Mackay 31.8.14

-

Flute and Violin Tuition, Herbert J. Laubach ARCM, has resumed teaching, 5 Dundas St.

Scotsman 9.10.01

A son born 21.7.02

Scotsman 22.7.02

Bandmaster HJ Laubach, band of 1st ECRGA Volunteers, programme of music in Grassmarket

EEN 20.6.04, similar EEN 21.6.04, similar EEN 25.6.06

Conductor, HJ Laubach ARCM, of Leith Amateur Orchestral Society, called up for service as bandmaster 9RS, so new conductor found

EEN 23.4.15, involved with this society EEN 26.3.02

Flute, Kirkcaldy Orchestral Soc

Fife Free Press 23.3.01, also 15.2.02

-

9th Batt (High) the Royal Scots’ Band. Bandmaster HI Laubach ARCM, 5 Dundas St.

PO Directory 1914-15

-

‘Herbert Laubach changed his family name to “Bourne” after WWI. “Bourne” was his mother’s maiden name. Herbert’s other brother died in 1895. Two sisters married and another one died at 19 from typhoid fever.

My own great-grandfather, Frank Laubach, came to Canada in 1904 before WWI. His sons fought in the war for Canada. Frank Laubach established the beginnings of the Regina Symphony Orchestra and is known as “The father of Regina Music”.’



Appointed bandmaster of 9RS

Associate of the Royal College of Music (ARCM), examination for certificate of proficiency concluded 19 Apr 1887. Flute, Herbert Ivo Laubach, Clapham. HJ Lanbach (sic), a pupil of W Barrett, from Edin gained free scholarship to RCM on its formation in 1883. He passed and left 1887. On Wednesday he played a fantasia by Beohm. "Hastings and St. Leonard's Observer", East Sussex, England, October 6, 1888. Herbert Laubach becomes a professor at "The Hastings and St. Leonards College of Music." 55 London Road, St Leonards Appointed bandmaster of 9RS. For several years bandmaster of the 1 st Edinburgh City RGA. Mr ----, the late bandmaster of the 9 th leaves shortly to take up duties of bandmaster with the ---3d Regiment Canadian Militia. [?Frank Waddington] Information about H.I. Laubach from my great-grandmother Isabella's scrapbooks. Information courtesy Penny Powell	
Laubach Bandmaster	NBW
Laubach, H. J. [written as Lanback?] 491,[*], Badge No. 41064 9RS Sgt 16.12.08-26.7.16 sickness xvi did not serve overseas	SWB
Laubach, H.I., Bandmaster, 5 Dundas St Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Laubach, H.J., B.M. Signed papers of Paterson, William, Sgt 1911	-
Lauder, G., Corp, killed 23/5/17 Seton, Bruce, ‘The Pipes of War’ , 1920 - Concert at Selkirk given by officers and men of 3/9 th RS: Pipe-Major McKinley, Corporal-Piper Lauder, Piper Manderson, Piper Ross, Piper Reid and Piper Bell The Southern Reporter 20.4.1916	-
Lauder, George 2504	EB1
Lauder, George L/Cpl 350573 9 th RS 2504 Pte - CORPORAL GEORGE LAUDER 2504 and 350573 Enlisted in The Royal Scots where he served as a Piper in France with the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion (TF) during the Great War. Killed in action on the 24th May, 1917 at the Battle of Arras, when his Battalion was attached to the 154th Brigade of the 51st (Highland) Division. His name is commemorated on the Arras memorial for those who died during the campaign and have no known grave. Crawford, Richard H., ‘Floo’ers o’ the Forest: Fallen Pipers of the Great War’, 2014	0640 -
LAUDER, George, e. Edinburgh, 350573, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAUDER, GEORGE, G, Corporal, '350573', 9th Bn., , 24/May/1917, France,	CWGC
Lauder, James Pte 302006 9 th RS	0639
LAUGHTON, James C., b. Leith, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 59001, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/13598, T.R. BN., 54234, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Laughton, James C., Pte 59001 9 th RS	0636
LAUGHTON, JAMES CRAIGIE, J C, Private, '59001', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ROBERT AND AGNES LAUGHTON, OF 243, LEITH WALK, LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Laughton, Jas C 4340	EB2

Laurie, Alex. 4413	EB2
Laurie, J. Pte 350146 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 13/3/19	2610
Laurie, John A/Sgt 350054 9 th RS 1053 Cpl - Laurie, John; Lawrie crossed out 9RS Pte Cpl 1053 350054 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb - See Lawrie	0640 -
Laurie, John CQMS 350146 9 th RS 1418 Col. Sgt.	0640
Laurie, John Served through war, CQM Sgt. Came home with Cadre MG Section on landing France Feb 15. One day on Lewis course at Suzanne. Made Sgt D Coy Lewis Gun Section ~June 16, with Tommy Lamb By ~New Year 16/17 CQM Sgt Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 John Laurie and J.Elliott went for weeks MG course nr St Omer Mar/Apr 15, inspected by Kitchener and Asquith. Wrote to Elliott ~1932, also to J.Quinn. married May Macdougall, in London 6/7 years J.Elliott IWM	-
LAURIE, R? T. Pte. No. 2214, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laurie, Robert Pte 352227 9 th RS 5557 Pte	0640
Laurie, Thomas Pte 351997 9 th RS 5276 Pte, att'd 5 th Gordon Hrs. 351997	0640
Lavan Pte 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921 [Lavin?]	-
Lavelle, Robert Pte 275280 6 th RS 1838 Pte, 5/6 th RS 251 st Tun. Coy. 9 th RS	0638
Laverick, J. Pte 3410 12/10/15 (1) Pres. D. 22/7/16	2610
LAVERICK, J. Pte. No. 3410. 22/7/16, missing, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Laverick, James 3410	EB2
Laverick, James Pte 3410	0629
LAVERICK, James, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351012, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAVERICK, JAMES, J, Private, '351012', 9th Bn., , 22/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
Lavin, Myles Pte 330264 9 th RS [In a string of similar numbers from different bn.s, mainly 8RS] - Lavin, Myles 9RS Pte 330264 killed in action France 23.3.18 Corrected with 'Man Alive + Prisoner of War' Register Soldiers' Effects [Another man of this name was Seaforths and RSF] - RS Pte 330264 VM&BWM MIC - Laven, Myles [note spelling]	0639 -

Gem. 370097 9RS C PA 34602 St Quentin 21.3.18 Laytisium 8.8.74, Loanhrad, Lonahater [sic][?Loanhead] Page marked Stendal 28.8.18 ICRC - ?There are a number of men in the census of which this is one b.~1878 Edin, litho stone polisher 1901 ?A Myles Laven was born Ireland ~1878, at Lasswade 1901, stableman ?A Myles Lavin born is~1875 is in the Irish census 1901, Sligo, farmer ? for 1874 there is a birth in Benton, Minnesota on Ancestry	
Law L/Cpl also Law Pte 9th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921	-
Law, Robert Pte 44257 9 th RS	0641
LAW, Robert Rumgay. The Schoolhouse. Cleish. Kinross-shire. 9th & 7th R.S. (3081)	RSC
Law, William 3865 - ? A Pte W. Law shown as transferred alongside R. Gill, misfiled in service papers L. Bromilow. March 1917	EB2 -
Law, William Pte 58930 9 th RS	0636
Lawler, A.E. 3027 D Coy - 40377 Pte Albert Lawler 1/Sco Rif, 9RS 3027 crossed out BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1123	LS7 -
Lawley, Albert 3027	EB1
LAWRENCE, A R, Private, '351243', 9th Bn., , 24/May/1917, France,	CWGC
LAWRENCE, A S, Private, '325767', 9th Bn., 36, 12/Oct/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. LAWRENCE, OF HAWICK; HUSBAND OF JESSIE FORREST LAWRENCE, OF 26, TRINITY ST., HAWICK, ROXBURGHSHIRE.	CWGC
Lawrence, A.R. Pte 3766 Lawrence, Albert Robert only s. of Robert L., Innkeeper, Forbes Arms Hotel, Rothiemay co Banff by his wife Jane Ann dau of John Chalmers of Aberdeen; b.Aberdeen 10 Dec 1897 educ Roslin Public and Lasswade Higher Grade School, Midlothian; was a Law Clerk in the office of Messrs H&H Tod, W.S., Edin. Enlisted 2 Oct 15, in F&F from Jan, KIA at Arras 24 May 17. Buried at Roeux. His CO wrote: 'It is with the deepest regret that I have to inform you of the death of your son. He was killed on the early morning of 24 May, and is buried near Roeux, east of Arras. Your son has acted as my orderly for some time now, and I had become very much attached to him. He had done splendid work, and you have every reason to be proud of him. His death has affected me more than I can tell. I went up to reconnoitre trenches on that fateful morning, taking with me my sergeant-major and your son; a shell dropped in the trench just behind me and killed the other two outright. Allow me to express my deepest symphay with you and yours in your sad bereavement.' He was well known in Midlothian as a junior footballer. De Ruvigny Vol 4 [?For S-M see LOW, WILLIAM GORDON] [CO would be Colonel Wm Green, but does this mean OC Coy Commander?]	-

Lawrence, Albert R 3766	EB2
Lawrence, Albert R., Pte 3766	0629
LAWRENCE, Albert Robert, b. Aberdeen, e. Edinburgh , r. Rothiemay, Banffshire, 351243, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lawrence, Albert Robert, Pte d. 24 th May 1917 (Roeux) Rothiemay war memorial http://www.rothi.co.uk/war1.html - Lawrence, Albert Robert, Pte 351243 b. Aberdeen 10/12/1897 d. 24/5/17 age 19, Only son of Robert and Jane Ann Lawrence (nee Chalmers). Memorials: Lasswade School War Memorial; Roslin. [Dalkeith Advertiser 14 June 1917]: Pte. A. R. Lawrence, Royal Scots, son of Mr and Mrs Lawrence, late of Roslin, has been killed in action. <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
Lawrence, Alexander S., Pte 325767 9 th RS	0639
LAWRENCE, Alexander Sutherland, b. Hawick, e. East Linton, East Lothian , r. East Linton, 325767, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/10/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 16.11.17, MU 23.11.17, Hawick connection East Lothian - See 9/RS and 154 Bde War Diary – enemy patrol night of 11/12 Oct 17 entered trench and 1 OR killed – bomb landed in his shelter. Wancourt area. - VM&BWM MIC - KIA 8 th RS [note 8 th] 325767 12.10.17 Wid Jessie Register Soldiers' Effects	SD -
Lawrence, Claude M., Pte 301205 9 th RS	0639
LAWRENCE, Claude Mitchell, b. Ossett, Yorks, e. Ossett, 301205, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, FORMERLY 27410, YORKS L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAWRENCE, CLAUDE MITCHELL, C M, Private, '301205', 9th Bn., , 3/Aug/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Lawrence, D Private 9 th - Lawrence, D. Pte  Wounded near Ypres. He resided at 20 East Restalrig Terrace, Leith. EED 19.6.15	NBW-S -

LAWRENCE, E.D. (6002). 14 Clark Avenue. Edinburgh 5. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Lawrence, E.D. (2320) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15	-
Lawrence, E.D. Pte 2320 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 4/5/16	2610
Lawrence, Edwin D 2320	EB1
Lawrence, Edwin D., corrected from Edwin W., Pte 2320	0629
Lawrence, Edwin D., Pte 2320 badge 102915 enlisted 12.9.14, discharge 4.5.16 wounds served overseas	SWB
Lawrence, J. R. 1480,[*], Badge No. 41026 9RS L/Cpl 1.4.13-18.11.15 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
Lawrence, J. Rosyth L/Cpl 	-
Another member of D Coy wounded by shrapnel on the 7 th inst J. Rosyth Lawrence, 17 Melville Terrace, Edinburgh EED 19 Apr 15	
Lawrence, J.R. L/Cpl 1480 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 18/11/15	2610
Lawrence, John R., corrected from Lawerence, L/Cpl 1480 entered theatre as Pte	0629
LAWRENCE, John Rosyth. 17 Melville Terr. Edinburgh. (3647)	RSC
Lawrence, Thomas 3448	EB2
Lawrie Cpl Sang song 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Lawrie, ()? H 4831	EB2
LAWRIE, A.E. A/Corpl. No. 350075. C. Coy., from 27/3/17 , To be Unpaid A/L/Sergt, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAWRIE, A.E. L/Corpl. No. 1242. C Coy To be paid Acting Corporal. 12/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lawrie, Alexander E., L/Cpl 350075 9 th RS 1242 Pte	0640
LAWRIE, Alexander Edwin. 87 Montgomery St. Edinburgh. (10298)	RSC
Lawrie, Alexander L/Cpl 202555 16 th RS Pte, 9 th RS	0637
Lawrie, Charles 3530	EB2
Lawrie, G.A. Pte 350209 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Lawrie, George 3997	EB2

Lawrie, George (b. 1895). 1907-10. Tobacconist in business in Leith Street. 3/9th Royal Scots, Private, November 1915. France, April 1917. Died on 9th June 1917 of wounds received in action. Son of Mr James Lawrie, 72 Marchmont Road.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lawrie, George A., Pte 350209 9 th RS 1561, attd 154 th Bde. Hqrs. [look similar to 1581] - Lawrie, George A. 9RS Pte 1561 350209 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb. MIC	0640 -
Lawrie, George Pte 351398 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Lawrie, George, Pte 3/9 th (died of wounds) 07-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
LAWRIE, J. Pte. No. 351038 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAWRIE, J. Sergt. No. 1418 , Inter-Company Relay Race – Teams of 6 – 1 Officer, 1 C.S.M., 1 C.Q.S.M., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 1 Pte. Each to run 220 yards. Won by B. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAWRIE, J. Sergt. No. 1418. D. Coy. On winning team. , Inter-Company Relay Race – teams of three - each man to run 220 yards, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lawrie, J. Pte 350054 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/4/19 - See Laurie	2610
Lawrie, J. Pte 350987 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 16/4/19	2610
Lawrie, J.A. Sgt 1422 24/2/15 (1) Comm 6 th KOSB 15/1/16	2610
Lawrie, James A., Sgt 1422 comm 6 th KOSB 15.1.16	0629
Lawrie, John 3377	EB2
Lawrie, John 3444	EB2
Lawrie, John Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Lawrie, John d. - , 350987, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Lawrie, John Pte 350987 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Lawrie, John Pte 350987 9 th RS 3377 Pte	0640

Lawrie, John R., L/Cpl 351038 9 th RS 3444 Pte, 12 th RS	0640
Lawrie, John, Cpl  Also EED 14.5.15 Severely wounded. He is the second son of the late Mr J.M. Lawrie, 34 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh.	NBW
Lawrie, John, L/Cpl (wounded) 01-03 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lawrie, Peter A 4347	EB2
Lawrie, R. L/Cpl 2214 2 West Mayfield – gunshot left shoulder Dalmeny Hospital ‘a lucky escape’, ‘blown from one end of the room to the other’, ‘Lawrie was again lifted off his feet’, ‘hit in three places by the flying shrapnel, the most serious being a wound in the left shoulder’ See The Scotsman for an account of his experience in the shelling of D Coy The Scotsman 20 Apr 15 Story also reported in EED. 2 West Mayfield. EED 20 Apr 15 - Robert T Lawrie RS L/Cpl 2214, Norf Reg A/CSM (A/WO Cl 2) 38170 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 MIC	-
Lawrie, R.T. 2214	EB1
Lawrie, R.T., L/Cpl  Wounded on 7 th April, progressing satisfactorily at Dalmeny House Hospital EED 21 Apr 15	-
Lawrie, Robert 3735	EB2

Lawrie, Robert Pte 352227 12th August 1917. Private R Lawrie, Royal Scots, son of Mr Thomson Lawrie, Bridgend Bathgate, is notified killed in action on 20th September. He served his time as a clerk in the goods office, Upper Bathgate Station, and then went to Shettleston, at which station he was when, in June 1916, he joined up. He went to France in October 1916. He was the recipient of an official card signed by Major-General George Harper, congratulating the young soldier on the gallantry displayed by him on 23rd April 1917. Sergeant-Major D Walker, writing under date 25th September, to Mr Lawrie says: - Dear Mr Lawrie, it is with the deepest regret that I have to break the painful news to you that your son Robert was killed in action on 20th September. The battalion was taking part in an attack upon the enemy's positions and our company had arrived at its objective when a shell burst and a small piece struck Robert in the forehead, killing him instantaneously. It may be a little comfort to know that he never suffered any pain, as he passed away immediately. Robert acted as batman to me, and assisted in the Sergeant's Mess, and I can assure you he was a great favourite with us all, and the sergeants all joined with me in sending their deepest sympathy to you in your great loss. D Walker Sergt-Maj. West Lothian Courier, courtesy Alf McM, using Calder, Jackie, 'The Royal Scots 1860-1916', by permission. GWF topic 236321 - Kia 20.9.17 Fa ? Thomas Register Effects	-
LAWRIE, Robert, b. Bathgate, e. Glasgow , r. Bathgate, 352227, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAWRIE, ROBERT, R, Private, '352227', 9th Bn., 23, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF THOMAS LAWRIE, OF BRIDGEND, BATHGATE, WEST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
Lawrie, T.H of Polmont  Roll of honour of Falkirk Officers - Lawrie, Thomas Helm 3/9RS Stewart Melville 1916  2/Lt RS was the younger son of Dr T Harcourt Lawrie and Mrs Lawrie, Blairbank, Polmont. About to start medicine (see magazine for further details...) when in May 1916 he enlisted as pte at the age of eighteen. He was soon selected for	?

comm, sent to the front in April of this year and fell in action 25 th July in his twentieth year. The circumstances of his death related by his friend and schoolfellow WM Robertson (qv) who was among the first to go to his help when struck, and who survived him but by a few days. He was with his platoon when the enemy put down a terrific barrage of heavy shells. He was struck on the head by a fragment of shell which pierced his steel helmet, and died at the aid post within half an hour. He was buried in full fighting kit on a spot overlooking the battlefield which his devotion and self-sacrifice had helped to win back from the enemy. A fine, spirited boy, a genuine sportsman....CO writes: "officers and men alike had the very greatest admiration and respect for his gallantry and his great capacity as a leader" and a fellow officer declares that a better and nobler boy never lived. Stewart Melville 1918	
Lawrie, T.H, 2 nd Lt Killed or died of wounds July 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Lawrie, T.H, 2 nd Lt ; p.654 German offensive 1918, 'A' Coy, killed	E
Lawrie, T.H. 2/Lt. Div. Wing. joined for duty 1 June 1918	WD
LAWRIE, THOMAS HELM, T H, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 20, 25/Jul/1918, France, SON OF THOMAS HARCOURT LAWRIE, L.R.C.P.S., (EDIN). OF BLAIRBANK, POLMONT, STIRLINGSHIRE.	CWGC
Lawrie, William Ewart Gladstone Second Lieut 29 Jan 1902. Address 1902: 5 Moray Place. Resigned his commission 17 June 1905. Attached to Depot RS 1903. Born 22 nd Nov 1879. Son of James Dundas Lawrie of Monkrigg, Haddingtonshire. (Fettes College). Member of Stock Exchange. Appointed to the battalion # 28 - To be 2/Lt 29.1.02 Volunteer Service Gazette 31.1.02	F
Lawson Pte, orderly to TWBC 7 Apr, wounded by Mills bomb ~9.30pm 8 April in dug-out C Company April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW	
Lawson  D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
Lawson 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - Lt Lawson to be in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1	-
Lawson Colour-Srgt Winning team, Bayonet Fighting The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-

Lawson Corporal No 9 Platoon, now a Cpl, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Lawson Corporal Subaltern March/April 1917 at Catterick with 4 th Reserve Bn RS, recovering from wounds, hates the place. Met by RWF Johnston who had last seen him at Sanctuary Wood in May 1915 being carried away on a stretcher with a bad wound in his thigh. Carried across open glade between Sanc and Zouave Wood by four bandsmen when a salvo of shells fell nearby, all of the bandsmen got under the stretcher with Lawson on top. Papers of RWF Johnston IWM ?George R. Lawson, reported wounded May 15 in Scotsman/EEN, Comm 3/9 th RS 22.1.16, joined 1/9 th 24.8.17	-
Lawson Lt 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Lawson Pte D Coy, 1 st Throwing the Grenade for Accuracy 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
LAWSON, A. Pte. No. 351313 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Lawson, Andrew 351313 SWB badge 316644 enlisted 8.11.15 disch 19.1.18 wounds 21 yo served overseas SWB - Andrew Lawson 351313 Pte 5/6 RS 3871 SWB BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Piece 0640	-
LAWSON, A. Pte. No. 3871, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lawson, A.C. Pte 1954 24/2/15 (1) Comm 11 th Gord. Hrs. 1/12/15	2610
Lawson, Alexander Pte 62583 9 th RS att'd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Lawson, Andrew 3871	EB2
Lawson, Arthur Lawson, A.C., Pte 1954 comm 11 th Gordon High 1.12.15 - Lawson, Arthur Cresswell 9 RS Pte 1954; GH 2/Lt att'd Sco Rifles. Comm 1.12.15. KIA 19.11.16. France 24.2.15. Letter Mrs Lawson (mother). Medals to Messrs Murray, Lawson & Macdonald WS. Chambers, 13 Melville St, Edinburgh. MIC - Arthur Cressel Lawson. Killed Salonika.	0629 -



[GWF](#) by Alistair_m

-

Transfer £42/7/6. Father John Murray Lawson Esq. Brother George Murray Lawson Esq.

Soldiers Effects

-

To be temp 2/Lt Gordon Highlanders, Arthur Creswell Lawson [one 's' in Creswell]

LG 6.12.15

-

Arthur Cresswell Lawson 1896-1916

Courtesy Alistair Murdoch

<http://thepointis.co.uk/theCombatants.htm>

-

Lawson, AC 2/Lt died 19.11.16 age 20, 11th Bn Gordon Highlanders attd Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Son of John and Annie Murray Lawson of 4 Tipperlin Rd, Edin.

Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece

Attd 11/Scot Rifles

[CWGC](#)

-

Lawson, Arthur No. 1954

'Arthur was attested into the 9th Royal Scots on 7th August 1914, but was later commissioned in the Gordon Highlanders. During 1916 he was attached to 11th Cameronians and was killed in Salonika later that year'



[GWF](#) colourised photo by alistair_m (left), [GWF](#) group photo (right)

Brothers Pte George Murray Lawson, Royal Fusiliers, and Capt Joseph Illingworth Lawson, RAMC

[GWF](#)

-

Arthur Lawson son of John (scholar [?]) and Annie, 4 Tipperlinn Rd, Edin.

Siblings include George and Joseph; and Rhoda born abt 1893.

1901 Census The father John M Lawson (solicitor), at father-in-laws Joseph Rawson, in Bradford 1891 Census [note Rhoda Rawson was his maternal grandmother] - 1 Platoon A Coy, letters dated Thurs 4th March, 9th April (censored by WSS Lyon), 25th September to Miss Rhoda Lawson, 4 Tipperlin Rd, Edin. [sister]  Edinburgh Officer Killed in Action Sec Lt Arthur Cresswell Lawson, Gordon Highlanders attd Sco Rif, who has been killed, was the third son of Mr and Mrs Murray Lawson, 4 Tipperlinn Rd, Edin. Lt Lawson, before enlisting, was in the office of the Life Association of Scotland. Two brothers are serving. Service papers: AC Lawson Pte 1954 4 Tipperlin Rd, Edin. Signed J. Downie and John Cumming. Embodied 7.8.14-1.12.15, comm 11th Gordon Highlanders. SS Inventor Southampton-Havre 24.2.15-26.2.15 Bomb throwing course 16-26.8.15 Left for England for officer training 4.11.15, struck off strength 1.12.15, comm 11/GH 2.12.15 Home 7.8.14-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15-1.12.15 [looks in error] Telegram from Salonica 27.11.16 2/Lt AC Lawson 11/GH attd 11/SR KIA 19.11.16, reported by 26th Div HQ. Buried Horse Shoe Hill Cemetery, Macedonia. Application for comm. Reported from France 5.11.15. DOB 10.4.1896. Prior 1yr Edinburgh Academy OTC, Pte 9RS, applic previously made 29.10.15. Desirous of 1st A&SH. Signed 5.11.15 Letters, cutting and service papers courtesy Alistair Murdoch - Second Lieutenant LAWSON, A C Died 19/11/1916 Aged 20 11th Bn. Gordon Highlanders attd. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) Son of John and Annie Murray Lawson, of 4, Tipperlinn Rd., Edinburgh Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece CWGC	
LAWSON, C. Pte. No. 352312 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lawson, Charles Pte 11665 2 nd RS 12 th RS 9 th RS 352312, Lab Corps 8(8 or7)2143 (N.B. 8 and 7 typed over each other making 882143 or 872143)	0630
Lawson, F.D.H. Lt. demobilized Feb 1919 [probably TDH Lawson]	WD
Lawson, G.R, 2/Lt. joined for duty 24 Aug 1917	WD

Lawson, G.R. Sgt 1087 24/2/15 (1) Comm 3/9 R.S. 22/1/16	2610
Lawson, G.R., Corp (1087) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15 - Lawson, George Russell 9 th RS Sjt 1087, Lt; 51 st Grad Bn att'd Gordon Highlanders. France 24.2.15. 1 Kilgraston Rd, Edinburgh MIC	-
LAWSON, George R 1893; son of Mr. G. Lawson, Edin.; 1898 – 1906; 9th R.S., Cpl., 2/Lt., Lt. 1917; Belgium, Ypres; wounded Apr. 1918. - ? Lawson, G. Wounded 1918. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6  Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 - ?Brother of T.D.H. Lawson, parents at Kilgraston Rd? 1901 Census George Lawson 38, Mary 35, Hewit 11, Russell 8, Magda 6, Mary 5, at 1 Kilgraston Road, Edinburgh [brothers seem to appear under middle names: Russell and Hewit] 1891 Census George 29, Mary 26, Thomas D.H. 1, at Romola, North Berwick	WWR -
Lawson, George R., Sgt 1087 comm 3/9 th 22.1.16	0629
LAWSON, George Russell, Mr. 16 Nile Grove. Edinburgh. (6359)	RSC
Lawson, H Lt Colour party collecting colours from Edinburgh 17.12.18 Daily Record 18.12.18	-
Lawson, J.R. Lt wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532)	-
Lawson, John V., Pte 351351 9 th RS	0640
Lawson, John Victor 3924	EB2
LAWSON, R. Corpl. No. 1087. Severe, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lawson, Robert L., Pte 202583 16 th RS 9 th RS - Lawson, R.L. Pte 9RS 202583 Repatriated PoW adm King George Hosp, Stamford St. 22.11.18 Sick slt. page R52518 https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/List/1875275/699/52518/ Lawson, Robert L. Pte RS 202583 D Coy 14 th Plat missing 4 September 1918 France. Rep Rev. J. Ray 21 Abercorn Terrace, Portobello, Edin. Negatif 1.11.18 A83046 Rep Mrs RL Lawson (wife) West Cottage, Ratho, Midlothian A77981 Negatif 11.10.18 Lawson, R. Pte 202583 9RS R52110 R52103 Repatriated arr London 22.11.18 per No 19 Ambulance Train from Dover. Diarrhoea. https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/115913/3/2/	0637 -

Lawson, Russell, Corporal D Coy, wounded by shrapnel and taken to a base hospital. The wound is not dangerous. Son of Mr and Mrs Lawson, Kilgraston Rd, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 14 May 1915 ?George Russell Lawson	-
LAWSON, T.D. Hewit, Mr. 1 Kilgraston Rd. Edinburgh. (8473)	RSC
Lawson, T.D.H, 2/Lt. joined Bn 8 May 1915 Commanding advance party as Lt for march, operation order for 15 Jan 18	WD
Lawson, T.D.P, Lt. proceeded to Hermin for training 27 Feb 1917 [probably TDH]	WD
Lawson, Thomas David Hewit Lawson, T.D.H., 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 15 – Weaver - Lawson, Thomas David Hewit. Edinburgh, 1889; son of Mr G. Lawson, Edin.; 1895-1905; leather trade, Messrs J. Hewit and Sons, Edin. and Currie; 9 th VBRS, Pte 1907, 9 th RS, CSM 1914, 2/Lt 1915, Lt 1916; France for four years A Memorial Record of Watsonians WWR - 2/Lt to be temp Lt dated 1 Sep 15; LG 14 Mar 16 p.2794 2 nd Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Lawson, T.D.H ?One of our NCOs who got his commission. Letter 10.5.15 [Bennet Clark mentions three officers coming up, the unnamed one is a former NCO, assume this to be Lawson?] Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - ? Lawson, Lt T.H.D [note order of initials] MID Royal Scots MIC ref LG 11.12.17 Page 13226 - Mention in despatches Lawson, Lt T.D.H. Royal Scots London Gazette 18 Dec 1917 page 13226 - Lawson, T.D.H. Lt BWM & VM Medal Roll Piece 2181 (Royal Scots Officers) - Lawson, T.D.H. 2/Lt disembarked 26.4.15 1915 Star Medal Roll Piece 2947 - Thomas David Hewit Lawson, 9/R.Scots CSM 432, 2/Lt, Lt France 26.4.15 1 Kilgraston Rd, Edinburgh. 15Star&BWM&VM MIC - Lawson, Hewet Lt Part of colour party to take colours back to France Two officers shown in picture , one will be T.D.H Lawson and the other James Haig. Note other papers reported the officer in command to be Lt Rawson (qv) but it seems Lawson was meant Picture NBW/ Text EED 17 Dec 18 - CSM Thomas David Hewit Lawson	W WWR -

9RS NCO to be 2/Lt 11.2.15 LG 10.2.15	
-	
?Brother of George Russell Lawson	
Lawson, W 3256 B Coy	LS5
Lawson, W 4229 D Coy	LS7
Lawson, W L/Cpl 1525 A Coy	LS6
Lawson, W, Pte No.2067 wounded 13 Mar 15	WD
LAWSON, W. L/Sergt. No. 1946. 22/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lawson, W. L/Cpl 1946 24/2/15 (1) D of W 23/7/16	2610
Lawson, W. Pte 350192 4/12/15 (1) K in A 20/9/17	2610
Lawson, W., Lance-Srgt	NBW
 ce-Sgt. W. Lawson, Royal Scots, Stirling.	
Stirling	
Lawson, W., Pte 2027, in hospital with wound to right foot and slight one in left leg, neither serious. Son of Mrs Lawson 3 Royal Park Terrace, Edin. The Scotsman 19 Mar 15	-
-	
Lawson, W., Pte 2027 C Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mrs CA Lawson, 3 Royal Park Terrace Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	
Lawson, W.D 2062	EB1
Lawson, W.D, 2/Lt A&S Highrs Sept 14 enlisted with Ninth and received commission in A&S H in Feb 15. Chartered accountant with Messrs Howden & Mollison CA. Only son of Mr Lawson 31 Blacket Place, Edin. Wounded. The Scotsman 20 July 16	-
 Sec. Lieut. W. D. Lawson, A. and S.H., attached to M.G.C.	
Wounded, and now in hospital in Manchester. He is the only son of Mr Lawson, 31 Blacket Place, Edinburgh. Sec Lt W.D. Lawson A&SH attd MGC. Wounded and now in hospital in Manchester. He is the only son of Mr Lawson, 31 Blacet Place, Edionburgh	

EED 22.7.16	
Lawson, W.D, Pte	WTC
Lawson, W.L. Pte 350922 3/9/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Lawson, W.W 4229	EB2
Lawson, Wilfred 3256	EB2
Lawson, Wilfred L d. - , 350922, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Listed as L/C from Edinburgh, newspaper cutting c.1917 - Awarded MM 350922 L/C WL Lawson (Edin) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	-
Lawson, Wilfred L., A/Cpl 350922 9 th RS 3256 A/Cpl., attd 2 nd Sig. Corps. 350922	0640
Lawson, Wilfred Laidlaw L/Cpl 350922 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Lawson, William 2027	EB1
LAWSON, William Dalrymple Edinburgh, 1887; only son of Mr. J. Lawson, glass merchant; 1898 – 1903; C.A. 1911; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; 13th A. and S.H., 2/Lt. 1915; M.G.C., Major 1918; France, Somme 1916, Vimy 1917, Ypres and Cambrai 1917, March Retreat 1918; twice wounded.	WWR
LAWSON, William Dalrymple, Major. 2 Alfred Place. Edinburgh. (3719)	RSC
LAWSON, WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1906-11. Chartered Accountant, 1911. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Aug. 1914 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1915. Machine-Gun Corps, Lieut. Sept. 1916; Acting Major Feb. 1918. France 1915-18. Wounded July 1916 and April 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lawson, William L/Sgt 1946 entered theatre as Cpl	0629
Lawson, William Pte 270987 15 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Lawson, William Pte 350192 9 th RS 1525	0640
LAWSON, William, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350192, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAWSON, William, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1946, L/SGT, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lawson, William, L./Sergt. ? 8 Union Street Royal Burgh of Stirling, Roll of honour	?
LAWSON, WILLIAM, LANCE SERGEANT, 1946, 23/Jul/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
LAWSON, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, 350192, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
LAWSON, WILLIAM, W, Lance Serjeant, '1946', 9th Bn., 23, 23/Jul/1916, France, SON OF ANNIE M. THOMSON (FORMERLY LAWSON), OF 24, VICTORIA RD., KIRKCALDY, FIFE, AND THE LATE WILLIAM LAWSON.	CWGC

LAWSON, WILLIAM, W, Private, '350192', 9th Bn., 20, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ALEXANDER AND ALICE LAWSON, OF 18, CALEDONIAN RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
LAWSON, William. No. 2027. 3 Royal Park Terr. B changed to C Comp. 20/8/14. 19 yrs 2 mons.	EBD
LAWSON, Wm Dalrymple. No 2062. 31 Blacket Place, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 27 yrs. 2/2/15 Edinburgh Commission	EBD
Lawton, Robert D 4034	EB2
Lawton, Robert D., Pte 351423 9 th RS 4034 Pte	0640
LAXON, F. 2nd/Lieut., transferred to _ Battalion The Royal Scots from _ Battalion The Royal Scots 29/12/16 [censorship in place], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LAXON, F. 2nd/Lieut. Bombing Course. 4/8/16. Qualified as Regimental Instructor. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Laxon, F. Pte (A/Cpl) 2314 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9 th R.S. 31/8/15	2610
Laxon, Frank Fourth son of the late AS Laxon and Mrs Laxon of Coventry; to be married to Anne Dorathea Stirling of Muiravonside 'will take place quietly at St. Mary's... There will be no reception owing to mourning in the bride's family' The Scotsman 31 May 16 - London, England Marriages and Banns 1754 – 1921 St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, Westminster, Date 3rd June 1916 Marriage of Frank Laxon, born about 1885, age 31, residence at time of marriage Verecroft, Coventry. 2nd Lt. Royal Scots. Son of Arthur Samuel Laxon, gentleman,(deceased) to Anna Dorothea Stirling, age 19, residence at time of marriage Mascot Hotel, York Street. Daughter of Thomas William Stirling, Commander R.N. - England and Wales Christening Records Holy Trinity Church, Coventry Frank Laxon, born 11 January 1885 Christened 9th Feb 1885. Father's name Arthur Samuel Laxon. Cheese Factor. Mother's name Hannah (but Annie on census return) Residence 8 Radford Street, Coventry - Frank Laxon to be married to Anne Dorathea, eldest dau of Capt TW Stirling RN and Mrs Stirling of Muiravonside. Stirlingshire and Cadder, Ketowna, British Columbia, at 12 noon next Saturday St mary's, Bryanstonsquare. The Times 30.5.16 - Medal Rolls and Correspondance Card 9/R Scots Pte, A/Cpl 2314. 9/R Scots 2/Lieut Medals – Victory, British, 15 Star; Theatre of War first served in (1) France Date of Entry therein 24/2/15. Correspondence: Officers commanding 4th reserve Bn. R. Scots forwards roll of Claims for the 1914 dated 30.1.19 EFq returned completed of 2.5.23 Address x Cupar (crossed out) Box 123, Kelownce, Brit. Columbia -	-

		
Dec 14. No. 2314 Private F. Laxon E Coy. 9 th Btn (Highlanders) The Royal Scots Edinburgh. Uniform – Kilt with khaki apron Ebay		
Laxon, Frank	2314	EB1
Laxon, Frank A/Cpl 2314 comm 9 th RS 31.8.15		0629
LAYCOCK, A. Pte. No. 351821 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Laycock, Arthur Pte 351821 9 th RS 5031 Pte		0640
Layde (or Leyde?), L-Sgt, C Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901		-
Lazarus, H. L/Cpl 352526		ww1
Lazarus, H. L/Cpl 352526 9RS killed British Jewry Book of Honour		
		
Picture		
-		
HLI Pte 27127, RS 5922 352526 VM&BWM MIC		
-		
Of wounds. Fa Barnett. Register Soldiers Effects		
-		
b.1897 to Barnett and Golda (Toltz) [?Annie in CWGC], Govan 1901 Census Barnett and Annie, Harris Lazarus Family tree by Deborah Winfield, picture of gravestone (Sister Rachel married Isaac Sieve with three children incl Gladys)		
-		
Photo Album of Arras sent by Harry Lazarus to Ray and Isaac 'From your brother Harry, France June 2 1917. To Isaac and Ray.' https://www.jewsfww.uk/jewish-museum-london-jewish-military-museum-collections-printed-editions-1449.php		
Born 1897		
Includes three letters		-

First 25.1.17 to Isaac and Ray (Rachel – sister), at IBD having left hospital, throat better Address Pte H Lazarus 5922 C Coy 9RS, 20 IBD, APO, S17, BEF, France Under canvas and very cold Second 1.10.15 ‘don’t worry the war will soon be over’ ‘Joe returned to the company a few days ago’ Describes getting to service and hoping same for Day of Atonement [?18.9.15 calendar] Third 4.5.17 having rejoined bn, same coy, 9 Platoon C Coy, teeth do not bother him anymore https://www.jewsfww.uk/harry-lazarus-3503.php Postcards to niece Gladys (learning to walk in one of the letters) from Uncle Harry, addressed Miss Gladys Sieve, 6 Elliot St, Hillhead, Glasgow. Censored by JM Sutherland (qv), FM Ross (qv) and G Murdoch Simpson (2/Lt 16 HLI, killed 18.11.16) Grave https://www.jewsfww.uk/jewish-museum-london-jewish-military-museum-collections-personal-posessions-1391.php	
Lazarus, Harry Pte 352526 16 th H.L.I. attd 9 th RS 27127 Pte, 9 th RS 5922	0640
LAZARUS, Harry, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352526, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 10/07/17, FORMERLY 27127, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LAZARUS, HARRY, H, Lance Corporal, '352526', 1st/9th Bn., 20, 10/Jul/1917, Belgium, SON OF BARNET AND ANNIE LAZARUS, OF 135, MOUNTANNON DRIVE, CATHCART, GLASGOW.	CWGC
LEACH, G. Pte. No. 2703. 19/3/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Leach, G. Pte 2703 4/12/15 (1) K in A 19/3/16	2610
Leach, George Pte 2703	0629
LEACH, George, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 2703, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 19/03/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEACH, GEORGE, G, Private, '2703', 9th Bn., 19, 19/Mar/1916, France, SON OF ALICE BRADBURY (FORMERLY LEACH), OF 142, BERESFORD ST., MOSS SIDE, MANCHESTER.	CWGC
Leach, J 2703 B Coy	LS6

Leadbetter, J.W	2704	EB1
LEADBETTER, J.W. A/L/Corpl. No. 350672. A.Coy. , To be Paid Acting Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
LEADBETTER, J.W. Corpl. No. 350672. A.Coy., at the Curragh, 20/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Leadbetter, John W., Pte 350672 9 th RS 350672		0640
Leadbetter, W.J.S. 350352 (crossed out) 1899 24/2/15 (1) Died 12/4/18		2610
LEADBETTER, William J. S., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350352, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
LEADBETTER, WILLIAM J. S., W J S, Private, '350352', 9th Bn., 42, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND MARY LEADBETTER, OF 12, SPITTAL ST., EDINBURGH.		CWGC
Leadbetter, William J.S. Pte 350352 9 th RS 1899		0640
LEADBETTER, WILLIAM JAMES S, PRIVATE, 350352, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS		SW
Leadingham L/Cpl [Ledingham] The first casualty was Lance Corporal Leadingham who died after falling from a beam in St Ann's Maltings 'Journal of an Edinburgh Mountaineer'		-
Learmonth, John Pte 353543 9 th RS		0640
Learmonth, John, Pte 353543 b. Gourlaw, Parish of Lasswade 27/9/1898 d. 21/3/18 age 19, Son of John and Eliza Learmonth (nee Rowley). Memorial at Rosewell. [Dalkeith Advertiser 9 May 1918]: Intimation has been received of the death in action on 21st March of Pte. John Learmonth, Royal Scots (Highlanders). The deceased who was nineteen years of age was the eldest son of Mr John Learmonth, 37a Carnethie Street, Rosewell. <u>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</u> www.midlothian.gov.uk/		-
Learmonth, Robert, Pte		WTC
LEARMOUTH, J, Private, '353543', 9th Bn., , 21/Mar/1918, France,		CWGC
LEARMOUTH, John, b. Carrington, Midlothian, e. Glencorse, Midlothian , r. Hawthomden, Midlothian, 353543, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Learmouth, John Pte 37a Carnethie St, Rosewell.		SD -
		
Medal pair for sale		
Learmouth, Robert Pte 350132 9 th RS 1397 Pte		0640

LEATHER L/Corpl.D Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LEATHER L/Corpl.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LEATHER L/Corpl.Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LEATHER, G. Unpaid A/L/Cpl. No. 7479. D.Coy, from 27/2/17 , To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Leather, George L/Cpl ? VM&BWM Medal Roll 0640 has 353069 Leather, George 3rd N.Lan. R. 18663, Pte 9th R.Scots 7479 [RS entry crossed out], 15th RS 353069. See also Haslam, John G. - ? Pte, L/Cpl, LN Lan R 18663, RS 353069, 15Star&BWM&VM 1a France 7.4.15 MIC	?
Lechler, A.N. Born Yercaud, Madras, India, 13 Feb 1890, youngest of four sons of a coffee planter. As second-year civ eng undergraduate at Edin Univ, joined Ninth. Commissioned Manchester Regiment, transferred to RFC. Second Lieutenant, 48 Squadron RFC, pilot of Bristol F2a A3340, shot down by Richthofen 5th April 1917, wounded, captured and made POW. His observer, Second Lt Duncan King George, died of wounds. This was the first operational flight of the squadron, and the first losses of the new Bristol. It was Richthofen's 35th victory and the serial number featured prominently on his 'trophy wall'. Lechler remained captive until 9 Apr 1918, repatriated via Holland for treatment of wounds.  For this and further information see: O'Connor, Michael, 'In the Footsteps of the Red Baron'  For trophy wall see IWM Q44797	-

Leckler, A.N., T2Lt, 2Lt. Manchester Regt, RFC. 13.11.16 to be Flying Officer; 5.4.17 48 Sqn wounded PoW [A3340 Bristol Fighter] Missing on offensive patrol Douai. 2Lt AN Leckler wounded PoW/Lt HDK George wounded PoW; PoW [- Bristol Fighter] PoW Douai - repatriated 07.09.18. Lt HDK George PoW; PoW [A3340 Bristol Fighter] PoW Douai. Lt HDK George missing; missing [A3340 Bristol Fighter] Missing on offensive patrol Douai. 2Lt AN Leckler missing/Lt HDK George missing; PoW. Holland 09.04.18 repat:07.09.18 http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html See also http://www.rafmuseumstoryvault.org.uk/pages/raf_vault.php?RAF-titel=lechler&RAF-titel=leckler&van=1 - A3340 Bristol F.2a 2/Lt Arthur Norman Leckler (sp) and 2/Lt Herbert Duncan King George Aerodrome - Leckler Flt Lt 48th Sqn 14.5.17 Karlsruhe ?shot abdomen Schss Bauch. Inglewood, Res Laz Munster, Douai. Lewarde 5.4.17 Clotild. 13.2.90 Yercuard [India]. Mrs Leckler, Glancaine, Dalkeith. Madras Leckley, AN 2/Lt RFC Holzminden. Captured Douai 5.4.17 Admitted Prince of Wales' Hospital 7.9.18, arrived in London via Boston 2/Lt AN Leckler RAF SW ankle ICRC - Lewarde, S of Douai – 5.4.17 Shot down by air ace Manfred von Richthofen in his Albatros D.III. https://aviation-safety.net/wikibase/wiki.php?id=79546 - FE2As supplied to 48 Sqn which went to France March 1917, first offensive patrol 5 April 1917. Six Bristols led by Leefe Robinson over Douai. Attacked by five Albatross D III incl Richtohofen. Two of the six Bristols returned. Richtofen's 35th victory (Lechler and George) and 36th (Adams and Stewart, forced down near Quincy) Flight Also https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_victories_of_Manfred_von_Richthofen - Engines firewalled, the DIIs tore into the RFC aircraft, the muzzles of their twin Spandaus spitting what seemed virtually continuous yellow flames. The packed formation of 'Biffs', obligingly flying in a straight line, became one amorphous target in which, for the highly trained Jasta pilots, it seemed impossible to miss. A3340 was blasted out of position, falling away, pursued all the while by the Red Baron and made an emergency landing near Lewaarde. Its wounded pilot, 2Lt Arthur Lechler set fire to his 'Biff' with his Very pistol a little in advance of being taken prisoner. His observer, 2Lt Herbert George, was also wounded and lay nearby. He died in Douai hospital a short while after they were both captured.	

https://www.agapemodels.com/2009/04/27/kit-preview-wingnut-wings-132-scale-bristol-f2b-fighter/ - Manch Regt Temp 2/Lt from Res Bn to be temp 2/Lt attd AN Leckler LG 30.10.16 Temp 2/Lt AN Leckler Manch R to be transf Gen List 13.11.16 LG 18.12.16 Transf unemployed list Lt AN Leckler 30.1.19 LG 1.4.19 - Temp 2/Lt Manch Regt South Lancs Regt MiD LG 13.7.16 p.6949 - AN Leckler 14 Manch R 2/Lt, RFC VM&BWM. Inglewood, Yerard, Madras, India MIC, also piece 2302 BWM&VM medal roll RFC - Family tree by andrew6546 states born Edin, baptised Yercaud, Madras, died Edin 1949. Parents William Ingle Lechler and Katie Eliza. Married Agnes Gillies Dobbie Johnston. - Arthur Norman Lechler BSc Edin – includes his signature Born 13.2.1890, resident 17 Pirig St, Edin, proposed 25.2.1924 Civil Eng Records	
LECHLER, ARTHUR NORMAN. St Lawrence College, Kent; First XI. Cadet Corps 1906-8. Student of Science Engineering, 1912-14 and 1918-19. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Sept. 1914. Manchester Regiment, 2nd Lieut. March 1915. R.F.C., Lieut. March 1918. Egypt. Wounded. Prisoner of War April 1917 to Sept. 1918. Mentioned in Dispatches March 1916. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Leckler see Lechler	
LEDINGHAM, George Douglas Bishop, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 998, L/CPL, Died, Home, 01/09/14, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEDINGHAM, GEORGE DOUGLAS BISHOP, G D B, Lance Corporal, '998', "G" Coy. 9th Bn., 23, 1/Sep/1914, United Kingdom, SON OF JAMES AND LOUISA ELIZABETH GRUBB LEDINGHAM, OF 34, BUCCLEUCH PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Ledingham, George Douglas Bishop, L/Cpl 998 Died 1 Sep 14, Home Service. Born and resident Edinburgh. Soldiers Died Warehouseman. Enlisted 31.3.09 Edinburgh, death place Craigleath Mil Hos Edinburgh, next of kin father John, £2 5s 11d. Register of Soldiers' Effects - George Douglas Bishop Ledingham, woollen warehouseman, L/Cpl 9RS, single 1.9.14 11.30 pm at Military Hospital, Craigleith. Usual address 34 Buccleuch Place, Edin. 23 yo. Father James, tailor and clothier, mother Elizabeth Ledingham nee Grubb. Fracture of Base 1 day. Informant brother ?Alex. G. Ledingham? Of 34 Buccleuch Place. Death certificate - ? James (43, tailor and clothier) and Louisa (44) and 8 children incl George (9) and Alexander (6)	-

26 Charles St 1901 Census - See Leadingham	
Lee, Frank Pte 301963 9 th RS	0639
Lee, J 2705	EB1
LEE, J. Pte. No. 913 , Inter-Platoon Five-a-side Football Competition. Won by 16th Platoon. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LEE, J. Corpl. No. 913, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lee, J. Pte 350047 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/3/19	2610
Lee, J.F.F, Pte, Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; E Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Lee, John Pte 350047 9 th RS 913 Cpl, 8 th RS 350047	0640
LEEDER, F R, Private, '353332', 1st/9th Bn., , 25/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Leeder, F.R. Pte 4041 1/4 th Lincs. Rg. 12/10/15 (1) 9 th RS 353332 Pte D, Ws. 25/3/18 - Frederick Robert Leeder RS 353332 ?353532 ?35332 d.1918 ?d.1917, sister GAH Leeder, fa Robert, Leicester Military service region – North Midlands. Pension Ledger - Frederick R. Leeder Linc R Pte 4041, RS Pte 353332 15Star&BWM&VM France 12.10.15 MIC - KIA 25.3.18 Fa Robert Register Effects	2610 -
Leeder, Frederick R., Pte 353332 4 th Linc. R. 4041 Pte, 9 th RS 353332	0640
LEEDER, Frederick Robert, b. Birmingham, e. Grantham, Lines , r. Worksop, Leicestershire, 353332, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 25/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Leeming, C 4875	EB2
Lees, A.G Private 9th	NBW-S
LEES, A.G. Pte. No. 1921. , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lees, A.G. Pte 350360 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/1/19	2610
Lees, A.G., Pte	NBW

	Also EED 21.5.15 Wounded. His parents, well known in Meadowbank district of Edinburgh, now reside in Newcastle. Dated 21/5/15. Lees, A.G. 1921, wounded The Times 25.5.15	
Lees, Andrew G., Pte 350360 9 th RS 1921		0640
Lees, Andrew Gray. Page no: 1884-1885. Corps: 9th Battalion Royal Scots. Regiment No: 1921. Rank: Private. Examined by: Lieutenant R Du B Evans, 3rd Battalion King's Shropshire Light Infantry, Murren, Switzerland, 22nd Aug 17. POW 23 Jul 1916. Home address 7 Chelsea Grove, Newcastle; Apprentice engineer. Treatment of British POWs TNA - Pte 1921, 350360 France 24.2.15 MIC - Lees, A Pte 1921 9/R.Scots Wounded Sev... Adm. King George H. Stamford St. SE1 24Mar18. Repatriated POW from Switzerland R51204 - Lees, Andrew. Schädelfrakt. üb Konstanz z.Jnt.i.d.Schweiz, Murren. Cassel [skull fracture] PA8478 - ?Possible reference could be found B.I.M. [British Interned Murren] and later B.I.M. [British Interned Magazine] http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/publication/400002669 - Lees, A. 1921 Pte 9th Rl.Scots. Venant de Cassel. Interne a Murren R.50406 Interned in Switzerland http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/765471/3/2/ R50406 Pte Lees, A 1921 9th RS Murren, stamped 17 Jan 17 Cassel, Wound head. Nominal roll of NCOs and men arriving in Switzerland the night of 19th Dec 16 (170 names) http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/List/1668323/1873/50406/ - Many possible names in Census returns		TNA -
LEES, J.W. Pte. No. 353264. A.Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Leete, Edward Pte 352674 9 th RS		0640
Legg, William, Piper. (Lieut. RAF) [see Legge] Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920		-
Leggat, Thomas Pte 352599 9 th RS 5997 Pte, 2 nd RS 352599		0640
Legge, W. Pte 1533 24/2/15 (1a) to Comm. 14/7/17 RFC		2610

Legge, William L/Cpl 1533 9 th RS 1533 Pte	0641
Legge, William Lieutenant 9th / RAF	NBW-S
-	-
Legge, William 9 th RS 1533 Pte, L/Cpl comm. RFC 14.7.1917 [Medal Roll 0630]	
-	
Legge, William Lt. Royal Scots 1533 Pte. RFC and RAF Lt http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	
From this source: ? Cadet William Legge 14.7.17 General List (RFC) to be PT2Lt; 16.11.17 to be Flying Officer and to be confirmed in his rank; 2/Lt 13.6.18 55 Sqn Died [A7466 DH4] Last seen going down under control nr Treves during bombing believed shot down in flames. 2Lt W Legge+/2Lt A McKenzie+. 2Lt A McKenzie missing. [Note also Walter Holden Legge RNVR with RFC 55 Sqn died 10/11.2.17; and Wm Jas Legge]	
-	
CWGC for this man: Lt William Legge, RAF 55 Sqn d.13.6.18 age 23, Son of William R. and Annie Legge, of 3, Fingzies Place, Leith, Edinburgh.	
-	
Witness to offence of John F Meston, Jan 1915.	
-	
Legge, William "Not identical with WH Legge RNAS" 1/9 RS Pte 1533, RFC – FAF Lt 15Star&BWM&VM Comm RFC 14.7.17 Deceased France 24.2.15. Next of kin WR Legge (father), 2 Finzries Place, Leith MIC	
-	
? William b.~1895 Leith, fa William R Legge (marine steward), mo Annie, 3 Fingzies Pl. [Looks like only son] 1901 Census	
-	
Lt William Legge 13.6.18 Cologne Southern Cemetery Findagrave	
-	
Lt William Legge RAF missing 13.6.18 age 23 Also sister Georgina, grandfather, father William Rushmore Legge, mother Memorial (Seafield cemetery) linked to family tree by Stephen Wilson b.16.1.1895; 3.1.1913 passed Civil Service Certificate appointed assistant clerk	
-	
Lt William Legge of No 55 Sqn, Independent Force, RAF was killed in action on aged 23 on 13 June 1918. He was the pilot of DH 4 A7466, with 2Lt Alexander McKenzie as observer, on a bombing raid to Treves when shot down after combat with enemy aircraft - both airmen were killed. Vzfw Kurt Handrock of Kest 2 was credited with a victory; it was his first and only victory. [aerodrome says 2 nd victory]	
No 55 Sqn RFC was formed at Castle Bromwich on 8 June 1916 from No 34 Sqn and No 5 Reserve Sqn. GWF courtesy Dolphin	
-	
[Seemingly unconnected WH Legge killed aeroplane accident 11.2.17, buried Chingford, Essex] [See Legg]	

Leighton, G, Cpl, p.497 Fontaine, 'B' Coy, in charge of extreme left post, rendered 'yeoman service' in reorganising the new line	E
LEIGHTON, G. Pte. No. 3491, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Recipient MM, LCpl Ancestry - A/Cpl VM&BWM MIC	-
Leighton, George 3491	EB2
Leighton, George L/Cpl (A/Cpl) 351069 MM for gallantry 22-24 Nov 17 51st WD	-
Leighton, George L/Cpl 351069 9 th RS 3491 A/Cpl, 2 nd RS 350169	0640
Leighton, J 4232 D Coy	LS7
Leighton, J.H.C. 4232	EB2
LEIGHTON, Thomas. 18 George St. Edinburgh. (4418)	RSC
LEISHMAN, J S, Lance Serjeant, '350340', 1st/9th Bn., 25, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND ANNIE LEISHMAN, OF 27, SLOAN ST., LEITH. NATIVE OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
LEISHMAN, J.S. L/Sergt. No. 350340 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
LEISHMAN, J.S. Pte. No. 1863, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Leishman, J.S. Pte 350340 24/2/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17	2610
Leishman, Jock, Jack, Sgt No 4 Platoon, Killed at Poser Weg Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990	-
Leishman, John S., L/Sgt 350340 9 th RS 1863 Cpl	0640
LEISHMAN, John Stewart, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350340, L/SGT, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEISHMAN, JOHN STEWART, LANCE SERGEANT, 350340, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Leishman, JS, Pte. wounded 20 July 1915	WD
Leishman, Matthew 4437	EB2
Leishman, Richd. 4396	EB2
Leishman, Thomas 3349	EB2
LEISHMAN, W, Private, '351884', 9th Bn., , 21/Mar/1918, France, SON OF MR. R. LEISHMAN, OF 51, MEIGLE ST., GALASHIELS, SELKIRKSHIRE.	CWGC
Leishman, William Pte 351884 9 th RS - Suffered casualties due to the heavy shelling. One of these was William Leishman. He was 25 and a grocer before he joined up in March 1916 and his family lived at 51 Meigle Street. His unit retreated the day after he was killed and his body was never recovered. He is listed on the Poziere Memorial. Gmac101 GWE -	0640 -

VM&BWM MIC - Fa Robert Register Soldiers' Effects	
LEISHMAN, William, b. Galashiels, e. Kelso, Roxburghshire , r. Galashiels, 351884, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEITCH, E, Private, '351248', 9th Bn., , 25/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
LEITCH, E. Pte. No. 351248 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Leitch, Ernest 3773	EB2
Leitch, Ernest [Earnest] 351248 Born Ratho http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Ratho_ROH.pdf	-
Leitch, Ernest Pte 351248 9 th RS 377? Pte	0640
LEITCH, Ernest, b. Ratho, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Ratho, 351248, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 25/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEITCH, W. Pte. No. 353001 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Leith, G 2703	EB1
Lenchars – see Leuchars, F.	-
Lennen, George Pte 352363 11 th RS 21630 Pte, 9 th RS 5694 Pte	0640
Lennie, W Sig 51934 William Lennie Signaller s. of George Lennie of 5 Jameson Place, Leith Walk, Leith by his wife Mary dau of Wm Laughton; b. Leith 10 Sep 1891 educ Leith Academy; was training for a Wireless Operator; enlisted 9 th RS 2 Mar 16; served F&F from following Aug. Transferred to signalling section 16 th HLI, invalided home Jan 17, retn France 30 Mar 18 and died at No 23 CCS 14 April of wounds received in action at Bethune on the 12 th . Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery De Ruvigny Vol 4	-
Lennie, William Pte 51934 16 th HLI 40927 Pte 9 th RS	0636
LENNIE, William, b. North Leith, e. Leith, 51934, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 14/04/19, FORMERLY 40921, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LENNIE, WILLIAM, W, Private, '51934', 1st/9th Bn., 26, 14/Apr/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND MARY LENNIE, OF 5, JAMESON PLACE, LEITH.	CWGC
Lennie, Wm. 4368	EB2
LENNOX, David (8460). 7 St. John's Terrace, Corstorphine. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Lennox, David R.J.V., Pte (twice wounded) 09-13 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lennox, David R.J.V., Pte 352032 9 th RS	0640
LENNOX, David. 7 St. John's Terr. Corstorphine. (8460)	RSC
Leslie Made Sgt of No 12 Platoon Armentieres, from No 9 Platoon, 'He is a good man and nobody grudges him his position' letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-

LESLIE, A E, Private, '351391', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Leslie, Albert E 3983	EB2
Leslie, Albert E., Pte 351391 9 th RS 3983 Pte	0640
LESLIE, Albert Edgar, b. California, U.S.A., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351391, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Leslie, David Pte 11009 1 st RS 12 th RS 13 th RS 5/6 th RS 16 th RS 9 th RS	0630
Leslie, David Pte 41381 13 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Leslie, G 2755 H Coy	LS2
LESLIE, G. L/Corpl. No. 350695 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Leslie, G. Pte 350404 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 17/1/19	2610
Leslie, G.W.S. Pte 350695 (no. crossed out) 2755 24/2/15 (1) Comm Tank Corps 23/10/18	2610
Leslie, Geo. 2755	EB1
Leslie, Geo. 2054	EB1
Leslie, George Sgt 350404 9 th RS 2054 Sgt, attd 154 th Inf. Bde.	0640
Leslie, George W.S., L/Cpl 350695 9 th RS 2755 Pte Comm Tank Corps 23.10.18	0640
LESLIE, George. No. 2054. 20 Craighall Road, Edinburgh. G Comp. 28/8/14. 26 yrs. 5 mons. Commission	EBD
LESLIE, H. HARPER (1911). XI. 191 1. Private, 2/9th Royal Scots, October 1914; Lance-Corporal. 2nd Lieutenant, 8th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, July 1915; Lieutenant, February 1917. Served with Machine-Gun Corps, May 1916. Wounded and taken prisoner at Bullecourt, March 1918. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Leslie, H.H. 2551	EB1
LESLIE, Robert. 8 Dean Terr. Edinburgh. 2/9th. (3582)	RSC
Leslie, Robt. 4804	EB2
Leslie, S.D.M, 2/Lt. joined for duty 3 Jan 1918	WD
Leslie, S.D.M. 2/Lt wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532)	-
Leslie, S.D.M. 2/Lt. reinforcement officer Oct 1918	WD
Leslie, W (?)? 2335	EB1
Leslie, W.S, Lt Awarded Military Cross Oct 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926 - William Stott Leslie MC at Vendin-le-Vieil, near Loos 12.10.18 Lt 1/9RS citation 15.2.19/30.7.19 MC - 9RS CSM Andrew Scott Nicoll, Sergt William Stott Leslie, Colour-Sergt James Robert Black to be 2/Lt 8.8.15 LG 7.8.15 -	-

Lt MC LG 15.2.19 - Lt. William Stott Leslie, 1/9th Bn. R. Scots, T.F. On October 12th, 1918, at Vendin le Vieie, he commanded the company which led the assault on the village and showed skill-in getting them quickly into the assault positions. He personally led his company forward, and his resource and leadership, coupled with a fine example of courage, did much to ensure the success of the operation. He consolidated his objectives in an excellent manner, and by pushing forward, outposts, he considerably harassed the retreating enemy, who suffered numerous casualties. LG 30.7.19	
Leslie, W.S, Lt, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule 'a very successful attack', led 'A' Coy on attack	E
Leslie, W.S, Sergt. on patrol to search for Lt. N. Macdonald and Pte. W Ross 17 June 1915	WD
Leslie, W.S. Lt. awarded M.C. Vendin le Vieil Oct 1918, A/Capt. proceeded to join 11th Bn RS. 15 Mar 1919	WD
Leslie, W.S. Sgt 2335 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9 th R.S. 7/8/15	2610
Leslie, W.S., 2nd Lt. 8 Aug 15	W
Leslie, Wilfrid J. In his student days at Edin Univ he was in the 9RS. When war broke out in Mexico. 2/Lt in 9 Black Watch wounded, mother Mrs Leslie of 8 Ventnor Terr, Edin, informed Daily Record 5.10.15 - Leslie, Wilfred J and Wilfrid J, in accountancy Mexico 2/Lt ?9RS and 9BW? 9BW reported 16.10.15, wounded 9RS reported 1.11.15? ICAEW	-
Leslie, William 3825	EB2
Leslie, William S., A/Sgt 2335 comm 9 th RS 7.8.15	0629
Lester, B. Pte 21404 K.O.Y.L.I. 27/10/15 (1) 9 th RS 353027 Pte Disc. 12/7/17	2610
Lester, Bert [Lestar? Bart?] 353027, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 223617 Pte 9RS 25.1.15-12.7.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 25 [enlistment date presumably KOYLI]	SWB
Lester, Bert Pte 353027 9 th RS 7424 Pte - VM&BWM SWB MIC - Military Service region NE England, disch 12.7.17 disability, res Glasshouses, Pateley Bridge and also Highfield, Doncaster, b.1883 Pension Ledgers (two off)	0641 -
Leuchars, F 3063 A Coy	LS4
Leuchars, Fred L/Sgt 350838 9 th RS 3063 A/Sgt - Leuchars 4.5.15 France Pte A/Sjt MIC -	0640 -

Lenchars, Fred. [as Lenchars] RS 350838 enlisted 25.1.15, discharged 29.10.18 Para 392 xvi MIC - Lenchars, F. Sergt 1/9th RS (listed as Lenchars, also in newspaper listing admissions on 7.8.17) 7.8.17 to 3.11.18 Admissions to Leckhampton Court VAD Hospital, near Cheltenham Courtesy dink999 GWF - F. Leuchars Sgt 1/9 RS 350838 27.4.18 GSW neck, wounded 1.5.18, seriously ill 10.5.18, seriously ill 24.9.18 Mo Mrs A Leuchars 24 Colville Pl, Edin Wounded BEF 19.9.16, GSW left knee 22.9.16 Boulogne to England 4.10.16, Northumberland 4.10.16, Gosforth 4.8.17, GSW forearm L sev 5.8.17 Service record mixed up with Skitt, RW (qv), records very burnt	
Leuchars, Frederick 3063	EB1
LEUCHARS, J.W. Pte. No. 4228. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Leuchars, Jas W 4228	EB2
Leuchers, F. Pte 350838 4/5/15 (1) Dis. 29/10/18	2610
Levi, Rees 'his family were notified that he was in hospital with a gsw to the head so not sure when he was actually injured' [andyhallam] gsw = Gun Shot Wound Great War Forum	-
Levi, Rees L/Cpl 351953 9th RS BWM&VM MIC Wounds. France. Fa. John. Soldiers Effects	0640 -
LEVI, Rees, b. Llangadock, Carm., e. Leicester, r. Altherstone, Warwicks, 351953, A/CPL., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 19/10/18, FORMERLY 28323, LEICESTER REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LEVI, REES, R, Corporal, '351953', 9th Bn., 27, 19/Oct/1918, France, SON OF JOHN AND ANNIE LEVI, OF RATCLIFFE HOUSE FARM, RATCLIFFE CULEY, ATHERSTONE, WARWICKSHIRE.	CWGC
Lewis, Alfred Pte 352543 2nd High.L.I. attd 9th RS 23607, 9th RS 5939 - Enlisted 26.7.15-8.7.19 discharged, sickness 392 xvi, age 23 SWB Roll	0640 -
LEWIS, C. Pte. No. 7500. D.Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lewis, George Pte 29820 2 nd RS 9 th RS 1 st RS	0633
Lewis, William P Pte 1912 9RS; 40266 RSF Medal Roll RSF p.215/333	-
Liddell, George L., 44253 9 th RS	0635
LIDDELL, George Leslie, b. Dalkeith, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh, r. Edinburgh, 44253, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/5267, T.R. 56493, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LIDDELL, GEORGE LESLIE, G L, Private, '44253', 9th Bn., 19, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND MARY BEATRICE LIDDELL, OF 86, GEORGE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC

LIDDELL, GEORGE LESLIE, PRIVATE, 44253, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Liddell, George Leslie, Pte 44253 d. 11/4/18 age 19, Son of William Liddell and Mary Beatrice Liddell (nee Leslie). Commemorated on the Liddell family headstone in Dalkeith New Cemetery (lair B354). WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/ - George Leslie Liddell TR/2/5267; 44253 Grocer Presbyt. 18yr30days (or 18yr10mo) on enlistment at Edin, service reckons from 13.4.17 56 Training Res Bn, 53rd TRBn 56493 201st Inf Bn, 51st Grad Battn HLI, embarked 31.3.18, 5.4.18 to 9RS, missing after action 13.4.18. KIA 12.4.18. Mother Mary Beatrice Liddell, 86 George St, Edin; father Wm. Only child. Deemed to have enlisted 13.4.17, called up 16.4.17, posted 53rd TR Bn 17.4.18; 201st Inf Bn 18.9.17; 12/HLI 31.3.18; transf RS 5.4.18 Home 16.4.17-30.3.18, BEF 31.3.18-12.4.18 Service Record [See also Robert King, adjoining paperwork, very similar dates and units]	-
Liddell, Richard Pte 62546 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Liddell, Robert Pte 62551 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor.Hrs.	0636
Liddell, William Pte 300274 9 th RS	0638
Liddle, Lt. visited trenches 7 June 1915	WD
Liddle, W Captain	ww1
Liddle, W*, Lt	E-P
Liddle, W., Lt (Capt 25 Apr 15) 13 July 13	W
Liddle, William, 1887-1918 of Edinburgh ‘In Memory of Captain William Liddle, 9th Bn., Royal Scots, attd. 11th Div. Signal Coy., Royal Engineers, who died age 31 on 27 September 1918. Only son of Thomas and Margaret Liddle, of 5, Hill St., Edinburgh. Writer to His Majesty's Signet. Buried In Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension. Awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal & Victory Medal.’ http://www.bbc.co.uk/remembrance/wall/record/17074 CAPTAIN WILLIAM LIDDLE, 5 Hill Street, Edinburgh. Received Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in 9th Royal Scots. Thereafter promoted Captain. Served in France and Flanders. Died from double pneumonia on 27th September 1918 at Casualty Clearing Station. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 LIDDLE, WILLIAM (b. 1887). Edinburgh Academy; First XV. Student of Arts and Law, 1905-11; M.A. 1909. Writer to the Signet, 1912. Queen's Edinburgh Mounted Rifles. 9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. 1910; Lieut. 1913; Captain 1915. O.C. Signals, 17th Corps, R.A., and 17th Corps Signalling School. France Feb. 1915. Second Battle of Ypres and the Somme in 1916. Died of pneumonia on 27th September 1918.	-

 University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Liddle, W., Lt, Signalling Officer Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving The Scotsman 31 Dec 14 - Lt to be temp Capt 25 Apr 15 London Gazette 26 July 15 p.7314 Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16 and to remain seconded, 1st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 - Liddle, W, Lt, Capt, A Coy, Div Signals, Corps Signals, Signal School List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Liddle. Tomorrow Liddle and I are lunching with one of the Paulins who is in the artillery 24.3.16 I saw Liddle's death in a Scotsman a few days ago. He had not been with the Bn for a long time as he was on several signalling jobs. 8.10.18 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - WILLIAM LIDDLE Extraordinary, 1910; M.A. Edinburgh; W.S., 1912; Captain Royal Scots; served in France and Flanders; d. on active service, 1918 The Speculative Society -  RS Lindsay Collection	
LIDDLE, WILLIAM, W, Captain, , 9th Bn., 31, 27/Sep/1918, France, ONLY SON OF THOMAS AND MARGARET LIDDLE, OF 5, HILL ST., EDINBURGH. WRITER TO HIS MAJESTY'S SIGNET.	CWGC
Lightbody, Alexander 15853 Pte. 12th R.Scots. 2nd R.Scots 13th R.Scots 9th R.Scots	0631
Lightheart, William 2103 9RS; 40269 RSF Medal Roll RSF p.215/333	-
LILLYSTONE, S C, Private, '351857', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC

LILLYSTONE, S.C. Pte. No. 351857 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lillystone, Sydney C., Pte 351857 9 th RS	0640
LILLYSTONE, Sydney Charles, b. Sunderland, e. Newcastle-on-Tyne , r. Sunderland, 351857, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lindores, Forsyth Pte 50664 17 th RS 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Lindores, George Pte 352033 9 th RS 5326 Pte	0640
Lindsay Capt p.398 Arras, excelled in organising assault parties	E
Lindsay Lt Winning team, Bayonet Fighting The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-
Lindsay Lt of 9 th RS to command march of 154 th Bde October 1916 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/3 ? (same officer?) Lindsay, Lt, Brigade Intelligence Officer, arrives 5 th December 1916 WO 95/2883/4	-
Lindsay Major & Adj. will report to Bn HQ operation order 17A 15 July 1918	WD
Lindsay OC D Coy Vimy Ridge J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Lindsay, A.C. 2462	EB1
LINDSAY, A.C, Pte. No. 2462. 23/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lindsay, A.C. Pte 2462 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/15	2610
Lindsay, A.C., 2463 killed Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
Lindsay, A.C., Pte, son of Mrs Lindsay, 55 Montpelier Park, Edinburgh, killed https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25490627M/Publications_of_the_Clan_Lindsay_Society C Coy, killed in action 23 rd April, 20 yo The Scotsman 8 May 15, also EED - LINDSAY, ALEXANDER CAMERON, Private. No. 2462. 1/9th Battn. The Royal Scots (T.F.). s. of the late William Lindsay. Clothier, by his wife. Jane (55, Montpelier Park. Edinburgh), dau.of Alexander Cameron : b. Edinburgh. 18 Aug. 1895; educ. George Heriot's School ; joined the Royal Scots after the outbreak of war. Sept. 1914; went to France. 23 Feb. 1915. and was killed in action during the 2nd Battle of Ypres. 23 April. 1915, while helping a wounded schoolfellow after being twice wounded himself. Buried near St. Jean, two and half miles N.E. of Ypres. Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol I - 2462 Pte. Alexander Cameron Lindsay Alexander Lindsay was born at Edinburgh Scotland on August 18, 1895. He was the son the late William, a Clothier, and Jane Lindsay of 55 Montpelier Park Edinburgh. He was their only son. Attended Bruntsfield Primary School, and later joined George Heriot's School, on September 27, 1904. He was a 'Foundationer', which meant that his fees were paid by the George Harriot's Trust Office, as his father was deceased. Member of the O.T.C Cadet program from 1909-1911, and an agricultural student. He left on July 13, 1911.	-

Lindsay joined the Royal Scots at Edinburgh on the outbreak of war in August 1914. 19-year-old Alexander Cameron Lindsay was killed in action. Great War Forum - 2462 Pte. Alexander Cameron Lindsay Lindsay joined the Royal Scots at Edinburgh on the outbreak of war in August 1914. Arriving with the unit in France in February 1915. The 9th served as a part of the 27th Division, 8th Brigade BEF. Lindsay was engaged at the Second Battle of Ypres April 22, 1915 where his regiment was heavily involved. They were a member of the famous 'Geddes Detachment' that assisted in the attack on Mauser Ridge on April 23, 1915. The 9th Royal Scots are shown as suffering heavily in this assault, those who survived the initial action withdrew due to severe losses. It was in this action that 19-year-old Alexander Cameron Lindsay was killed in action. Du Ruvigny's Memorial book records: '...was killed in action during the 2nd Battle of Ypres April 23, 1915, while helping a wounded school fellow after being twice wounded himself. Buried at St. Jean, two and half miles N.E. of Ypres.' Despite being buried by his pals, Lindsay's remains were not recovered after the war and his name is therefore commemorated on the Menin Gate Memorial for the missing. Great War Forum and here - AC Lindsay Pte kia nr Ypres 23 Apr, mother Mrs Lindsay at 55 Montpelier Park, 20yo Daily Record 10.5.15	
Lindsay, Alex. 4335	EB2
LINDSAY, Alexander C., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2462, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lindsay, Alexander C., Pte (killed) 04-11 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lindsay, Alexander C., Pte 2462	0629
Lindsay, Alexander Cameron (b. 1895). 1904-11. O.T.C. Cadet, 1909-11. Agricultural Student. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1914. France, February 1915. Killed in action in Flanders on 23rd April 1915. Only son of Mrs Lindsay, 55 Montpelier Park.  George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
LINDSAY, ALEXANDER CAMERON, A, Private, '2462', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF JANE CAMERON LINDSAY, OF 55, MONTEPLIER PARK, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE WILLIAM LINDSAY.	CWGC
Lindsay, Anderson Pte 58926 9 th RS	0636

Lindsay, E 4058	EB2
LINDSAY, E. Pte. No. 4058, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lindsay, Ebenezer Pte 351435 9 th RS 4058 Pte, 2 nd RS, 8 th RS 351435	0640
Lindsay, G. Pte 18488 10 th H.L.I. 12/5/15 (1) 9 th RS 51877 Pte Cl. Z. 15/1/19	2610
LINDSAY, George Edinburgh, 1894; son of Mr. G.H. Lindsay; 1900 – 11; dental student; 9th R.S., Pte.; Seaforth Hrs. 2/Lt. 1915; trans. M.G.C. 1916, Lt. 1917, Capt, 1918; France 1916 – 18, Somme, Messines; wounded May 1917.	WWR
Lindsay, George 3160	EB1
Lindsay, George Pte 51877 10 th HLI 18488 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Lindsay, R.L., Capt. wrote intelligence reports 29 and 30 Nov 1915 [RSL?]	WD
Lindsay, R.S. CAPTAIN ROBERT STRATHERN LINDSAY, M.C., 49 Manor Place, Edinburgh. (Apprentice.) Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant 9th Battalion the Royal Scots. Promoted Lieutenant and thereafter Captain. Served in this country from 4th August 1914 until 23rd February 1915, and in France from 23rd February 1915 until 30th March 1919. Awarded Military Cross January 1917 Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 - <i>9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).</i> Robert Strathern Lindsay (late Cadet Second Lieutenant, Clifton College Contingent, Junior Division, Officers Training Corps) to be Second Lieutenant. (To be Supernumerary). Dated 18th April, 1913. London Gazette 9 May 13 - Awarded M.C. 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) Robert Strathern Lindsay, R. Scots. Edin Gazette 1 Jan 17, London Gazette 1 Jan 17 [New Years' Honours?] - 2/Lt to be Lt 12 th Sept 14, London Gazette 21 Oct 14 2/Lt (temp Capt) reverts to the temp rank of Lt on alteration is posting with precedence as from 12 Sept 14. 31 Mar 16 in London Gazette 26 May 16 2 nd Lt (temp Lt) R.S. Lindsay MC to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1 st Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 Capt RS Lindsay is seconded for duty as Bde Int Officer 4 th Aug 1918 LG 15.10.18 - Lindsay, RS, 2/Lt, Lt, ~~Capt~~ , MC, A Coy, ~~Bde Intelligence~~ , Intelligence List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Lindsay, RS, MC 9 th (DF) Bn - To be temp Capt 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p. 3633 - Lt to be Temp Capt 9RS 11.6.15 LG 13.8.15 -	-

Lindsay, R.S. To be Temp Capt RS Lindsay MC R. Scots 9th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - Lindsay, R.S. Temp Capt M.C. relinquishes comm from 9th (D.F.) 3 Jul 21 London Gazette 22.7.21 - Lindsay, Robert 'back again as also is Bob Lindsay who was away several weeks sick' 8.6.15 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - ?32 Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh d.25 Oct 1963 Edinburgh Probate - Capt R.S Lindsay attached 183 Bde HQ as Intelligence Officer 12.2.18, as 9RS join 61st Division. WD 183 Bde 3059/1-4 - ? Family Tree listing 1893-1963 ? Family Tree by shawcathie ? Robert S Lindsay, born Newington ~1894, 9 Church Hill, Morningside. Mo Edith M Lindsay 'living on own means' (appears to be Edith Mary Strathern) 1901 Census - ?Author of this name, freemasonry? - Captain Robert Strathern Lindsay RS 1913-1921 WO 374/42235 former ref 1089 TNA Officer's File - Recollections of daughter: RSL recalled when they were 'gassed' he said it was like men were drowning all around him. He also recalled that men died from infection where there mud laden kilts rubbed into sores in the soldiers legs causing blood poisoning . There is also a story of the horses getting coated with ?jeyes fluid to camouflage the white ones. Finally he recalled tripping over the Prince of Wales feet in the trenches when delivering a document and telling him to 'keep your bloody feet in man' before realising who it was! He said of his MC that they just handed them out' - Looks like RS Lindsay signed papers Walter Laidlaw (qv) as Capt for OC A Coy. 15.11.17 - The Scotsman 23.3.15 has a letter from a 'young W.S.' which could be RSL? The letter is dated 15.3.15 and he describes parading for trenches at 6pm Friday = 12.3.15. The War Diary has this as A Coy, making RSL a good possibility. Copy at Capital Collections	
Lindsay, R.S. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list]	-

Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	
Lindsay, R.S., 2nd Lt  Left Ewing 2/Lt, centre Lt, Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915, right Huie Collection  See also - R S Lindsay's batman was David Manson (qv) RS Lindsay Collection	E-P -
Lindsay, R.S., 2nd Lt. (Capt 11 June 15) 18 Apr 13	W
Lindsay, R.S., Capt. went to Beauqueune with officers and men 25 Jan 1916	WD
Lindsay, R.S., Captain, Military Cross https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25490627M/Publications_of_the_Clan_Lindsay_Society - Capt MC Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, Part 2, p.1000 - Lindsay, RS, Lt Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921)	-
Lindsay, R.S., Lt. rejoined Bn 27 Apr 1915	WD
LINDSAY, Robert S. 14 Duke St. Edinburgh. (5990)	RSC
LINDSAY, ROBERT STRATHERN. Clifton College. O.T.C. 1908-12, Cadet Captain. Student of Law, 1912-14 and 1919-20. 9th Royal Scots (T.), 2nd Lieut. 1913; Lieut. Nov. 1914; Captain June 1916. Acting Brigade Major, 184th and 183rd Infantry Brigades, July 1918 to Feb. 1919. France Feb. 1915 to March 1919. M.C. Jan. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lindsay, Thomas 1439 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 512240 Pte Dism 2.4.19 1/9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star) - Thomas Lindsay RS Pte 1439, Lab Pte 512240 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 dis 2.4.19 MIC - [1439 see Shepherd, Alexander – Shepherd's records specify 9RS]	-
LINDSAY, W. C. S.	-

Daniel Stewart's College. University O.T.C. Infantry, March 1909 to May 1910, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. May 1910; Acting Captain May 1915; Captain June 1916; Acting Major April 1918. France Feb. 1915 to July 1919. Wounded. Dispatches Feb. 1918 and March 1919. M.C. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Stewart Melville Lindsay, W. Carruthers S. (Capt) Stewart Melville 1915 MC W.C.S. Lindsay, Captain, RS, who has been awarded the Military Cross, is the second son of Mr Thomas J. Lindsay, Blackhall. On leaving school he served his apprenticeship with W. Thomson & Co, shipowners, Leith, and then entered the firm of Bruce Lindsay Bros. Ltd. Of which his father was a partner. After serving for two years in the Edinburgh University OTC he received his commission in 1909. In 1915 he proceeded to the front with a battalion of the Royal Scots and has been there continuously since, with the exception of three months' leave when he was recovering from a wound. He was gazetted Captain in May 1915. 1917	
Lindsay, W.C.S. To be Temp Maj, WCS Lindsay MC R. Scots 9th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21	-
LINDSAY, W.C.S. Capt. , Awarded M.C., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LINDSAY, W.C.S. Capt. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lindsay, W.C.S. Temp Maj M.C. relinquishes comm 9th (D.F.) 16 Jul 21 London Gazette 22.8.21	-
Lindsay, W.C.S., Capt wounded 5/9/16 154th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/3	-
Lindsay, W.C.S., Capt. 8 May 15	W
Lindsay, W.C.S., Capt. wounded 6 Sept 1916, joined for duty 4-9 Jan 1917	WD
Lindsay, W.C.S., Lt  Left Ewing, Right Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915 -  RS Lindsay Collection	E-P -
Lindsay, W.C.S., M.C. temp absence from Bn. Mar 1919	WD

Lindsay, W.C.S., Maj p.688 1918 La Philosophe - commanding C and D Coys in front line	E
LINDSAY, W.C.S., Major M.C. Dalveen. Blackhall. (3428) - [?Director of Fordel Mains (Midlothian) Colliery Co, T.J Lindsay, Dalveen, Blackhall, Edinburgh from 1923- 1940 colliery year books – see census listing for Thomas J Lindsay, father, colliery manager, b~1862]	RSC
Lindsay, William Carruthers Smith Lindsay, W.C.S., Captain, A/Major, wounded, Military Cross https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25490627M/Publications_of_the_Clan_Lindsay_Society Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 Capt. Wounded. Despatches Lon Gaz 8 July 19. MC. Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, Part 2, p.1000 Capt. Wounded, listed London 14 September 1916 http://eresources.nlb.gov.sg/newspapers/Digitised/Article/straitstimes19161006.2.65.aspx In command Cadre 1919 [WD] Supplement to the London Gazette, 15 July 1920 (p.7570) Capt to be Maj 16 July 1920 Supplement to the London Gazette, 22 August 1921 9th (D.F.) Bn.- Temp. Maj. W.C.S. Lindsay, M.C., relinquishes his commisssion 16 July 1921 The London Gazette, 26 Jan. 1923 (p.613) 7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots.- The undermentioned Offrs. are transferred, retaining their rank and precedence. 27th Jan. 1923. From the 9th Bn Maj. W.C.S. Lindsay, M.C. London Gazette 9 May 1941, Infantry, R. Scots Maj. W.C.S Lindsay, M.C. (48064) - 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); Cadet William Carruthers Smith Lindsay, from the Edinburgh University Contingent, Senior Division, Officers Training Corps, to be Second Lieutenant. Dated 25th May. 1910. London Gazette 24 May 1910 - 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Second Lieutenant William C. S. Lindsay to be Lieutenant. Dated 3rd April, 1913. London Gazette 9 May 13 - Lt to be Capt 9RS 8.5.15 LG 1.7.15 - M.C.: Lt. (temp. Capt.) William Carruthers Smith Lindsay, R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He commanded his company with the greatest skill and courage, quickly sending back valuable information. Later, he assumed command of the battalion with complete success until relieved. Edin Gazette 20 July 17 -	-

9th (DF) Bn - To be temp Maj 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p.3633 - Lindsay, WCS, MC, Capt, A/Major, D Coy List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Birth/death certificates: Lindsay, William Carruthers Smith. Single d.Dec 1969 age 78. Occ Coal Exporter (retired) b. 10.3.1891 Kerrfield Cottage, Carluke, County of Lanark. d. at 10 Colinton rd, Edinburgh. Father Thomas James Lindsay, coal exporter, previously colliery manager. Married Jane Davidson Lindsay nee Smith m. 10 Apr 1888, Edinburgh. Coronary artery thrombosis. - WCS Lindsay 1 month, to Thomas J (colliery manager, from Leith) and Jane D Lindsay (from Leith), Castlehill, Carluke 1891 Census ?Carruthers Lindsay to Thomas J and Nina? At 10 Keith Cres, Cramond 1901 Census - Name on papers against Scott, Walter Brown KIA 1916 D Coy. - Cadet WCS Lindsay from Edin University Contingent, Senior Div, Officers Training Corps, to be 2/Lt 9RS 25.5.10 Army & Navy Gazette 28.5.10 - 15Star&BWM&VM France 23.2.15 9RS Major Dalveen, Blackhall, Midlothian MIC - In command after Maj Rowbotham (acting CO) goes forward C Company 9 April 1917, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW - Signed papers James Michie (qv) as Capt OC D Coy 9RS 19.8.17 - Three brothers Thomas 1869-, WCSL 1891-1969, Bruce 1899-1917 (medical student at time of death, at Dalveen, Blackhall, Cramond) Family tree	
Linklater, J? Pte 42661 9RS Repatriated PoW arrived England 17.11.18 ICRC	-
LINKLATER, Alexander E., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351895, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Linklater, Alexander E., Pte 351895 9th RS	0640
LINKLATER, ALEXANDER EDGAR, A E, Private, '351895', 9th Bn., 28, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOSEPH LINKLATER, OF 11, COMELY BANK GROVE, EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF MARY ROSS LINKLATER (NEE HARDY), OF 4, BOSWALL GROVE, WARDIE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Linley, Ned Pte 201813 9th RS attd 10th Ent. Bn.	0637
LINN Corpl. No. 2611. C Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

Linn, Frederick D 3872	EB2
LINN, James. 114 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh. (3137)	RSC
Linn, P	
	
? Killed RS?	
St Cuthbert's UFC Photographic Album	-
LINN, P. Corpl. No. 2611. C Coy. Instruction for NCO's. 8/9/16 Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
LINN, P. Sergt. No. 2611. B. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Linn, P. 2611 C Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Linn, P. L/Cpl Musician at Bn concert 2/9 th 23 June 16 YMCA tent, Terling The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Linn, Peter 2611	EB1
-	-
Peter Linn 9RS A/L.Sgt 2611 350624; RS 2/Lt comm 29.5.17 VM&BWM Decd. 22.10.17. France Mrs G? Linn, c/o D. Shand, 68 Raeburn Pl, Edin. MIC	
-	
Peter Linn 2/Lt 3RS yst s of James linn 3 Thorntree St, Leith by wife Robina, dau of Robert Downie. Born Leith 9.4.1888, joined 9RS Nov 14, served BEF F&F, gazetted 2/Lt 3RS 31.5.17, KIA Passchendaele 22.10.17. Buried where he fell. Married at Edin. 21.8.17 Rachel Smith (68 Raeburn Pl, Edin) dau of Shand. De Ruvigny on Ancestry	
-	
d.22.10.17, 2/Lt 16/RS SDGW	
-	
Missing 22.10.17 Medal roll VM&BWM Piece 2180 Off RS	
-	
2/Lt Peter Linn died 22.10.17 age 30 16 th RS, Husband of Rachel Neilson (formerly Linn) of 68 Raeburn Place, Edin.	

CWGC	
Linn, Robert 3541	EB2
Linsley, George Pte 352636 9 th RS 352636 Pte - Medal sale	0640 -
LINSLEY, George Victor, b. Cramlington, Northumberland, e. Consett, Durham , r. Dipton, Durham, 352636, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/07/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LINSLEY, GEORGE VICTOR, G V, Private, '352636', 9th Bn., 20, 25/Jul/1918, France, SON OF EDITH AND THE LATE SAMUEL WILLIAM LINSLEY, OF VICTORIA HOUSE, DIPTON, CO. DURHAM.	CWGC
LINTON, A. Pte. No. 3306. B Coy. 31/8/16 To be unpaid Acting Lance Corporal while employed on Police Duty, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
LINTON, A. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 3306. C. Coy , To be Paid A/L/Corpls., 25/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Linton, J 2625 A Coy	LS4
LINTON, J. Pte. No. 2625, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Linton, Robert E., Pte 44365 9 th RS	0635
Linton, W.R. 3236 B Coy	LS7
Linton, William 3236	EB2
Lister, Alfred Pte 275808 6 th RS 3007 Pte, 5/6 th RS 12 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Lister, J.L. 4172 A Coy	LS7
Lister, John 4172	EB2
LISTER, K. A/L/Corpl. No. 3098. C. Coy., from 25/1/17 , To be Paid Acting Corpl, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lister, Kendal 3098 - Kendal Lister, Cpl, 350860 RS, b.1889, res Broughty Ferry, Dundee, disch 30.3.19 disability Pension Ledger [no other records?] - ? K Lister RS Pte 350680 [note number different], MFP 1616 VM&BWM MIC ? K Lister 15RS 350680, MFP 1616 L/Cpl 22.9.17-21.10.17 ?theatre BWM&VM Medal Roll Military Foot Police piece 2133	EB1 -
Lithgow, Joseph d. - , 10559, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Joseph Lithgow RS Pte 10559, Lab Corps Pte 444391 15Star&BWM&VM France 18.2.15 dis 6.3.19 MIC [does not specify bn] - Labour Corps 444391 19.11.09-6.3.19 sickness xvi SWB MIC - BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1838 Labour Corps -	-

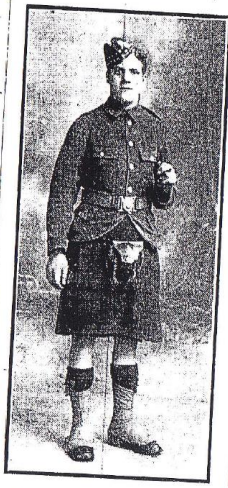
1 st Bn RS France 18.2.15 disch 6.3.19 15Star Medal Roll piece 2836 Labour Corps [note 1 st RS] - 286 AE Coy, Labour Corps b.1891 res Edin. Pension Ledger - Only statement this is 9RS is Ancestry MM record?	
Litster, Angus 3893 - Litster, Angus Pte 3893, 129 Canongate, Edinburgh, witnessed Alexander Wood, attested Maj DH Huie OC Administrative Centre, 89 E Claremont St on 16.11.15, embodied service 16.11.15-28.4.16, all Home service, KR Para 392 Via signed at Stobs by Maj FR Lucas 29.5.16. Presby. Step Father William Forsyth, 129 Canongate, Edin. Born St Boswells, Roxburghshire. Carter by trade. Declared age 19yrs 150 days Discharged under 17 yrs of age 28.4.16 Pension record (page of Walter Thomson 3660 record mixed in)	EB2 -
Little, Frederick Pte 44254 9 th RS	0635
LITTLE, Frederick, b. Carlisle, e. Berwick-on-Tweed, r. Berwick-on-Tweed, 44254, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/5302, T.R. 56494, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Born on the 8th of March 1899 in Carlisle as Frederick Glover Little, Fred was the eldest son of William and Janet (Glover) Little who lived at 27, Charlotte Street, Langholm. Janet was born 1877 in Kelton, Kirkcudbrightshire, and married William in 1900 in Carlisle. Fred's father William worked as a coachman. For a short time, he was a pupil of Langholm Academy, enrolling at the school on the 8th of January 1913 when he and his family were living in Henry Street, but he left the school on the 31st of March 1913. Fred was a fellmonger's labourer when he enlisted as Private (2/5302) in a Training Battalion in April 1917. He was posted as Private (56494) to the 12th Highland Light Infantry in France in March of 1918 but he was transferred to the 1/9th Royal Scots on the 5th of April. Badly wounded on the 1st of August during this offensive, Frederick's wounds were dressed, but he and the stretcher bearers were killed whilst they were taking him to an ambulance. He had served in France for four months. His father was serving in the Royal Army Service Corps at the time and saw active service in France and Italy. Frederick is commemorated on the Soissons Memorial, France. Remembrance Book, Langholm Academy, courtesy John Crawford - He is mentioned three times in contemporary Cumberland News articles: 03 09 18 p3, 10 09 18 p3, 23 11 18 p6 Courtesy John Crawford See also http://firstworldwarsearch.cumberlandnews.co.uk/?surname=little	SD -
LITTLE, FREDERICK, F, Private, '44254', 9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
LITTLE, J A, Private, '301552', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
LITTLE, J, Private, '351674', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, HUSBAND OF M. LITTLE, OF "SEAVIEW," LOCHCARRON, ROSS-SHIRE.	CWGC

LITTLE, J, Private, '44255', 1st/9th Bn., , 22/Apr/1918, France, BROTHER OF MR. J. LITTLE, OF KNOCKBURN COTTAGE, ECCLEFECHAN, LOCKERBIE, DUMFRIESSHIRE. [This man is buried at Raperie British Cemetery, and such an early date of death seems unlikely, the vast majority died 1 st August 1918. See the Grave Registration Report at CWGC for various corrections. Either date or location in doubt. Johnstone Little elsewhere, confused with James Little 1.8.18?]	CWGC
LITTLE, J. Pte. No. 352459 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Little, James A., Pte 301552 9 th RS	0639
LITTLE, James Arthur, b. Everton, Lancs, e. Southwell, Notts , r. Newark, Notts, 301552, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 45350, NOTTS & DERBY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Little, James Pte 351674 9 th RS 4721 Pte	0640
Little, James Pte 352459 9 th RS 5790 Pte - Little, J. Pte 352459 "D" 4 th Res Bn, Agricultural Furlough, attd 465 th Agric Coy, proceeded on farm work with M.Little. Meggothead?, Selkirk 15.4.18 FMP	0640
Little, James Pte 44167 15 th HLI 37576 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
LITTLE, James, b. Upper Kidston, Peeblesshire, e. Glencorse, Midlothian , r. Loch Carron, Ross-Shire, 351674, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LITTLE, JAMES, PRIVATE, 351674, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Little, James, Pte 1918—August 1. INTIMATION was received by Mrs James Little, Lochcarron, Ross-shire, to the effect that her husband, Private JAMES LITTLE, Royal Scots, was killed while in action with his unit in France. He attested under the Derby Scheme, and was called up in March 1916, proceeding to France in November of the same year. He was gassed, had dysentery twice, and also suffered from trench fever very badly. He was home on two occasions convalescing, and went out to France for the last time in June 1918. For some time Private Little (who was born at Upper Kidston, Peebles), was employed as a water bailiff by the Tweed Commissioners at Peebles, and before enlisting was engaged as a gamekeeper in Perthshire. He was married only a year before he met his death, and was survived by his widow. Mrs Little received the following letter giving information as to the circumstances under which Private Little met his death:— "Your husband, Private James Little, was killed on the 1st August, at a place near Buzancy, in the Soissons district. It will relieve you to know that he did not suffer. He was shot through the heart, and death was instantaneous. The task set the Company was well nigh an impossible one, and the men were exposed to very heavy machine gun fire. They were all buried on the field in a place now known, I believe, as the Quarry Cemetery, about four kilometres south of Buzancy. The French have erected a monument near the place to the memory of the Scottish soldiers who fell there. It was a black day for the Battalion, but the success of the operations was due in great part to the sacrifices made by the men. Those of us who are still left with the Company sympathise with you in your bereavement.	-

Private Little was a good soldier, and was well liked by his comrades. Most of his friends—indeed nearly all his platoon were killed, and he himself had got further forward than them all, only to make the supreme sacrifice in the end."  Private James Little Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', Vol. II, 1920		
Little, Jas 4721		EB2
Little, Johnstone Pte 44255 9th RS - Born Lockerbie, resident Annan, enlisted Berwick-on-Tweed. Died 22 Apr 18 KIA Formerly 2/17766, T.R. 56495, HLI Soldiers Died BWM&VM MIC Little, Johnston [no 'e'] 9th RS 44255 22.4.18 Action, France, brothers and sisters listed. Soldiers Effects		0635 -
LITTLE, Johnstone, b. Lockerbie, Dumfries, e. Berwick-on-Tweed, r. Annan, Dumfries-Shire, 44255, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/04/18, FORMERLY 2/17766, T.R. 56495, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
LITTLE, JOHNSTONE, PRIVATE, 44255, 22/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS		SW
Livingstone, G 4632 C Coy		LS7
Livingstone, Geo. 4632		EB2
Livingstone, John Pte 330252 8 th RS 4894 Pte, 9 th RS		0639
LIVINGSTONE, John, b. Penicuik, Midlothian, e. Penicuik, 330252, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
LIVINGSTONE, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '330252', 9th Bn., , 12/Apr/1918, Belgium,		CWGC
Livingstone, John, L/Cpl 330252 b. Penicuik 16/10/1892, d. 12/4/18, Son of Alexander Livingstone and Elizabeth McTavish, enlisted Penicuik. [MIDLOTHIAN JOURNAL 1 August 1919]: Mrs Livingstone, West Street, has now received official intimation that her son, Lance-Corporal John Livingstone, Lewis Gun Corps, formerly in the 8th Royal Scots, who had been missing since 12th April 1918, is presumed to have died on that date. He was previous to enlisting in the early days of the war employed as a miner in Roslin Pit. [Note above states 8th RS] WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/		-
Livingstone, Ronald Pte 30085 11 th RS 9 th RS		0633
Livingstone, W E 2469		EB1

LIVINGSTONE, W. Pte. No. 2469, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Livingstone, W., Pte 2469 Gunshot wound in left foot, son of Mr Livingstone, 11 Comely Bank Road Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915	-
Livingstone, W.E. Pte (A/Cpl) 350561 24/2/15 (1) Comm KOSB 29/5/17	2610
LIVINGSTONE, William E. 20 Craighall Cres. Trinity. Edinburgh. (5395)	RSC
Livingstone, William E., A/Cpl 350561 9 th RS 2469 A/Cpl	0640
LLOYD, A, Private, '302560', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
LLOYD, Arthur, b. Portsmouth, e. Gosport, Hants , r. Southsea, Hants, 302560, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 17349, HANTS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - 24.3.18 Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP	SD -
LLOYD, D T, Private, '270220', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. E. LLOYD, OF 50, LADYSMITH RD., ETRURIA, STOKE-ON-TRENT.	CWGC
Lloyd, David T., Pte 270220 15 th RS 9 th RS	0638
LLOYD, David Thomas, b. Swansea, Glam., e. Hanley , r. Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, 270220, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 4967, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lloyd, John Pte 351967 9 th RS 5241 Pte	0640
Lochead, Ian K() 4022 - Lochhead, Ian K. Royal Scots 4022 Pte. Royal Scots 351416 Pte. RFC 2Lt [Note spelling with hh] http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html [This source also has a PT2Lt Ian MacGregor Kerr Lockhead b.23.7.1896]	EB2 -
Lochhead, Ian K., L/Cpl 351416 9 th RS 4022 Pte	0640
LOCHHEAD, J. Pte. No. 4022, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lochhead, W.J. L/Cpl 4050 B Coy	LS7
LOCHHEAD, William J. 1889; entd. 1904; 9th R.S., attd. K.O.S.B., Pte.	WWR
Lochhead, Wm. J 4050	EB2
Locke, Harry E.S., Pte 351947 9 th RS 5218 Pte, 11 th RS 351947	0640
Locke, J.P 4143	EB2
LOCKE, James Proctor. Natproban Chambers. Victoria Viaduct. Carlisle. (8155) - Locke, James Proctor 9RS 351479 Cpl, 15 Tank Corps 307778 Sgt Piece 1781 Tank Corps Medal Roll BWM&VM [Number batch 307774-307778]	RSC -
Lockhart, William M., Pte 59002 9 th RS	0636
Lockie, A, Sgt 351191 Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914- 1919', 1926	-

- Lockie, Alexander Cpl (A/Sgt) a commande provisoirement une demi-compagnie avec beaucoup de sang-froid et de devouement. Apres une attaque, s'apercevant du manqué d'organisation des premieres lignes, est alle reconnaitre la position et l'e reorganisee malgre le feu violent des mitrailleuses ennemies. En accomplissant cette derniere action, a tue deux ennemis qui tentaient de penetrer dans nos lignes a la faveur d'un moment de desordre. A ranime par son exemple le courage de tous ses hommes. [Provisionally orders half a company with a lot of composure and dedication. After an attack, noticing the lack of organization of the first lines, went to recognize the position and the E reorganized despite the violent fire of the enemies machine guns. In accomplishing this last action, killed two enemies who tried to penetrate in our lines in favor of a moment of disorder. Revives by his example the courage of all his men.] Gallica Journal officiel de la République française 16.3.19	
Lockie, A. A/Sgt. no.351101. awarded Croix de Guerre (Etoile)12 Aug 1918 [351191?]	WD
Lockie, Alex. Ironstone Cottages, Lamancha, Newlands Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Lockie, Alex. 3698	EB2
Lockie, Alex. 3969	EB2
Lockie, Alex. W., Pte (Pebbles and Newlands) Royal Scots. 1917. May 14. No. 351381, Pte. Alex. W. Lockie, 16th Batt. Royal Scots, previous to enlisting was employed as a roadman in the Noblehouse district of Newlands Parish. He enlisted in Nov., 1915, with the 9th Royal Scots, and went to France in March, 1916. He was wounded in October, 1916, and sent to Bellahouston Hospital, Glasgow. He returned to France in March, 1917, and transferred to the 16th Batt. Royal Scots. He was wounded and taken prisoner on 28th April of that year, and officially reported to have died on Monday, 14th May, said to be caused by the loss of his right arm, in the prisoners' of war Hospital at Charleroi, Belgium, and to have been buried in the cemetery at that place. He was 22 years of age; born at Peebles Oct., 1894.  PRIVATE ALEX. W. LOCKIE, PEEBLES AND NEWLANDS.	-
Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925	

https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt	
Lockie, Alexander L/Sgt 351191 9 th RS 3698 A/Sgt - Enlisted 25.8.15-11.4.19 discharged, wounds 392 xvi, age 29 SWB Roll - See Lockie, A	0640 -
Lockie, Alexander Pte 351381 9 th RS 3969 Pte	0640
Lockie, James 4386	EB2
LOCKIE, T. L/Corpl. No. 1933, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lockie, T.B, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; F Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Lockie, T.J. Pte RS ? Wounded He resides with his parents at 136 St Stephen St Edin  EED 10.8.16	?
Lockie, Thomas Pte 350369 9 th RS 1933 Pte, 13 th RS 350369	0640
Lodge, W.J. Temp Capt relinquishes comm from 9 th (D.F.) 3 Jul 21 London Gazette 29.8.21 -	-
Lodge, Wilfrid John to be Temp capt 9 th (D.F.) 9.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21	-
LOFTUS, D. Pte. No. 350938 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LOFTUS, D. Pte. No. 350938 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Loftus, Duncan 3302	EB2
Loftus, Duncan Pte 350938 9 th RS - Died of wounds 4.5.17, wid Helen Register Effects - 9RS 350938 Pte d.4.5.17 Widow Helen, children George, Isabella, Richard, William Pension Ledger	0640 -

LOFTUS, Duncan, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350938, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 04/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LOFTUS, DUNCAN, D, Private, '350938', 9th Bn., , 4/May/1917, France, HUSBAND OF H. LOFTUS, OF 18, LOTHIAN ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
LOFTUS, DUNCAN, PRIVATE, 350938, 4/May/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Logan, Charles McC., Pte 58928 9 th RS	0636
Logan, David Pte 34373 16 th RS 9 th RS attd 46 th Bgde. Hqrs	0641
LOGAN, H, Private, '351352', 9th Bn., , 5/Jan/1919, Germany, [Cologne Southern Cemetery. 3925. 9RS 5.1.1919]	CWGC
LOGAN, H. Pte. No. 3925 , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Logan, Henry 3925	EB2
LOGAN, Henry Pte. 351352, 9th R.S. Born 10th?19th June 1886, son of William and Elizabeth Logan of 44 Victoria Street, North Berwick. Educated North Berwick Public School. Became a golf professional. Prisoner of war for 3 years. Died in Germany. Commemorated - Cologne Southern Cemetery. 9th Bn R.S. Joined Nov 1915 who was almost immediately taken Prisoner of War when he went to war. Died on 25/12/1918 after he was released 'Coastal Ward 1914-1918' exhibition by the Coastal Communities Museum Trust, showing the impact of WW1 on East Lothian communities. North Berwick Library - 2014. - Henry Logan was born 10 June 1886 edu North Berwick Public School. He afterwards became a golf professional. Joined 9RS November 1915 and almost immediately on going on active service was taken prisoner of war. After 3 years in a German war prison he returned to this country and died 25th Dec 1918. Parish of North Berwick Roll of Honour - ? POW record PA.5986 - S. Royal Scots R.C.K.Krgsgflz. Göttingen. Sch.lk.0.Schkl. PA.6647 – Sold.Royal Scots R.C.Kp.v.Krgsgflz.n.Geflg. Göttingen. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/1342379/3/2/ - ? Henri Logon PA 10086 3825, 3925 R.Scots 23.7.16 Somme. Verwundet (am Hals) [wounded (at the neck)] Gottingen. 10.6.86 North Berwick. Bessi Thompson. https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/4572149/3/2/ - [One of five men in CWGC buried in Germany]	-
LOGAN, Henry, b. North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, e. Edinburgh , r. North Berwick, 351352, PRIVATE, Died, Germany, 05/01/19, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - MU 8.9.16 East Lothian	SD -

LOGAN, J. Pte. No. 350831 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LOGAN, J.P. L/Corpl. No. 350741 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Logan, J.P. [text unclear] 2860	EB1
Logan, James 3054	EB1
Logan, James Pte 62875 9 th RS	0641
Logan, John P., L/Cpl 350741 9 th RS 2860 Pte	0640
LOGAN, R. L/Sergt. No. 1617, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Logan, T. Pte 350103 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 2/4/19	2610
Logan, Thomas L/Cpl 350103 9 th RS 1317 Pte - Enlistment 19.3.12-2.4.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 24 SWB Roll - b.1895 res Leith disch 4.3.19 d.8.4.20 L/Cpl 350103, wid Edith May Logan Pension Ledger - 9RS Pte 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb MIC [No Register Effects record found]	0640 -
LOGAN, THOMAS, T, Lance Corporal, '350103', 9th Bn., 24, 8/Apr/1920, United Kingdom, SON OF CHARLES AND MARY LOGAN, OF BLACKFORD COTTAGES, BROXBURN, WEST LOTHIAN; HUSBAND OF EDITH WHITAKER LOGAN, OF NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.	CWGC
Logan, William Pte 44252 9 th RS	0635
Logie, David A/Cpl 62749 9 th RS	0641
Logie, George 3588 [same # I. Logie]	EB2
LOGIE, George Alister. No. 253686, Pte., 9th Royal Scots ; born at Edinburgh, May 30th, 1897, residing in Edinkillie since childhood ; joined at Edinburgh, August, 1915 ; served in France. Son of George and Jane Logie. Occupation, gardener. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921)	-
Logie, I Pte 3588 3/9 th RS Dundee Hospital 20.10.15-21.10.15 [same # George]	-
London, Adam 3518	EB2
LONEY, S. Pte. No. 1615, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Loney, S. Pte 1615 24/2/15 (1) Comm 11 th Yorks. Regt. 26/9/15	2610
Loney, Sydney Pte 1615 comm 11 th Yorks Regt 26.9.15 - Sydney Loney 9RS Pte 1615, York R 2/Lt, Lt, Capt 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Comm [looks like 2/Lt RS?] 24 Clarence St, Edinburgh MIC	0629 -
LONEY, Sydney. (2889). 4 Elcho Road, Longniddry, East Lothian. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-

Long, Robt. 4396	EB2
Long,? Robert L/Cpl 351564 9 th RS 4396 Pte, attd K.A.Rifles	0640
Longden, A. V. [entered as Longdon?] 2756,[*], Badge No. 41053 9RS Pte 12.11.14-15.7.15 sickness xvi did not serve overseas	SWB
Longden, A.V. 2756 - 'enlisted in the Royal Scots 9th Battalion Nov 1914 discharged July 1915 with sickness' [malcolmwaters] Great War Forum	EB1 -
Longden, Albert  Mr Albert Longden of Mossway, Alkington; surviving member of 9 th RS See Newbattleatwar.com	NBW
LONGMUIR, John, b. Leith, e. Leith, 300358, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Pte 300358 VM&BWM MIC - L/Cpl 1/7RS BWM&VM Medal Roll RS piece 0638 - John Longmuir 1661 7 th RS Pte Born Leith, 17yr, boilermaker for Messrs ?Stevenson & Co, Newhaven Rd. Apprentice. Res 50 West Bowling Green St., fa Robert same address, mo Margaret, siblings listed 27.5.14 7RS, Camp Stobs 19.7.14-2.8.14 Reverts rank on embarkation 6.6.17 – all this page looks like 7RS Home 27.5.17-7.6.17, BEF 8.6.17-20.9.17 9RS Missing 20.9.17 L/Cpl Embarked 8.6.17, France same day, Etaples next 20IBD, posted 9RS 23.6.17, joined in field same day, missing 20.9.17, death accepted Service Record - Mo Margaret Pension Ledger	SD -
LONGMUIR, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '300358', 9th Bn., 19, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ROBERT LONGMUIR, OF 50, WEST BOWLING GREEN ST., LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Longworth, James 17684 Pte. 15 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Lopey, F 2851 [looks like Lopey]	EB1
Lopey, Frederick Pte 350738 9 th RS 2851 [name typed Lopey] - Frederick Lopey RS Pte 2851 350738 VM&BWM MIC - Lopez, Frank Pte 350738	0640 -

25.11.14-22.3.18 wound age 22 served overseas SWB - Frederick Lopez Pte 350738 137 TF Depot RS disch 22.3.18 Hamilton age 20 salesman 42 Kenwood Rd, Manchester, amp. Rt arm. Para 392 xvi character very good BEF 3.6.16-9.5.17 Frederico A.M. Lopez 9RS enlisted Manchester 23.11.14 (later 25th) Service Oblig FMA Lopez, signed 5th SCo Prov, Dundee 26.1.16 GSW right arm amp shoulder joint, report at Southport Infirmary 16.7.17, date of disab 9.4.17 Arras, arm broken in six places, bullet entered chest, sent to 11th Gen Hosp Camiers, amputated 23.4.17, bullet extracted a fortnight later. Came here 10.5.17 Incapacity 100% for 2 months, then 80% Enlisted 25.11.14, embarked Southampton 3.6.16, Havre next day, Etaples 6.6.16, proceeded 19.6.16, joined in field next day, hosp 17.7.16 2/1st HFA (inf.stomach) trans 35CCS, disch to duty 24.7.16, diarrhoea 2/1st HFA trans 1 SA Gen hosp Abbeville 20.1.17, gastro-ent Cayeux, 20IBD Etaples 17.2.17, rejoined 31.3.17, wounded 9.4.17, 1/3 HFA 10.4.17 to 42 CCS, amb train same day, 11 Gen Hosp same day, to UK HS Princess Elizabeth 9.5.17 CofE enlisted age 18yr6mos RS 25.11.14, 5th SP Bn 20.5.15, 3/9 RS 3.3.16, 137 TF Depot 10.5.17. Mother Mrs Lucy Lopez 42 Kenwood Rd. B Coy 'Large excavated wound, very septic' Upper 1/3 arm amputated 1st Western Gen Hosp. Liverpool. 2nd Western General, Seymour Park, Manchester. Pending adm for fitment of artificial limb 28.11.17 age 21. Includes temperature chart. Roehampton, Queen Mary's Conval Hosp Jan 1918, artificial limb provided Kilmarnock 29.12.14 absent from morning parade A 9th (Res) Bn RS, 3 days CB Transf to D Edin 14.4.15 coming on parade without pack 2 days CB Transf 3/9 RS 4.3.16, transf to 1/9 RS. Last employer Messrs T Broadhurst Lee Co Ltd, Oxford St, Manchester. Cotton Salesman 1.5 yrs. Date stamps 1958, 1974 Pension Records Brother Manuel Lopez (RAMC) records Frederico Lopez as next of kin Service record	
LOPEZ, F. Pte. No. 350738 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lord, S. Pte 1093 11 th E. Yorks 11/12/15 (2b) 9 th RS 202133 Pte Disc. 24/10/17	2610
Lorell, E 2757	EB1
Lorimer, 3254	EB2
Lorimer, J.B 2173	EB1
Lorimer, James Bannerman CAPTAIN JAMES BANNERMAN LORIMER, 9 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. Enlisted in 9th Royal Scots in August 1914. Promoted Lieutenant 8th Cameron Highlanders in December 1914. Received Captaincy February	-

1916. Served in this country from August 1914 until August 1916. Went to France attached to 5th Cameron Highlanders. Posted missing. Presumed killed at Battle of Roeux near Arras on 3rd May 1917.

[Roll](#) of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919

LORIMER, JAMES BANNERMAN (b. 1879).

Edinburgh Academy; First XV. Student of Arts and Law, 1896-9; M.A. 1899.

Writer to the Signet, 1903. Pres., Dialectic and Speculative Societies. Univ.

Battery, E.C.A.V., 1896-9, Bombardier. Queen's Edin. Mtd. Rifles, 1900. 9th

Royal Scots, Corporal Aug. 1914. 8th Cameron Highlanders, Lieut. Dec. 1914;

Captain Feb. 1915. France Aug. 1916, attached 5th Cameron Highlanders.

Killed at Roeux near Arras on 3rd May 1917.

University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)



Left Univ of Edin, right Bruntsfield Links

-

Lorimer, James Bannerman: Captain, 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders attached 8th Rifle Brigade. Born on 08/05/1879 at Edinburgh. A son of John Campbell Lorimer K.C., Advocate and Sheriff of the Counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, and of Mrs Jemima M Bannerman Lorimer of 17 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. Captain Lorimer was educated at Edinburgh Academy [1889-1896] and Edinburgh University [1896-1899] becoming a Writer to the Signet in 1903. He had previously served in the Queen's Edinburgh Mounted Rifles in 1900 and enlisted as Private 2173 in the 9th Royal Scots during August 1914. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the 8th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders during December 1914 and promoted Captain in February 1916, entering France as a theatre of war on 25/08/1916. He was initially attached to "C" Coy of the 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and was later attached to the 8th Rifle Brigade. He was posted missing presumed killed in action close to Roeux during the Arras offensive on 03/05/1917, aged 37 and is remembered on the Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France, Bay 9. He was awarded the British War Medal & Victory Medal and is mentioned in the *Edinburgh Academy Register*, the *War Supplement to Edinburgh Academy Register*, the *University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914-1919* & the *Roll of Honour of Members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and Apprentices 1914-1919*. He is remembered on the Bruntsfield Links Golfing Society Limited Memorial.

http://www.bruntsfieldlinks.co.uk/great_war_roll_of_honour

Born 8th May 1879, Edinburgh; died 3rd May 1917. Lorimer enlisted in 9th Royal Scots in August 1914 reaching the rank of Lance Corporal before being commissioned Lieutenant in the 8th Cameron Highlanders in December 1914. He was promoted Captain in February 1916 and joined the 5th Battalion in France on 25th August 1916. Cameron Highlanders 5th Battalion, 'C' Company, Attached 8th Battalion Rifle Brigade. CWGC: Son of the late John Campbell Lorimer, K.C.,

Sheriff of the Counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, and of Mrs. J. M. Bannerman Lorimer, of 17, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. Enlisted Aug., 1914, with 9th Bn. Royal Scots. Gazetted Dec., 1914. Writer to the Signet. See site for further information, compiled by Morag Fyfe http://www.glasgowcynecropolis.org/profiles/james-bannerman-lorimer/ - JAMES BANNERMAN LORIMER President, 1903-04; extraordinary, 1903; M.A. Edinburgh; W.S., 1903; killed in action, 3rd May 1917. Speculative Society	
Lossack Pte D Coy Member of winning marathon team 2/9th Bn, 65th Divisional Games, Hylands Park 9th Aug 16. The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916	-
LOSSACK, H. Pte. No. 4822. D Coy. 25/8/16 To be Acting L/Corpl. (Unpaid), The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
LOSSACK, H.C. Corpl. No. 4822. A.Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LOSSACK, H.C. L/Corpl. No. 4822. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lossock, H.C 4822	EB2
Lossock, H.C. Lt [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576 - Lossock, HC Lt 9RS To be Lt 3 Dec Army and Navy Gazette 11.12.20 - Signed papers of Milne, C (qv) as 2/Lt OC Supernumerary Coy 2/9 RS July 1917 - Lossock, HC 9RS 2/Lt VM&BWM France 18.8.17 157 Willesden Lane NW6 MIC - 2/Lt BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Officers Piece 2180 - Hamilton Currie Lossock From Officer Cadet Unit to be 2/Lt RS (TF) 26.4.17 LG 11.5.17 - HC Lossack [note spelling] 2/Lt to be Lt 26.10.18 above RP Fraser (qv) RS LG 12.11.18 - HA Chalmers (qv) to be Lt below Lossack (spelling) LG 15.11.18 - ?HC Lossock	-

30B George St, Hanover Sq, London Power of attorney case. LG 12.7.21 - See also Lussock, Lossack	
LOTHIAN Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LOTHIAN Pte. , Returned to 'Blighty' suffering from wounds or sickness, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lothian, Douglas 3268	EB2
LOTHIAN, DOUGLAS BEGBIE McC. George Watson's College. O.T.C. 1909-12. Student of Medicine, 1914-15 and 1917-19. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private April 1915. Machine-Gun Corps. France June to Nov. 1916. Invalided out July 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
LOTHIAN, Douglas Begbie McC. 1894; a brother of the above; 1902 – 12; O.T.C., 1909 – 12; Edin. Univ., medicine 1914 – 15 and 1917 – 19; 9th R.S., Pte. 1915; M.G.C.; France 1916; invalided out July 1917 (Brother referred to – LOTHIAN, David Ernest, son of Mr. A.J. Lothian, 15th King's Canadian Hrs.)	WWR
Lothian, Douglas Bigbie McCrie., Pte 3268 4 Plewlands Terr, Edin. Medical student Previously 3 yrs Watson's College OTC. Attested 30 Apr 15, apparent age 20yrs 4mths, embodied service 30.4.15 – 3.6.16, Home 30.4.15 to 3.6.16 Re-enlisted into Machine Gun Corps as Pte 42557 from 3.6.16, BEF France 25.6.16 to 3.11.16 25 Coy, discharged 91 York St, Westminster 29 July 17, age 22yr 7 mnth, being no longer physically fit for war service. Note loss of great toe right foot. Ref to Trench feet. Father [?] James Lothian, Donnycook [?]. Prebyterian Ancestry	-
Lothian, John S., Pte 51936 2 nd KOSB 8723 Pte, 15 th HLI 29704, 9 th RS	0636
LOUDEN, A.G. Pte. No. 5293 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Louden, A.G. 1188 Wounded EED 6 May 16	-
Louden, James W., Pte 3/9 th 08-15 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Louden, James W., Pte 351698 9 th RS	0640
Louden, Jas W 4761	EB2
Loudon Srgt	NBW
Loudon Sergeant	2/9S
Loudon, A.G. Pte 1188 24/2/15 (1) Commissioned. Dis. 14/1/16	2610
LOUDON, A.G. Pte. No. 1188, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Loudon, Alexander G, Pte 1188, corrected from Louden	0629
LOUDON, Alexander Grieve 1893; son of Mr. R. Loudon, Edin.; entd. 1904; 9th R.S., Pte.; France	WWR

Loudon, W.A 4159	EB2
Loudon, William Pte 26708 12 th RS attd. 5 th Ent Bn 1/9 th RS	0632
Love, James Pte 300676 9 th RS attd 183 rd Inf. Base.	0638
Love, John 2697 9RS; 40267 RSF Medal Roll RSF p.215/333	-
Love, Samuel Pte 63292 9 th RS	0636
Love, W. Pte 4248 7 th R.H. 24/10/15 (1) 9 th RS 45625 Pte Cl. Z. 2/2/19	2610
Love, William Pte 45625 7 th R.Hrs. 4248 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Lovell, E 2757 H Coy	LS2
LOVELL, E. Pte. No. 2957, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lovell, E. Pte 350696 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/2/19	2610
Lovell, Ernest L/Cpl 350696 9 th RS 2757 Pte	0640
LOW Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LOW Pte. , Returned to 'Blighty' suffering from wounds or sickness, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Low Sergeant 	2/9S
Low Srgt	NBW
Low, E. Cpl VOLUNTEER FORCE LONG SERVICE, V.R. (1907 Corpl., 9/V.B.H. R. Scots), impressed naming; REGIMENTAL ROYAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY MEDAL, obv. regimental badge, with embossed band, '9th V.B. Hrs. R.S.', rev. 'R.T.S. cypher within a laurel wreath (Pte. E. Low, A. Coy.), 32mm., silver, suspension tightened; R.A.T.A. SILVER CROSS, obv. wreath with crossed rifles, cross inscribed, 'R.A.T.A.', 34 x 25mm., silver, stampmarks on rev., unnamed, mounted as worn, first with scratches to obv. right field; second with some edge bruising, very fine, scarce unit (3) The 9th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders) Royal Scots was raised in Edinburgh in 1900. A 'kilted' volunteer battalion, it was known as the 'Dandy Ninth'. Only 10 Volunteer Force Long Service Medals were issued to the unit; it is possible that the above was the only Victoria issue. DNW Auction 2007	-
Low, Edward 3409 [can find no MIC] - ?Low, E. 350014 ORS "C" Leave 20-23.4.18 under ration allowance 4 th (Res) RS records 17.4.18 FMP	EB2 ?
Low, J.A 2531	EB1
Low, James Alexander, Pte 2531 29 Great King St, Edin; husband to Mary Dorothy Low. Episcopalian Prior 3 rd Oxford Light Infantry OTC, 3 yrs service, discharged 1905	-

Attested 2 Nov 14, apparent age 30 yrs 10 mnths, embodied service 2.11.14-5.11.14. Discharged under Para 392 IIIa [(iii) Not being likely to become an efficient soldier (a) Recruit rejected both by medical officer and approving officer] at Kilmarnock 3 Feb 15, Maj John Cumming RAMC writes 'on further observation has been found to be ...unfit to become an efficient soldier on account of melancholia' Ancestry	
LOW, James Lawson. The Schoolhouse. Old Deer. Mintlaw Station. 4th VBRS 9th R.S. (7722)	RSC
Low, John 3003	EB1
Low, T. Sgt Replaced A.D Stephen as Sgt-Maj Reserve Bn. June 1915. Joined Gordons July 1892, served with them through Chitral Campaign (1885), Punjab Frontier (1897-8), Tirah (1897-8) and in South Africa (1899-1901). Twice severely and once slightly wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - See Lowe, T.	-
Low, W. Bruce 1906-7, 2 nd Lt Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921)	-
Low, W.G. Pte 350359 24/2/15 (1) K in A 24/7/15	2610
LOW, W.T. Lieut. Course of Instruction 2/9/16. Qualified as 2nd Class Instructor of Signalling. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Low, W.T. 2/Lt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Low, W.T., 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15 - 2 nd Lt to be Lt with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874	W -
Low, William G., A/CSM 350359 9 th RS 1915 A/W.O.C.I.II	0640
Low, William Gordon d. 24/May/1917, 350359, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
LOW, WILLIAM GORDON, ACTING COMPANY SERGEANT MAJOR, 350359, 24/May/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
LOW, William Gordon, b. Brechin, Forfarshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350359, A/C.S.M., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/05/17, M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LOW, WILLIAM GORDON, W G, Company Serjeant Major, '350359', 9th Bn., 23, 24/May/1917, France, SON OF JOHN LOW, OF 12, HALMYRE ST., LEITH. AWARDED MM. [?See account of Lawrence, A.R. re death]	CWGC
Low, Wm. ()? 4633	EB2
Lowe, A 2780	EB1
LOWE, A. L/Corpl. No. 350707. C.Coy., at the Curragh, 20/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

LOWE, A. Pte. No. 2780. C.Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lowe, Allen Pte 350707 9 th RS 350707	0640
Lowe, Bernard 353196, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 130609 Pte 9RS 3.9.14-26.7.17 sickness xvi served overseas age 27 [enlistment date East Surrey R] - Pte Bernard Lowe 1 st E Surrey R 10140, RS 353196 Piece 0640 RS Medal Roll BWM&VM - 9RS SWB MIC	SWB -
Lowe, D 2122	EB1
LOWE, D. Pte. No. 2122, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lowe, D. L/Cpl 350427 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/6/19	2610
Lowe, D.A. Cpl 1088 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4 th KOSB 4/8/16	2610
Lowe, David Pte 350427 9 th RS 2122 A/Sgt attd Kings Afr. Rif. 350427 A/Sgt - L/Cpl Enlistment 31.8.14-7.8.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 21 SWB Roll	0641 -
Lowe, David A., Cpl 1088 comm 4 th Res KOSB	0629
LOWE, G.C. Pte. No. 2503 , Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lowe, George C 2503	EB1
Lowe, George C. (b. 1894). 1905-10. A good Golfer. Apprentice Engineer with Messrs David Thomson, Ltd. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, 1914. France, March 1916; 51st Division; Lce.-Corpl.; M.M., September 1917. Severely wounded, March 1918; in hospital nine months; died in military hospital at Catterick Camp of pneumonia following influenza on 7th December 1918. Third son of Mr and Mrs David Lowe, 24 West Holmes Gardens, Musselburgh.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lowe, George C. (M.M.) L/Cpl (died) 05-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lowe, George C., L/Cpl 350572 9 th RS 2503 Pte - Listed for M.M. as Pte from Edinburgh, newspaper cutting c.1917	0640 -

- Awarded MM 350572 Pte GC Lowe (Edin) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	
Lowe, George C., L/Cpl M.M. (died) George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lowe, George Cossar Pte 350572 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
LOWE, J, Private, '3495', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 6/Sep/1916, France, SON OF MRS. J. LOWE, OF 16, ROBERTSON AVENUE, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE JAMES LOWE.	CWGC
Lowe, J. Pte 3495 12/10/15 (1) K in A 6/9/16	2610
Lowe, John 3495	EB2
Lowe, John (b. 1897). 1905-12. In office of Messrs McVitie & Price, biscuit makers. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private. France, August 1916; attached 12th Battn. Royal Scots. Killed in action on 6th September 1916. Son of Mrs Lowe, 16 Robertson Avenue. 	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lowe, John Pte 3495	0629
LOWE, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3495, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 06/09/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lowe, R. Pte 350589 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/4/19	2610
Lowe, Robert L/Cpl 350589 9 th RS 2544 Pte	0640
Lowe, Robert Private 9th	NBW-S
Lowe, Robt. 2544	EB1
Lowe, T. proceeding overseas as 56 TWO Cl I, TWO I 350005 Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260 (TFWM)	-
Lowe, T.T [I?T] 2189	EB1
Lowe, T.T. L/Cpl 2189 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4 th KOSB 26/7/15	2610
Lowe, Thomas 'Tom', 56 and 350005 'Served in 1 Gordon Highlanders in India 1895 to 7 and South Africa 1899 to 1900 wounded and invalided, he was a corporal, number 4351 PT instructor and marksman. The roll of honour at The Royal High School states he worked there from 1900 and mentions Gordon Highlanders from 1892, India and SA. Also states his service in the Royal Scots during the Great War. Sgt, colour sgt, csm and rsm by 1915, we know this was 2/9th battalion. His MIC states his numbers are 56 and 350005 and he was a T WO 1, draft - conducting France 29-11-16.' Matthew Lucas 'there is a copy of a Company Order (dated 8th March 1918) on FMP which was issued by the O/C 214 Protection Company RDC which refers to a "350005 RSM Lowe T." under sub headings of "ATTACHED" and " 1st. Bn. City of Aberdeen	-

Volunteer Regt." with the comment "Ceases to be attached from 9-3-18 to 23-3-18 incl. 15 days".' Clk
Great War [Forum](#) and [here](#)



(right) 'Here he is after india and before south africa 98 or 99'

Courtesy Matt Lucas

-

Company Orders by Maj CMT Taylor OC 214 Protection Company, Royal Defence Corps, No 31 Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen, 8.3.18: Attached 1st Bn City of Aberdeen Volunteer Regt. 350005 RSM Lowe T. Ceases to be attached from 9.3.18-23.3.18 incl, 15 days

FMP

-

S.M. Lowe, Selkirk 9.11.15 with 2/9th Royal Scots (witness on papers of George McDonald Houston p.8411 pension records)

-

Gymnastic Instr. Sergt. T. Lowe, 41 Lauderdale Street
9th RS, General Programme for Dill Season 1911-12

-



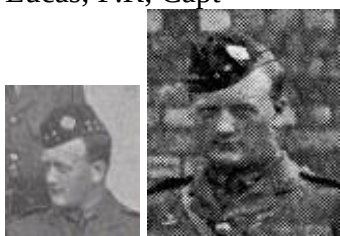
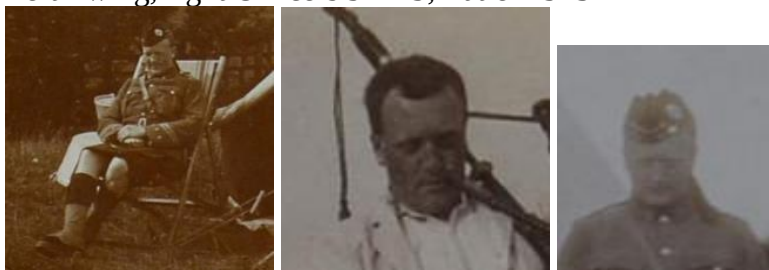
As Gordon Highlander

"My Grandmother told me the story of how "uncle" was so badly wounded in battle that he was left for dead. Legend has it that he was taken to a make shift mortuary, laid out on a slab, pronounced dead, and then placed in a coffin. They were just about to place the lid down when it was realised he was barely alive. After a long recovery he is believed to have lived a long life." Brum84

"Tom Lowe was born in 1872 in Ancoats, Manchester, son of Matthew and Mary Lowe. Family story is he joined up at 16, we also cannot find him in the GH for India, but a Cpl T Lowe appears in South Africa, wounded in 1900 and possibly

invalided out, so possibly him. There is a letter from him in August 1916 in his older brother Matthew Lowe's service record (he was KIA 1-7-16 on the Somme) enquiring about what happened to him, the corner is missing but is signed off Sgt Major T Lowe 2/9th.....another story is he served as a Captain the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, possible but a bit old in that's after 1916, no service record or MIC matches, Militia records from the 1890's could be him, but nothing that matches the photo. We have been told he married twice and had 10 daughters, and lived in Princess Street Edinburgh. Also he taught PT at the Grammar School there, fits in with crossed swords on the uniform and also taught the deaf and dumb in Edinburgh. Tom joined up in 1891, 3rd militia battalion, Kings own royal lancaster regiment. From family it appears he was stabbed, possibly around this time, and there was a lot of trouble, he went to Scotland and joined the 1st Gordon Highlanders in 1892, by the look of it under a false name, served in india until 98. The photo would date from 98 or 99, badges etc as discussed. Then under his real hame and a cpl serves in south africa in 99 and 00. Wounded doornkop 29 May 1900. Invalided and started working as a master at the royal high school in Edinburgh, teaching gym, fencing and drill enlisted in 9th Royal Scots in 1900, Colour sgt in September 1914, csm feb 1915 rsm in june 1915 with 2/9th royal scots . 29 nov 1916 goes to France as T wo1 draft conducting France. Got the war medal and tf war medal. Number 56 so 1900 enlistment, longer number from 1917, carried on at the school into 1930 s. Married twice, 1901 and 1905, 4 girls last one died in 1995. he is in various school directorys over many years and the roll of honour. my uncle Tom is still remembered fondly by older family members, and died in 1956” mattlucas19141918 “he is recorded in the South Africa Medal Roll under his genuine name (CPL T Lowe) with the 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders, service number 4351 with clasps for Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Johannesburg and Cape Colony and it is specifically recorded that he was 'invalided'. As aforementioned, there appears to be no record of a T Lowe having served in India with the Gordons, however if you conduct a search using the same service number (4351), rather than the surname; you will find that a LCPL T Hill is recorded with that identical service number in the 1st Gordon Highlanders and entitled to the India Service Medal with clasps for the Punjab and Tirah. So maybe he did join up under a false name (Hill) or a mistake has been made (?) Corporal T Lowe' 4351 of the 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders, he is recorded in the casualty lists published by the Birmingham Daily Post d.d. 6th June 1900 as 'severely wounded'.” Ron Abbott Victorianwars - Col Sgt T Lowe witness offence by F. Lopez (qv), Kilmarnock 29.12.14 Res Bn - See also Low, T.	
Lowe, Thomas T., A/L/Cpl 2189 entered theatre as Pte comm 4 th KOSB	0629
LOWE, Thomas Taylor. 93 St. Albans Rd. Edinburgh. (4602)	RSC
LOWE, THOMAS. Member of School Staff since 1900. Private, Gordon Highlanders, 1892. Colour-Sergeant, 9th Royal Scots, September 1914; Company Sergeant-Major, February 1915; Regimental Sergeant-Major, June 1915. Served in India, 1895-7; also South Africa, 1899-1902.	-

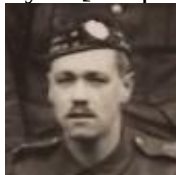
Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	
Lowe, Tom No 9 Platoon, Armentieres, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Lowe, William A., L/Cpl 351461 9 th RS, att'd 5/6 th Sco. Rif. 4113 Pte	0640
LOWE, William Allister. 15 The Square. Kelso. (4697)	RSC
Lowe, Wm A 4113	EB2
Lowson, J.G.F, Capt	F1901
Lowson, James Gray Flowerdew Capt appointed 18 Feb 1905. Posted to "B" Coy. Attached to Depot RS, May 1905. Attended Transport Course at Aldershot, June 1906. Served as Lt, Haddington Volunteer Artillery, 1889-93. Born 7 th July 1860. Youngest son of William Lowson of Balthayock, Perthshire. (Private Schools; Edin Univ; Heidelberg University; Dr Ph. Of Heidelberg). Director of paper works and other industrial concerns. Appointed to the battalion # 36	F
Lowson, James Gray Flowerdew Capt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908 Tug of war competition for Captain Lowson's cup, e.g. 1/9 th in France as reported EED 19 Aug 15  Huie Collection - De Ruvigny has a Courteney Patrick Flowerdew Lowson, Lt Rifle Brigade, son of James Gray Flowerdew Lowson and Adleaide Scott. JGFL JP for co Warwick, member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland CPFL b.4.4.1897 Hollycot, Lasswade, d.3.11.1917 at Scampton, Lincs. Served as Observer 22 Sqn in France, pilot Flying Officer 4.7.17, instructor with 81 Sqn Scampton, killed in accident. CPFL has picture on Royal Aero Club certificate. This leads to 1901 census with family at 18 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh where JGFL is 40 yo, paper manufacturer. The 1891 census has the Annandales (qv) as visitors. JGFL b.7.7.1860 d.16.9.1942 find a grave Ancestry - Second son of James Gray Flowerdew Lowson and Adelaide Scott, Sir Denys Lowson, was Lord Mayor of London 1950-51, and Governor of the Royal Shakespeare Company. Gave copies of AA Gordon's (qv) book 'Culled from a Diary'. http://aagordon.be/the-collection--1.html	
LOXON 2nd/Lieut. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

Lucas Capt 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Lucas Capt, visited trenches 6 Apr 15	WD
Lucas Captain, stands in for M.O. in Ypres 'Captain Lucas who is a doctor & is going to do the work till he goes to the trenches' 4 Apr 15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-
Lucas Lt - Lucas, F.R. Lt 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
LUCAS Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man A Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lucas, F.R, Capt 	E-P -
Left Ewing, right Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915 	
Huie Collection	
Lucas, F.R, Lt	F1901
Lucas, F.R. Maj TD [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Lucas, F.R., Capt.	W

Lucas, F.R., Lt H Coy, University (along with HC Simpson). Address: University Union. The Edinburgh University Calendar 1907	-
Lucas, Frederick Richard “The second [son] was Frederick Richard Lucas (1884-1955) who became the third Dr Lucas. Frederick attended George Watson’s College in Edinburgh and the University of Edinburgh where he graduated around 1910. In 1913, he served as ship’s surgeon on the training ship <i>Mersey</i> and travelled to Australia and back. He was a Territorial soldier and served in the 9th Royal Scots in the First World War. He was wounded in 1915 and mentioned in dispatches in February 1917. After the war, Frederick became a ship’s doctor and served on White Star liners. He continued his medical career in London, becoming senior hospital medical officer of University College London, and later consultant at several London hospitals. He was active in the Scouts movement and also in Church of Scotland affairs.” His father Robert Lucas (1846-1905) was Surgeon Major to the Volunteer Battalion RS. MIDLOTHIAN COUNCIL ARCHIVES, THE LUCAS FAMILY PAPERS 1756 – 1958, GB584/LUC, The Lucas Family of Edinburgh and Dalkeith (1756 – 1958) Lucas, F.R., Capt, H Company (University), 9th RS LRCP & SE, Former Student. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 Capt Lucas, of Dalkeith, writes to father of one of the men injured when ‘D’ Company billets were shelled. The Scotsman 15 Apr 1915 Speaker in recruitment campaign for the Ninth The Scotsman 24th July 1915 FR Lucas gave a ‘lantern demonstration’ of places visited by 1/9th. The Scotsman 29th July 1915 Captain FR Lucas ‘another officer of the 1st battalion’ meaning 1/9th RS The Scotsman 31st July 1915 Cricket match held at Philiphaugh, Selkirk to raise funds for troop comforts. In the evening Capt Lucas, just home from the front, gave a lecture on “The Defence of Ypres” in the Victoria Hall. The Scotsman 30 Aug 1915 Capt Lucas 1/9th Attended recruiting meeting Hamilton Place 26th July 15 EED 27th July 15 - Lucas, FR, Capt, Major, D Coy, RAMC List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - 9th RS Capt, RAMC Major France & Belgium 25.2.15. Rerwick Lodge, Dalkeith 20.3.20 MIC - Capt FR Lucas, signed for documents of Neill, Walter Hutchison, ?Hipswell Camp, Catterick 1917 Signs papers Donald Kay, Hipswell camp, Catterick 4.5.17, as Capt & Adj 9 Res RS - Signed papers of Robert Scott (qv) at Stobs, as Maj 9(Reserve) Bn 29.5.16 - Signed papers Wilson, John 4955 Capt & Adj 9 Res Bn RS (3/9 RS) -	-

Signed papers RBS Tait 14.1.13, signed papers Laidlaw, Walter (qv) 30.8.15 Edin. - Signed records of RAL Purves as Maj, Officer i/c Records - Signed records of Adam Cunningham - Signed papers James Smith Henderson as Capt OC Depot 9RS Sept 14 - Officer in charge of recruits Sept `14. B.C. Holmer IWM - See MacAdam, J.B., 30.11.1904, H Coy, signed FR Lucas, Clr-Sgt - Pair of field glasses in a brown leather case marked 'O.C 'D' Coy. 9th Royal Scots, Edinburgh', carried by Major F.R.Lucas of Eskbank, Midlothian, 1905 – 1918 NMS - Father Robert (physician), mother Margaret, Frederick b~1884 Dalkeith, res Buccleuch St, Dalkeith. Younger brother Robert. 1901 Census 4 brothers total on 1891 - Rerwick Lodge, Dalkeith, Glasgow 1913, Surg Train Ship Mersey, Medical Directory 1915, adds Maj RAMC 1920, 1925, 1930 - Berwick Lodge, eskbank, Dalkeith d.3.6.1955 confirmation Robert Fernie Lucas and John Inglis Balfour-Melville, writer to the signet Probate - Capt H Coy (Univ) 1912, 7 Weymss Place Edinburgh Univ Calendar	
Lucas, Frederick Richard Second Lieu, 17 June 1905. Attached 2nd Bn HLI at Edinburgh Castle Sept 1905. 15 Feb 1906 appt Instr of Musketry and 11 Dec 1906. Promoted Lieu 1st Feb 1907 (also quoted March 1907, as from 1st February 1907). Colour Party at Windsor 19th June 1909. Attended Course of Musketry at Hythe Sept 1906 and Advanced Maxim Gun Class, October 1906 (also stated qualified Sept 1906 "Advanced class Maxim gun, etc."). Served three years in the ranks, 9th VB (RS) raising section of University students, which was expanded into 'H' University Company in 1904 of which he was then appointed Colour-Sergeant. Born 24th Feb 1884/ Son of the late Surgeon-Lt-Col Robert Lucas, MD, FRCPS, Dalkeith, for over thirty years Medical Officer of the Queen's Regiment of light Infantry Militia, now the 3rd Bn The Royal Scots. (Eskbank Academy, Dalkeith; George Watson's College; Edinburgh University). Medical Student. Appointed to the battalion # 37	F
LUCAS, Frederick Richard Dalkeith, 1884; son of the late R. Lucas, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; 1893- 1900; Edin. Univ., medicine; 9th R.S., Capt., Major 1916; R.A.M.C., Major 1917, D.A.D.M.S. 1920; Belgium and France, attd. French Army 1918; Despatches.	WWR
Lucas, Frederick Richard Lt	

Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
LUCAS, FREDERICK RICHARD. George Watson's College. Student of Medicine, 1903-10; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) and L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.) 1913. 9th Royal Scots (T.), University Coy., 1902; Captain Oct. 1909; Major July 1916. Attached R.A.M.C, 1917. France 1915. Dispatches Feb. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Lucius, Philip A., Pte 350113 9 th RS 1341	0640
Lucus, J.C 4148	EB2
Lummis, Walter H. R. Fus, R. Scots (353146), R Sc Fus. France 14.7.15 MIC ? BWM&VM Medal Roll states 2RS. RSF Piece 0995	?
Lumsden, Arthur H 4697 - Lumsden, Arthur Hall, 2/Lt. Royal Scots 4697 Pte. King's Own Scottish Borderers 40886 Pte. RAF 2Lt. b.10.8.1896 http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - 9RS 4697, 2 nd KOSB 40886, disc to comm in 3 rd Ox & Bucks LI 31.7.17 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
LUMSDEN, Arthur Hall. Langside, Melrose Rd. Galashiels. (3531)	RSC
LUMSDEN, Arthur Hall. (3531). Langside, Melrose Road, Galashiels. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Lund, Edgar Pte 335550 1/8 th RS 8234 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Lunn, John 4463	EB2
Lunn, John Thomson Stewart Melville 1916 L/Cpl Stewart Melville 1917	-
LUNN, R. T. Pte. No. 1465. Serious, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
LUNN, R.T. Pte. No. 1465, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Lunn, Robert T. 1465 9RS, disem 24.2.15 (1) 66181 MGC Cpl disemb – see also GB Kearey and HH Forster Piece 2829 medal roll 15Star MGC - Lunn, Robert T. RS Pte Cpl 1465 MGC Cpl 66181 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disem. MIC	-
Lunn, R? 'Bobby' got leave when his father died late 15 or early 16 Jimmy Quinn's No.1, wounded in leg, 'the piece of shell just came downstairs looking for him!' Old Jerry trench – dugouts face wrong way J. Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Lunn, W.C 2170	EB1

- Lunn, William C. RE Sjt 418484, R Scots 2170, RE (T) 7103 BWM&VM TF War MIC	-
Lussock, H.C, 2/Lt. joined for duty 24 Aug 1917, wounded 12 Sept 1917 [See Lossock]	WD
Lyall [L/Cpl stripe]  D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
Lyall, A, Sgt. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
Lyall, A.D, 2nd Lt, p.308 wounded at High Wood	E
Lyall, A.E.D, 2/Lt. C Coy, wounded 23 July 1916	WD
LYALL, A.E.D. 2nd/Lieut., to be acting Lieut., 11/4/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LYALL, A.E.D. 2nd/Lieut., transferred to _ Battalion The Royal Scots from _ Battalion The Royal Scots 29/12/16 [censorship in place], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
LYALL, A.E.D. Lieut., at Curragh. 20/5/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Lyall, A.E.D. L/Sgt 1037 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9 th R.S. 28/8/15	2610
LYALL, A.E.D. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Lyall, A.E.D., Lt 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2, wounded 23 July 1916 at High Wood - 2 nd Lt (acting Lt) relinquishes temp rank, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 -	-

 Lt A.E.D. Lyall RS, Wounded. His home address is 23 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh.	
LYALL, Alfred E.D. 104 Regent Rd. Leicester. (4070)	RSC
Lyall, Alfred E.D., A/L/Sgt 1037 entered theatre as Cpl, commissioned 9 th RS	0629
Lyall, Alfred E.D., Lt (wounded), 9th RS 23 Murrayfield Gardens Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917	-
LYALL, Alfred Edward Dalzell Leven, 1885; youngest son of the late Dr. A. Lyall; 1891 – 1901; shipping; 9th R.S., Pte., L/Cpl. 1914, Sgt. Apr. 1915, 2/Lt. Aug. 1915, Lt. 1916; France 1915 – 16, East Africa 1918, Palestine 1918 – 19; 2nd Ypres, Vimy, Somme, High Wood; wounded Apr. 1915 and July 1916.	WWR
Lyall, John Stewart Melville - John Turner Lyall Pte RS attd Trench Mortar Batteries, 3rd Div, was a son of Mr T Lyall, 23 Brandon Terrace. On leaving the college, in which he had spent 10 years, he entered the offices of Messrs Hill, Thomson & Co, Frederick St. A few weeks after the outbreak of war he joined 9RS with whom he was sent to France in April 1915. He served with the 9th till July 1916 when he was transferred to TMB attd to 3rd Div.. Pte Lyall fell in action on 27th March 1918. To those who knew him as a schoolboy it will be no surprise to learn that Pte Lyall soon won the confidence of his superior officers. “He was” his capt writes “one of the best and most efficient men, always reliable and ever willing to do his bit for his battery, his King and his country. His death was painless and sudden, but to those in the battery who knew his cheerful disposition it has been a heavy blow.” Stewart Melville 1918	-
Lyall, J.T 2470	EB1
Lyall, J.T. 2470 A Coy	LS4
Lyall, J.T. Pte 43206 4/5/15 (1) K in A 28/3/18	2610
Lyall, James Pte 62877 9 th RS	0636

Lyall, John T., Pte 9th RS 2470 Pte., 2nd RS 43206 - John T Lyall Pte 9RS 43206 2470 15Star&BWM&VM France 4.5.15 KIA - John Turner Lyall 2RS d.28.3.18 Pte enlisted and res Edin SDGW - Fa Thomas Register Effects - Arras Mmemorial. CWGC	0635 -
Lyall, William d.1.8.18 He was killed in action on 1st August 1918 aged 27. He was the son of Robert and Elizabeth Lyall of Hutton http://www.coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk/index.php/war-memorials/profile/hutton-william-lyall-more-info	-
Lyall, William Pte 30714 17 th RS 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0633
LYALL, William, b. Paxton, Berwickshire, e. Berwick-on-Tweed, r. Berwick-on-Tweed, 30714, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
LYALL, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, 30714, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
LYALL, WILLIAM, W, Private, '30714', 1st/9th Bn., 27, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ROBERT AND ELLEN LYALL, OF HUTTON, BERWICK-ON-TWEED.	CWGC
Lyell, Alfred 3690	EB2
Lyell, Alfred L/Cpl 351187 9th RS 3690 Pte - On or since 24.3.18 pres dead. Fa Frederick. L/Cpl. 9RS Register Effects - Fa Fredk Goldfrey Lyell, step-mo Florence. L/Cpl Pension Ledger - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
LYELL, ALFRED, A, Lance Corporal, '351187', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
LYELL, Alfred, b. Plumstead, Kent, e. Edinburgh, r. Eltham, Kent, 351187, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Lyle, George ? Photographic postcard of the Sergeants Mess [includes the RQMS & CQMS] serving with the 9th Battalion Royal Scots [Dandy Ninth]. Message on reverse from George Lyle to his sister Miss Meg Lyle of 1 Tannock Street, Kilmarnock. States on reverse "Bruntsfield School 27.2.1915". Posted from Edinburgh MAR 15. ebay item	?

https://www.flickr.com/photos/124517446@N04/29219457335/in/dateposted-public/	
Lyle, Samuel Cpl 43833 8 th HLI attd 1 st S. Rfles 8651 Cpl, attd 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Lyon 'Monday morning while having breakfast about 6 o'clock Scott and Lyon were hit in the head by a sniper. Jock was also hit in the hand, both pretty bad.' Ref 12th Apr 15. Both would seem to be B Coy (see also Scott) Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; '<i>Private Beatson's War</i>', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009 War Diary records 2 ORs wounded 12 Apr 15, Glencorse Wood. ? Lyon, James S.?	-
Lyon Lt Moving platoon through hedge Edinburgh Evening News 5 May 15, describing Second Ypres	-
Lyon, C.J Lieutenant 9th - ? There was a Lt Charles James Lyon RSF? KIA 13.11.14 Son of Walter F. K. and Isabella R. Lyon, of Tantallon Lodge, North Berwick [brother WSS Lyon?]	NBW-S
Lyon, J, Pte, South African Constabulary; F Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Lyon, J. Pte 1731 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 18/11/15 - James Lyon Pte 9RS 1731 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 MIC James S. Lyon 9RS Pte 1731 enlisted 13.4.14, discharged 18.11.15 Wounds Para 392 xvi KR MIC Served overseas	2610 -
LYON, J. Pte. No. 1731, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Lyon, James Pte 1731	0629
Lyon, James S. 1731, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 188041	SWB
Lyon, Philip Pte 353467 9 th RS	0640
Lyon, Robert Pte 48641 8 th RS 9 th RS	0641
Lyon, W.S.S Lt  Balliol College War Memorial 1905-09	ww1
Lyon, W.S.S North Berwick Lieutenant Royal Scots 9th 08-May-15 14-May-15 7 Killed Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-
Lyon, W.S.S, Lt	E-P

		
Lyon, W.S.S, Lt The Faculty of Advocates, list of members serving, The Scotsman 27 Nov 14	-	
Lyon, W.S.S, Lt 'C' Coy, p.94 Second Ypres ‘coolly stood up and taking out his wire-cutters, began to make gaps’. P.98 ‘cool daring’, killed 8 th May 1915	E	
Lyon, W.S.S, Lt. killed 8 May 1915	WD	
LYON, W.S.S. Lieut. Killed. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-	
LYON, W.S.S. Lieutenant who was killed in action on 8th May, 1915, was educated at Hailybury and Balliol College, Oxford, where he was a member of the O.T.C. and in his College Shooting Eight. He afterwards studied law at Edinburgh University, and was called to the Bar. He joined the Royal Scots, and at the outbreak of war was appointed Captain on the staff, but resigned the post to join the Royal Scots at the Front. He is believed to have been the first advocate killed in action since Flodden. There has recently been published a posthumous volume of verse by him, ‘Easter at Ypres. 1915.’ Named from four poems in it, which he wrote in the trenches. Killed. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-	
Lyon, W.S.S., Lt, Lt - killed	W	
Lyon, Walter Scott Stuart 8.5.15 1886-1915 Father: Architect Admitted to Faculty Dec 1912. Educ.: Haileybury, Balliol College, Oxford, Edinburgh University  W. S. S. LYON.		
Lieutenant Lyon was the first Advocate to be killed in action in the war, beating James Clark to that unwanted distinction by a mere two days. The Scotsman declared that Lyon was the first Advocate to be killed on the field of battle since Flodden; nobody has since rebutted that declaration, but it seems an unlikely claim. Lyon also had the distinction of being a War Poet of some talent. His best known poem “I tracked a dead man down a trench” was published posthumously in 1916 in his book “Easter at Ypres 1915” He was born at Springfield, North Berwick in 1886. His father was an Architect, who practised mainly in England but who had offices in India Street, Edinburgh as well as a base in Dumfries – one of his surviving designs is for Findynate House, Aberfeldy. However, Lyon’s father died when he was eight and his mother’s address by 1911 was Tantallon Lodge, North Berwick.		

He was educated at Haileybury College along with his four brothers. He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, to study Classics, followed by Edinburgh University for his law degree; he graduated LLB in 1912, and was admitted to the Faculty in December of that year. He was a sub-warden of the Edinburgh University Settlement, the Charity run by the University to this day. His military career commenced at Haileybury where he was a cadet in the OTC from 1902 to 1905; he continued in the Oxford University OTC; and he joined 9th Royal Scots ("The Dandy Ninth" or the "Highlanders") in 1910, and by 1913 was promoted Lieutenant. In August 1914 he was mobilised, and his battalion, based in East Claremont Street, Edinburgh, landed in France at Le Havre on 26 February 1915. He had obtained a job as Staff Captain in the Lothian Brigade, Edinburgh, but did not want to stay at home when his friends were at the front, and managed to transfer back to his battalion, even though he lost his position as Captain. In France, he would have fought shoulder to shoulder with James Ferguson, Junior, whose father (James Ferguson, Senior) had helped found the battalion in 1900. In the early part of the war the battalion fought with the 81st Brigade in the 27th Division. His poem "Easter at Ypres;1915" was written in a dug out called "Mon Privilege" in Glencorse Wood near Ypres between 9th and 10th April 1915; "Lines written in a Fire Trench" was written the next day again near Glencorse Wood; and other poems were written near Ypres on 16th April, and in trenches by Glencorse Wood on 19th-20th April. Glencorse Wood was named by Royal Scots troops, as their Regimental Headquarters was at Glencorse Barracks, Penicuik. On 8th May 1915 9th Royal Scots were in dugouts in Potijze Wood near the Menin Road, just behind the front line, some distance from Glencorse Wood. Fierce shelling was uprooting what was left of the trees, and shrapnel was shattering the tree tops, causing deadly shards of wood to fly into the troops on the ground. Lyon was killed instantaneously while tending a wounded man during what is now called the Battle of Frezenberg Ridge, part of the 2nd Battle of Ypres. The British line fell back as much as two miles, but much of this ground was recovered later by Canadian troops. Lyon was mentioned in Despatches on 23rd April by Major Ewing, later to write the official history of the Royal Scots. The citation states: - "C Company had come to a halt behind a hedge which was so thickly girt with barbed wire that men could not break through without great labour. Noticing this, Lieutenant Lyon very coolly stood up and, taking out his wire cutters, began to make gaps. Machine guns played with him, but without any sign of haste he proceeded with his task, never stopping until he had rendered the hedge penetrable." The official history of the Royal Scots describes the events of the day he died as follows- "On 8th May the storm broke out anew. Our trenches north of the Menin Road were subjected to a terrific and fiendishly accurate bombardment, which smashed in the parapets and obliterated entire sections of the defenders. South of the Menin Road, the shelling also caused several casualties. Lt. Lyon, who had distinguished himself by his cool daring on 23rd April, was among the victims." The widowed Mrs Lyon lost three of her six sons in the war. Before the war, one of her sons had died at birth, and one died at Haileybury. Her son Alexander was a regular soldier, and was killed on 27th August 1914 – one of the very first casualties of the war. Another son, Charles was killed in November 1914. The	

only survivor of the six was the Reverend William Towers Lyon, who was the Rector of St Fillan's Episcopal Church, Kilmacolm. Even he died young, in 1922, aged only 37. Mrs Lyon, having survived her husband and her sons, died at North Berwick in November 1933. After the war, she had been granted the Freedom of the Royal Burgh of North Berwick for her war work. She also commissioned a painting by Patrick Adam called "Poppy Fields, Flanders" that is now in the ownership of East Lothian Council. Walter Lyon is remembered on the Menin Gate, Ypres, along with one of his brothers. He is also remembered on the North Berwick war memorial with two of his brothers. He is also remembered on a memorial in Christ Church, Lanark, gifted by his mother and his surviving brother, who was the Rector of that church. Church records seem to hint at some sort of breakdown by the Rector in 1917, understandable given the decimation of his family. http://www.advocates.org.uk/media/2172/warmemorialwordpdf3.pdf - Lieutenant Walter Scott Stuart Lyon, Royal Scots, a War Poet, killed in action, 8 May 1915 1914-15 Star (Lieut., R. Scots); British War and Victory Medals (Lieut.) nearly extremely fine (3) £400-500 Walter Scott Stuart Lyon was born on 1 October 1886, at North Berwick. He was the son of Walter F. K. Lyon. In 1905 he went up to Oxford from Haileybury, and read Classics. He came down in 1909 to begin his professional training in Edinburgh, where he graduated in Law and in 1912 he was admitted an Advocate. He was then for some years Sub-Warden of the Edinburgh University Settlement. He was gazetted a 2nd Lieutenant on 14 December 1909, and posted to the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, being promoted to Lieutenant on 17 December 1912. When war broke out he was appointed Staff-Captain to the Lothian Brigade. He rejoined his battalion in France in March 1915. Major John Ewing, writing about the 2nd Battle of Ypres in his history of the Royal Scots, described the following incident on 23 April 1915: "Cö Company had come to a halt behind a hedge which was so thickly girt with barbed wire that men could not break through without great labour. Noticing this, Lieutenant Lyon very coolly stood up and, taking out his wire-cutters, began to make gaps. Machine-guns played on him, but without any sign of haste he proceeded with his task, never stopping until he had rendered the hedge penetrable. Later in his book, Ewing wrote: On 8th May the storm broke out anew ... South of the Menin Road the shelling was not so continuous or relentless as it was farther North, but it caused several casualties among the 9th Royal Scots. Lieutenant Lyon, who had distinguished himself by his cool daring on 23rd April, was among the victims. Lieutenant Walter Scott Stuart Lyon was killed in action on 8 May 1915, aged 28 years. Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. He was said to be the first member of the Scottish Bar to fall in action in the Great War and perhaps the first Advocate to fall in action since the battle of Flodden. Lieutenant Lyon was one of the War Poets. After his death, his poems were published in a volume called Easter at Ypres. With copied research and a copy of the article, Some Great War Lyon Toffs and Toughs, by Dan Lyon, which appeared in the O.M.R.S. Journal of June 2009. Auction	
Lyon, Walter Scott Stuart, Lt, an Oxford graduate and Scottish advocate, volunteered and joined the 9th Bn The Royal Scots. He was killed in Potijze Wood, near Ypres after fierce enemy shelling. He has no known grave and his name is listed on the Menin Gate. He was 28 years old. During his experience at	-

the front, he wrote several moving poems and can claim his place among Britain's war poets. 3 of the 4 surviving Lyon brothers were killed in France within the first 9 months of the war. They were brought up by their widowed mother Isabella Lyon in a house in York Road, North Berwick. Walter's brothers were Patrick Lyon, Gordon Highlanders and Capt. Charles James Lyon. R.S. Fusiliers. The three brothers names are on a wooden [memorial](#) in St. Baldred's Church in North Berwick. North Berwick exhibition, August 2014.

-

b. [1st October](#) 1886 to Walter Fitzgerald Knox Lyon and Isabella Romanes Towers Clarke of Tantallon Lodge, North Berwick.

Haileybury College; Balliol College, Oxford, 1905-1909, BA; graduated in law at Edinburgh University 1912, Advocate

Joined Ninth 1910, Lieutenant 1913

Scoutmaster of 25th Edinburgh troop

War [poet](#), [author](#) of '*Easter at Ypres 1915 and Other Poems*', James Maclehose & Sons, Glasgow, 1916

[d.](#) 8th May 1915, aged 28, from shellfire in the trenches in the Ypres salient. '*said to have been the first member of the Scottish Bar to fall in the war, and even the first advocate to fall in action since Flodden Field*' The Balliol College War Memorial Book, quoted by Powell, Anne '*A Deep Cry, First World war Soldier-Poets Killed in France and Flanders*', Sutton, 1993

Two of his [brothers](#), [Alexander](#) Patrick Francis Lyon and Charles James Lyon, in different regiments, were killed in 1914.



Photo (left) [World war I and English Poetry](#) (right) [Balliol College War Memorial Book](#)

Walter Scott Stuart Lyon, son of Walter F.K. Lyon, was born at North Berwick on October 1, 1886. He came up to Oxford from Haileybury in 1905, and took the Classical course. In College he was extremely silent and reserved, and probably suffered a good deal from solitude : Oxford is sometimes unconsciously cruel to some of her sons. Yet he was no unworthy son, and when he went down in 1909 not only began his professional training in Edinburgh (where he was admitted an Advocate and graduated in law in 1912), but devoted himself keenly to the Edinburgh University Settlement, of which he was for some years Sub-Warden. All the while the real poetic gift that was in him was expressing itself in short occasional poems, though it was only after his death that they were published in the volume called *Easter at Ypres*, after one of the most significant of them. They are on many subjects – one or two expressive of the pain of his own loneliness; several in a melancholy vein on the fall of the year; many verses written under the spell of beauty of Italy and Italian art; a few composed in the trenches; and a very charming little "Dedication."

In 1910 he joined the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots, and became Lieutenant in 1913. When war broke out he was appointed Staff-Captain to the Lothian Brigade. In March 1915 he joined his Battalion at Ypres, and on May 8 he was killed in

action instantaneously. He is said to have been the first member of the Scottish Bar to fall in the war, and even the first advocate to fall in action since Flodden Field.

[Balliol College War Memorial Book](#)

-

Lyon, Walter Scott Stuart: b.Oct. 1, 1886; s. of W. F. K. Lyon, of North Berwick. Educ. Haileybury (Sch.) ; Balliol 1905-9 (A.W.P.C, A.D.L.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. Union Soc. Reading for Scottish Bar; 2nd Lieut. 9th Batt. (Highlanders) Royal Scots. Club: Junior Army and Navy. Address: 47 Castle St., Edinburgh.

[Balliol College Register](#)

Lyon, WSS, 2nd Lt, 9th RS

LL.B._University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour 1914

Walter Scott Stuart Lyon (1887-1915) was born in North Berwick and educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He was an Advocate at the Scottish Bar, before volunteering in 1914 and serving as a lieutenant in the 9th Battalion the Royal Scots. He was killed during the Second Battle of Ypres in 1915. The proceeds of his posthumously published *Easter at Ypres 1915, and other poems* went to the Edinburgh University Settlement, of which he had been Sub-Warden.

Goldie & Watson, From the Line: Scottish War Poetry

Lt., The Faculty of Advocates in military service

The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914

LYON, WALTER SCOTT STUART (b. 1886).

Haileybury. Cadet Battalion 1902-5. B.A. (Oxford). Student of Law, 1909-12 ;

LL.B. 1912. Advocate. 9th Royal Scots, April 1910, Lieut. Feb. 1913. Staff Captain, Lothian Brigade, 1914-15. France 1915. Author of "Easter at Ypres 1915, and other Poems." Killed at Ypres on 8th May 1915.



University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

W.S.S. Lyon, Lt

Walter Scott Stuart Lyon was born at North Berwick Oct 1st 1886. Educ Abbey School, North Berwick, Haileybury, and Balliol College, Oxford, where he took his BA degree in 1909. On leaving Oxford he read for the Scottish Bar, LLB degree at Edin Univ in 1912, admitted Advocate same year. Joined 9RS in 1910 and promoted Lt 1913. At the outbreak of war appointed Staff Capt to the Lothian Brigade. Joined regiment at Ypres March 1915 and killed instantaneously there May 8th 1915. First member of the Scottish Bar to fall in the war, and it is said the first Advocate to fall in action since Flodden. Posthumous volume of poetry "*Easter at Ypres 1915*" published in 1916 in aid of Edin Univ Settlement of which Mr Lyon had been sub warden for some years.

Parish of North Berwick Roll of Honour - Lyon, W.S.S. 10.5.15 You will have seen poor Lyons' death. A most unlucky family as our casualty lists have been comparatively small. Killed by shell, the most deadly this last week. Buried two evenings ago in what would be a most beautiful corner of a wood. TWBC one of four subalterns of the funeral party. 'We all feel his death very much' Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle -  The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - 'THREE BROTHERS KILLED We regret to announce the death of Lieutenant W.S.S. Lyon, of the 9th Royal Scots, whose two brothers, Lieutenant C.J. Lyon, Royal Scots Fusiliers, and Lieutenant A.P.F. Lyon, Gordon Highlanders, fell in the service of the country early in the war.' 'A SCOTTISH FAMIL'S LOSS. Withi less than nine months the following three brothers, all under 30 years of age, have fallen in action in Flanders:- Lieut. C.J. Lyon, 1st Bn. R.Scots Fusiliers. Lieut. A.P.F. Lyon, Gordon Highlanders. Lieut. W.S.S. Lyon, 9th Bn. R.Scots. The three brothers were respectively the fifth, fourth, and third sons of the late Mr Walter F.K. Lyon and of Mrs Lyon, of Tantallon Lodge, North Berwick. Lieutenant W.S.S. Lyon, whose death we announce to-day, was killed in action in the neighbourhood of Ypres on May 8. He was a member of the Scottish Bar and 28 years of age. He had been serving on the staff since the war broke out...' The Times 14.5.15 - Courier 14.5.15, HC 28.5.15 East Lothian - 'We were in the middle of breakfast when we got word that shells had burst over our trenches & stretchers were on their way down. Three had died on the way including our officer' [WSS Lyon] Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 8.5.15 - Lyon, Walter S.S. Ly Killed on May 8th near Ypres. [Picture included, same side profile as above] EED 15.5.15 - In Memoriam Lt Walter Scott Stuart Lyon, advocate 9RS b.1.10.1886 kia near Ypres 8.5.15; Alexander Patrick Francis Lyon b.5.8.1888 kia at Bertry 27.8.14; Lt Charles James Lyon RSF b.28.3.1890 kia near Ypres 14.11.14 Memorial St Baldreds Church, North Berwick IWM	

- Signed letter of AC Lawson (qv), as censor, 9 April 15 [note he was writing his poem Easter at Ypres on this day]. - Educated at Haileybury School and the University of Edinburgh Cadet Battalion 1902-05 Student of Law 1909-12  http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-ly.html		
LYON, WALTER SCOTT STUART, W S S, Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 28, 8/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF WALTER F. K. AND ISABELLA R. LYON, OF TANTALLON LODGE, NORTH BERWICK. ONE OF THE WAR POETS.		CWGC
Lyons, A 2758		EB1
Lyons, A 2758 D Coy		LS3
LYTHGOE, A, Private, '3467', 9th Bn, , 25/May/1918, United Kingdom,		CWGC
Lythgoe, A. [entered as Lythsoe] 3467,[*], Badge No. 45062 [?Presume sick a long time prior to death, died 1918] 9RS Pte 3.7.15-4.4.16 sickness xvi did not serve overseas		SWB
Lythgoe, Arthur 3467		EB2
Mabin, E	2184	EB1
Mabon, George 3956		EB2
MacAdam, J.B. L/Cpl 655 Slioch, Lady Rd, Edinburgh Pte promoted L/Cpl 30.11.1904, H Coy, signed FR Lucas, Clr-Sgt Postcards on EBay		-
- John B. Macadam born abt 1886 Portobello to William I (chemist), (no wife, daughters working for father) address Slioch Lady Rd, Edinburgh. 1901 Census William J (Professor of Chemistry) and wife Sarah M at 6 East Brighton Court, Portobello 1891 Census		
Macall, Ponsomby	3099	EB1
Macandrew, P. Middlemas Sec. Lt. from 6 th RS to be Sec Lt Ninth Text appears as Mac?drew The Scotsman 21 Aug 1915		-
- 2nd Lt (acting Lt) P.M. Macandrew relinquishes temp rank, 1st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Second Lieutenant Percy Middlemas Macandrew, from 6th Battalion, The Royal		

Scots, to be Second Lieutenant. Dated 21st August, 1915. London Gazette 20 Aug 15 - ? McAndrew, P.M. POW 31.5.18 Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6  Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 - ? P.M. McAndrew R Scots Pte, 2/Lt, Lt BWM&VM Lismore, 211 Colinton Rd, Slateford, Midlothian MIC - ? P.M. MacAndrew Lt 16th RS POW missing 22 Mar 18, repatriated 28 Nov 18 record 608 - ? P.M. MacAndrew Lt BWM & VM Piece 2181 - See McAndrew, P.M.	
MACANDREW, P.M. 2nd/Lieut., to be acting Lieut., 11/4/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Macandrew, P.M. 2/Lt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Macandrew, P.M., 2nd Lt. 21 Aug 15 15 Apr 15	W
 2/Lt P.M. Macandrew Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916	
MACANDREW, Percy M 1890; son of Mr. C. Macandrew, Edin.; 1897 – 1907; 9th R.S., Pte.; 2/Lt.; Prisoner of War May 31, 1918.	WWR
MacAndrew, Percy M 2559	EB1
MACARA(?), D.B. Pte. No. 40334 (any connection McAra?) , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MacArthur, F.W. Pte 350396 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 24/4/18	2610
MacArthur, Ferguson W., Pte 350396 9 th RS 2030	0640
- Frederick McArthur L/Cpl 350396 21.8.14-24.4.18 wound age 22 served overseas [note spellings] SWB	-
MACARTHUR, Ferguson William Straits Settlements, 1896; younger son of the late W.H. MacArthur, Straits Settlements; 1910 – 12; engineering, drawing; 9th R.S., Pte. Aug. 1914, L./Cpl. 1917; France 1915 – 17, 2nd Ypres, 1st Somme, 2nd Arras, 1st St. Eloi, 3rd Ypres; twice wounded; dischd. Apr. 1918.	WWR

MacARTHUR, Ferguson William. No. 2030. 6 Craighouse Terr., B Comp. 21/8/14. 18 yrs 6 mons. [William Ferguson on index page]	EBD
MacArthur, W.F 2030	EB1
MACAULAY, W. Pte. No. 3392. 11/8/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporran, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Macaulay, W. Pte 3392 12/10/15 (1) D of W 11/8/16 - Macaulay, William Birrell Plaque from West Jesmond Primary School (formerly West Jesmond Junior School), Newcastle upon Tyne; and plaque St Hilda, West Jesmond. Arrived Aberdeen aboard Ambulance Train No 2 11.8.16 Died 1 st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen 11.8.16 b.29.7.1897 Selkirk. Clerk at Messrs Lang and Steedman, solicitors, Selkirk 12.10.15 France, D Coy. Wounded in chest, hand and left leg – amputated – between 22-28 July 16 (High Wood). Erroneously recorded as missing on Thiepval Memorial. On arrival Aberdeen operated on and died same morning, secondary haemorrhage from amputation stump of thigh – shell wound of thigh. Age 19. Usual address 45 St Georges Terr, Jesmond, Newcastle. War Graves Adjudication recognises error, correspondence started 2015. Information courtesy of Mike Holland - Wounds. Mo Ellen Register Soldier's Effects - 9RS 15Star&BWM&VM DofW France 12.10.15 MIC - See also Ovenstone / Ovenston 3394 – close serial number and on Aberdeen train	2610 -
Macaulay, William B., ? Pte RS 1915-16 Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	?
MACAULAY, WILLIAM BIRRELL, W B, Private, '3392', 9th Bn., , 11/Aug/1916, France, SON OF MRS. ELLEN MACAULAY, OF 45, ST. GEORGE'S TERRACE, JESMOND, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.	CWGC
Macaulay, William Pte 3392	0629
MACAULAY, William, b. Selkirk, e. Edinburgh , r. Selkirk, 3392, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 11/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Macauley, William 3392 - See Macaulay	EB2
MacBeth, Robert Pte 26113 13 th RS 17 th RS 9 th RS attd. 5 th Gordons	0632
MacBlack, J. Wounded Apr 17. Sgt MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Went into No Mans Land at Fargny Mill and acquired some grisly souvenirs. Sgt 'somewhere else' by ~16/17 New Year Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 [no other ref?]	-

MacCorquodale, J. CQMS 2/9 RS trial 23.6.16 at Terling WO 86/70 p. 301 Miscellaneous military offences marked S.15.2 reduction in rank to Sgt	-
MacCorquodale, John Sgt 350035 9 th RS Sgt - John Maccorquodale 350035 RS Sergt recipient MM McCorquodale [crossed out]. MacCorquodale, John RS Sjt 350035 VM&BWM MIC See McCorquodale	0640 -
Macdiarmid, E To be Temp Sec-Lt E Macdiarmid R. Scots 9 th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - MacDiarmid, E. 9 th (DF) Bn - To be temp 2 nd Lt 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p. 3633 - The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th R.Scots: Macdiarmid, E, 2 nd Lt London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
MacDiarmid, E. Temp 2/Lt, relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn R. Scots 3rd July 1921 London Gazette 27.7.21	-
Macdonald Instructor Sgt (7 names, 8 people) 	-
Nr Fricourt. Geissler collection, courtesy of Erik Geissler	-
Macdonald Lt Lts Stevenson and Macdonald organised 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MACDONALD, A. L/Sergt. No. 1446, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Macdonald, A.M. Stewart Melville 1915	-
MACDONALD, Arthur James, Mr. Willowbrae Rd. Edinburgh. (288)	RSC
MacDonald, D 2420	EB1
MacDonald, Donald Pte 352511 16 th H.L.I. 3209 Pte, 9 th RS 5907 Pte, 16 th RS 352511 - McDonald, Donald Pte 352511 RS missing since 10.4.18. Mrs D. McDonald (wife) c/o Cameron, 109 Glebe St, Tounhead, Glasgow POW. A61633	0641 -

http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/2076383/3/2/	
Macdonald, E.R, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; B Coy 9 th RS	FSA
MacDonald, E.R, Trooper 23636, Imp Yeo 1901-02 20 th Sqn 6 th Bn South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
Macdonald, H, Pte 352017 Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
MacDonald, H. Pte 350423 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 25/4/17	2610
Macdonald, H. Pte. no. 352087 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Macdonald, H.F. – see McDonald, H.F. B.C. Holmer IWM	-
Macdonald, J, Pte No.1991 seriously wounded 22 Mar 15 - 'They [B Coy] had 2 casualties, one fatal & the other very serious.' Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 23.3.15	WD -
Macdonald, J, Pte, Fincastle's Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; C Coy 9 th RS	FSA
MACDONALD, J. Pte. No. 1991. 4/4/15, Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - See Macdonald, John William Scott	-
MacDonald, J.A, Lt Wounded July 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926 -  2/Lt J.A. Macdonald	
Officers 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MACDONALD, J.A. Lieut. Course of Instruction. 9/9/16 Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Macdonald, J.A. 2/Lt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MacDonald, J.B, Trooper 38086 31 st Bn Imp Yeo South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
Macdonald, J.C, Sergt. Address 1902: 5 Bellevue Place.	F
Macdonald, J.H, Capt. 7th RS joined for duty 29 Apr 1917, wounded 25 May 1917	WD
Macdonald, J.H.S 2823	EB1
Macdonald, J.K. 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Macdonald, J.N 2465	EB1

MacDonald, J.R.M 2nd Lt	ww1
Macdonald, J.R.M, 2/Lt 9th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916, killed 3 Mar 1917	WD
MACDONALD, J.R.M. 2nd/Lieut. , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917 - Wounded March 1917 51 st Div WD	-
Macdonald, James 3056	EB1
Macdonald, James 3800	EB2
MACDONALD, James A 1891; son of Mr. D. Macdonald, Aberfeldy; 1905 – 9; 9th R.S., Pte., 2/Lt., Adj. Oct. 1916, Lt. May 1917, A/Capt. Aug. 1917.	WWR
MACDONALD, James C., Mr. 19 Pitt St. Edinburgh. (2885)	RSC
Macdonald, James Cecil 2/Lt Cameron Highrs, served 5 years in Ninth and afterwards a scoutmaster in Edinburgh. Acting as a bomb instructor at the bomb school in France. While lecturing to his class a bomb he had in his hand exploded and wounded him so seriously that he died shortly afterwards. 12 Wellington St, Edinburgh. Employed in North of Scotland Shipping Office, Leith The Scotsman 3 May 16	-
Macdonald, James Harold MAJOR JAMES HAROLD MACDONALD, T.D., 19 York Place, Edinburgh. Gazetted Captain 7th Royal Scots September 1914. Promoted Major June 1916. Served in France with 9th Royal Scots in 1917 and was wounded. Attached Headquarters, Tay Defences, June 1918. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 Macdonald, James Harold, W.S., Major (wounded), RS 10 Kingburgh Rd Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917	-
MACDONALD, James Harold 1878; son of Mr. J. Macdonald, Edin.; entd. 1886; Edin. Univ., M.A. 1899, LL.B. 1901; W.S. 1904; 5th V.B.R.S., 2/Lt. 1896; 7th and 9th R.S., Capt. and Adj., Major 1916; France 1917; wounded and invalided home May 1917; Tay Defences 1918 – 19; T.D. May 1919.	WWR
MACDONALD, JAMES HAROLD. George Watson's College. M.A. 1899; LL.B. 1901. Writer to the Signet, 1904. 5th V.B. Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1896. 7th and 9th Royal Scots (T.), Captain and Adjutant; Major June 1916. France April 1917. Wounded and invalided home May 1917. Tay Defences, 1918-19. T.D. May 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Macdonald, James K., A/CSM 350560 9 th RS 350560 A/W.O.C.I II, 13 th RS	0640
MacDonald, James Pte 58932 9 th RS	0636
Macdonald, John D., Pte 32308 19 th RS 9 th RS	0633
Macdonald, John Pte 335937 9 th RS 9152 Pte	0640
MACDONALD, JOHN ROW MACKENZIE, J R M, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 20, 3/Mar/1917, France, ONLY SON OF JAMES MACDONALD (WRITER TO THE SIGNET, EDINBURGH) AND MRS. ISABELLA WILHEMINA COUSIN MACDONALD, OF 21, THISDE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC

MacDonald, John Row MacKenzie. 2/Lt. Killed in action 3/3/17 Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931) - Exec. of late Sec-Lt JRM Macdonald, 9 th RS, donated £52 10s to Harry Lauder £1,000,000 fund The Scotsman 23 Dec 18	-
Macdonald, John William Scott, Pte, No.1991 Hit in breast by sniper at dark, died 12 days later in hospital in Boulogne. Son of John and Agnes MacDonald, 22 Downfield Place, Edinburgh. Beatson says 'His sergeant tells me he died soon after' (being shot), transpires this was not so. Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ' <i>Private Beatson's War</i> ', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009	-
Macdonald, N To be Temp Capt N. Macdonald R. Scots 9 th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - 9 th (DF) Bn - To be temp Capt 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p. 3633 - The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th : Macdonald, N Capt London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
Macdonald, N (referred to as just Macdonald) Lt, visited trenches 6 Apr 15	WD
MACDONALD, N M, Private, '350294', 1st/9th Bn., , 17/Jun/1918, France, SON OF MR. N. MACDONALD, OF I, EAST BROOMHILL PLACE, BURNTISLAND, FIFESHIRE. [I or 1?]	CWGC
Macdonald, N*, Lt	E-P
Macdonald, N, Lt. unwounded on night patrol but thought taken prisoner 16 June 1915	WD
MacDonald, N. Temp Capt, relinquishes commission 13 Jul 1921 from 9 th (D.F.) Bn London Gazette 23.8.21 - MacDonald, N. Lt 9RS Missing. The Times 24.6.15	-
Macdonald, N., Lt, (Capt 1 May 15) 1 Oct 14, Lt - missing (unofficially prisoner of war)	W
Macdonald, N.D, Capt	F1901
Macdonald, Norman Edinburgh Evening News, 21st June 1915 Lieutenant Norman Macdonald, 9th Royal Scots, is reported missing since 16th June. He had been out on patrol, and is believed to be a prisoner. He had just completed four years service in the battalion. He is the only son of Mr. & Mrs. Norman Macdonald, Coll Earn, Auchterarder, and grandson of Sir J.H.A. Macdonald. (Lord Kingsburgh) - Grandfather JHA Macdonald (1836-1919) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Macdonald,_Lord_Kingsburgh	-
Macdonald, Norman	-

Coll Earn. Captain, 9th Royal Scots. Enlisted June 1911. Mobilised August 1914. Home Service — Edinburgh, Forth Coast Defence, till February 1915. Served Belgium and France — February 1915- June 1915. Prisoner of War in Germany June 1915- April 1918. Served Holland — Repatriation of Prisoners, November 1918-January 1919.

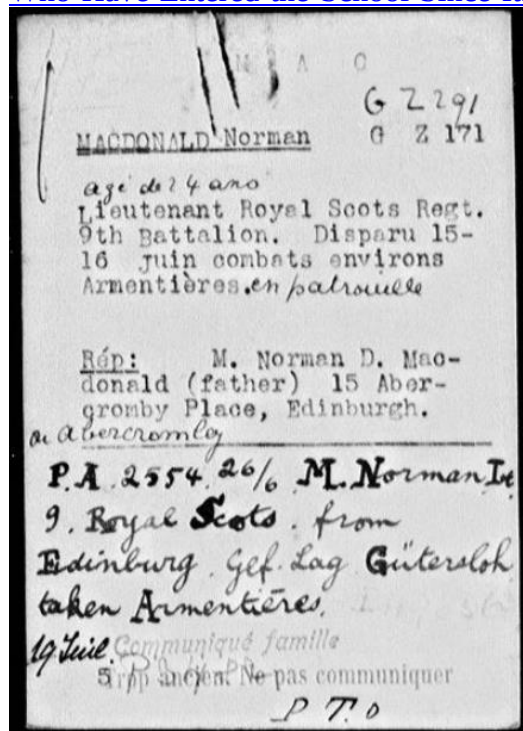
ROLL OF HONOUR for the Burgh and Parish of Auchterarder

http://archive.org/stream/rollofhonourforb1920auch/rollofhonourforb1920auch_djvu.txt

Edinburgh Academy Register

Macdonald, Norman, 1899-1906. Class P.5-4a., b. 2 Nov 1890, son of Norman Doran Macdonald, Advocate, 15 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

<http://www.mocavo.com/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/11#539>



<http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/318985/3/2/>

Macdonald, Norman GZ291, GZ171, age 24 ans, Lt RS 9th Bn. Disparu 15-16 Juin combats environs Armentieres en patrouille. Rep M. Norman D. Macdonald (father) 15 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Gef Lag Gutersloh, taken Armentieres. 19 Juil. PA 2554, 9656. R.51329. 15.6.15

PA2554: Dated 26.6.15, gef.15.6.15 Aufenthaltstort. Gefl. Gutersloh. Fiche Mr Dudley Baxter, BA Oxon.

PA9656: 2.11.90 Edinburgh. Gütersloh

R.51329: dated 9 Apr 18. Holzminden, arrived Holland

Also POW record for MacDonald, Gorman Soldat 9me Royal Scots, 15 Abercromby Pl – mistaken identity

b. 2nd November 1890, of 15 Abercromby Pl, Edinburgh, to Norman Doran Macdonald and Frances Dorothy Mackintosh of Coll-Earn, Auchterarder.

Edinburgh Academy, abroad, Edinburgh University

Second Lieutenant, gazetted 5th June 1911.

Lt. Captured on patrol at Armentières 16th June 1915, aged 24, placing ‘newspapers’ in the German wire. Prisoner of war for the duration. Germany June 1915 - April 1918, then Holland until repatriated. Captain. Post-war became Lt-Col of Ninth. Death announced yesterday, at home at 7 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh. Son of Norman D. Macdonald, advocate, Auchterarder, and grandson of Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald who was Lord Justice-Clerk and sat on the bench in Edinburgh as Lord Kingsburgh. Advocate like his father and grandfather, called to the bar 1919. For several years a reporter on the Court of Session staff of the “Scots Law Times” and editor of the “Scottish Justices Manual”. Interim Sheriff-substitute of the Border district, and also in Angus and Caithness. Sheriff-substitute of Greenock in 1936 and of Lanarkshire 1940-46, transferred to Edinburgh. Commanded Local Defence Volunteers (later Home Guard) battalion in Second World War, raised by Glasgow Corporation. d. 23rd July 1948, aged 56, at 7 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh. Survived by his wife, two sons and a daughter. Glasgow Herald, 24 Jul 1948 [It is likely his time as POW had a lasting effect on his health.] Macdonald, Norman, 2nd Lt, 9th RS Law University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 Lt, Intransit, The Faculty of Advocates in military service The Scotsman 27 Nov 1914 Appointed Sheriff-substitute Lanarkshire. Joined TF 1911, Lt and Capt 1914-18, was a POW in Germany when peace came. After the war he continued to serve in the TA and was subsequently appointed Lt-Col of the “Dandy-Ninth”. Glasgow Herald 1 May 1940 The incident of his capture is mentioned by Beatson. Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ‘<i>Private Beatson’s War</i>’, edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009 Lieut. N. MACDONALD. Missing 16/6/15 Interned Holland 10/4/18 Repatriated 22/1/19 http://ww1photos.com/Pages/POWOfficers/OfficersPOWPage19.html ‘Among the wounded British officer prisoners who have arrived in Holland from Germany is Capt. Norman Macdonald, 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), whose name, owing to telegraphic error, was incorrectly printed yesterday.’ The Scotsman 13 Apr 18 - Lt to be temp Capt 1 May 15 London Gazette 26 July 15 p.7314 Lt to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 - Macdonald, N, Lt, ~~Capt~~, C Coy List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - MacDonald, N., Lt Missing 16.6.15, Interned Holland 10.4.18, Repatriated 22.1.19 Two officers listed for 9RS (N. MacDonald and D. Wallace)	

List of Officers Taken Prisoner in the various Theatres of war between August 1914 and November 1918, Compiled from records kept by Messrs. COX & Co.'s Enquiry Office, at Harrington House, Craig's Court, Charing Cross, London S.W.1.

-

'missing believed taken prisoner'.

Edinburgh Evening News 21 June 1915

-

MacDonald, N Lt Missing (from GHQ 17.6.15)

The Times 24.6.15

-



Left Lt N.M. Macdonald [?N.M.?] Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915, right [Huie](#) Collection

-

Date missing 16.6.15, repatriated 22.1.19 record 549 [Ancestry](#)

-

Misreported as Nigel Macdonald by RWF Johnston, IWM papers

-

Macdonald, Norman Capt.

'He has been a Prisoner of War at Gütersloh, I/W, Germany, ever since he was captured in June 1915. He says he is very well in each postcard he sends, and plays football and hockey in winter and lawn tennis in summer. There are a very large number of Russian officers in the Gütersloh, I/W, Kriegsgefangeneulager for officers, as well as French.'

The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917

-



Lt Norman Macdonald. Son of Mr Norman D. Macdonald. Reported missing but now found a prisoner of war in Germany. He played forward for the Edinburgh Academicals.

EED 3.7.15 [alongside photo William Ross (qv)] - NORMAN MACDONALD President, 1919-20; extraordinary, 1920; advocate, 1919; prisoner of war, 1915-19; Lieut.-Col. 9th Royal Scots, 1931; Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, 1932; at Greenock, 1936; at Glasgow, 1940; of Lothians and Peebles, 1946; d. 1948 The Speculative Society - Sheriff Norman Macdonald died at his home Clarendon Cres, Edin yesterday. First post in Wick followed by Greenock and Lanarkshire, little more than a year when took up place on the bench at Edinburgh Sheriff Court. Aberdeen P&J 24.7.1948 - N MacDonald Lt 9RS missing 16.6.15 repat 22.1.19 record no 549 [record no 550 is Denis Wallace (qv), 548 is 8RS and 551 is 11RS]	
Macdonald, Norman (referred to as just Macdonald) Capt, p.101 Patrol, captured 10 June 1915	E
Macdonald, Norman Doran Late Captain, Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade. Capt 18th Aug 1900. Commands F Coy. Address 1902: 15 Abercromby Place. Resigned commission 24 June 1905. Attended School of Instruction, Wellington Barracks. Passed in Tactics. Born 8th October 1865. Son of the Right Hon. Sir J.H.A. Macdonald, K.C.B. (Lord Kingsburgh), Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland. Advocate, Scots Bar. Appointed to the battalion # 6	F
Macdonald, Norman Doran, Capt Highland Bn Edinburgh Academy 1877-84 Class 1-6. b. 8 Oct 1865. Son of the Right Hon. Sir J.H.A. Macdonald, KCB, LL.D., FRS etc., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland. Edin Univ and RCSE; Advocate 1888; Silver Medal, RSSA, for lectures on rlys; Capt QERVB; Capt Highland Bn RS; Mem Roy Co. of Archers, HM Bodyguard for Scotland; m. Frances Dorothy Mackintosh of Coll-Earn, Auchterarder. Address: 13 Abercromby Place. http://www.mocavo.co.uk/Edinburgh-Academy-Register-a-Record-of-All-Those-Who-Have-Entered-the-School-Since-Its-Foundation-in-1824/219208/434 ? 13 Abercromby Place may be in error, 15 elsewhere ? rlys - railways? ? Chairman, Scottish Automobile Club, The Scotsman 20 May 1901 - Commanding 'F' Coy, annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902	-
MACDONALD, NORMAN DORAN. Student of Law, 1884-8. Advocate, 1888. 9th Royal Scots (T), Captain. France. Prisoner of War in Germany (Gütersloh) June 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Macdonald, Norman Lieutenant 9 th	NBW-S
MacDonald, Norman M., Pte 350294 9th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -

- Mo Mary Fa Norman Pension Ledger - Macdonald, Norman Morrison 350294 Mo Mary Report died at Stendal 17.6.18 Register Effects	
MACDONALD, Norman Morrison, b. Lochee, Forfarshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350294, PRIVATE, Died, Germany, 17/06/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACDONALD, NORMAN MORRISON, PRIVATE, 350294, 17/Jun/1918, DIED AS POW, GERMANY.	SW
MacDonald, Norman Morrison. B. Lochee. E. Edinburgh. (Edinburgh). Private 350294. Died, 17/6/18. Germany. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931) Macdonald, Norman Morrison of Lochee, Forfarshire, d. 17 Jun 18 in Germany at Stendal. Pte 350294. Soldier's effects £32 7 s 1d including War Gratuity £22.10 - Ancestry.co.uk - MacDonald, N.M. Pte 350297 [sic, ?350294?] RS Missing since March 1918, contact Hon Secy, RS Association, 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. POW PA34603 28.8.18 No 350294 1/9 RS C Coy born 24.9.98 Dundee; Taken 22.3.18 now at Stendal Communique famille 23.9.18 PA 37188 26.9.18 died 17.6.18 in military hospital at Bohain PA37805 MacDonald, Norman 350294 1/9 RS C taken Marteville 22.3.18 MacDonald, Normann Sold. 9. Royal Scottish Rgt. 1. Btl. C.Komp. – geb.24.9.98 zu Dunder, Scotland – verst. 17.6.18 im Kriegs-Laz. Zu Bohain infolge Lungenentzündung [due pneumonia] http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/327332/3/2/	-
Macdonald, Norman, Edinburgh, Lieutenant Royal Scots 9th 21-Jun-15 2 Missing believed taken prisoner Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-
Macdonald, Norman, Lt The Faculty of Advocates, list of members serving, The Scotsman 27 Nov 14	-
MACDONALD, Norman, Lt Col. T.D. Gilloch Park. Thurso. (1637)	RSC
MacDonald, P 4166 A Coy	LS7
MacDONALD, R, Private, '4590', 1/9th Bn. attd. 12th Bn., 22, 6/Sep/1916, France, SON OF ARCHIBALD AND HELEN MACDONALD, OF 26 1/2, KIRK ROAD, WISHAW, LANARKSHIRE. [GRR also gives 26 ½ Kirk Road]	CWGC
MacDonald, R.M, 2/Lt killed 4/3/1917 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
MacDonald, Robert Pte 63213 9 th RS	0636
MACDONALD, Robert, b. Penicuik, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Portobello, 350300, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 30/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

MACDONALD, ROBERT, R, Corporal, '350300', 9th Bn., 21, 30/Mar/1918, France, SON OF HUGH AND CHARLOTTE MACDONALD, OF 77, JEWEL COTTAGES, PORTOBELLO, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MacDonald, Robert. B. Penicuik. E. Edinburgh. (Portobello). L/Corporal 350300. Killed in Action, 30/3/18. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
Macdonald, T, Sgt 353151 [?351151] Awarded M.M. Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Macdonald, T, Sgt, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule, supported J. Haig and outmanoeuvred MG with skilful tactics	E
Macdonald, Thomas 3631	EB2
Macdonald, Thomas d. - , 351151, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Macdonald, Thomas Sgt 351151 9 th RS 3631 Sgt	0640
Macdonald, Thos. H 4622	EB2
Macdonald, W, Pte, South African Constabulary; F Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Macdonald, William 3248	EB2
Macdonald, William Pte 41867 11 th RS 16 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Macdonald, Wm. 4204 - Macdonald, William 4204 9RS, 5 th Sco Rifles 10 Third Avenue, Newcraighall; coal miner; attested by FR Lucas 24.1.16 as Pte, Imp Service 8.6.16, transferred 5 th SR 9.9.16. Posted Seaforths. Forfeits pay. Duty with coal company. Home 24.1.16-10.7.16, BEF 11.7.16-25.9.16, Home 26.9.16. Motehr Mrs Charlotte Macdonald, 77 Jewel Cottages, Portobello. Presby. 3/9 th RS 25.1.16 DH Huie OC Administration Centre, Edinburgh. Apparent age 19yrs2mnths. 3 rd Seaforths 203583 demob 19.1.19. GSW l hand loss index finger, adm 17.7.18 described as accident. Details of treatment etc. 25.9.16 to England underage. Recalled 27.1.17 Pension record	EB2 -
MACDOUGALL, Alexander, Mr. 2 Wardie Park. Edinburgh. (10057)	RSC
MacDougall, G. 2/Lt. conducting off POW Comp 25 Apr 1919	WD
Macdowell, Horace d. - , 301996, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Macduff, G, L/Cpl, Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; B Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Mace, William H., Pte 46192 12 th RS 9 th RS	0635
MacEwen, David Campbell 2nd LIEUTENANT DAVID CAMPBELL MACEWEN, 9 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Received Commission in Royal Scots in December 1915. Proceeded to France in August 1916 and took part in the operations on the Somme. Towards the end of that year went through the successful action at Beaumont Hamel. Subsequently saw service in other parts of the line. Whilst leading his platoon against the German trenches in the attack on Vimy Ridge at the opening of the Battle of Arras	-

on 9th April 1917, seriously wounded, and died at a Casualty Clearing Station on 10th April 1917. Buried in Military Cemetery, Aubigny.

[Roll](#) of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919

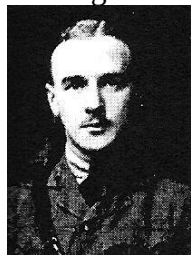
On the 15th anniversary of the battalion's departure to France, Mrs Margaret MacEwan and the late Mr William MacEwan, W.S., in memory of 2nd Lieutenant David Campbell MacEwan, who was killed in action on April 9, 1917 presented a set of drums with all of the battle honours of the regiment from 1680

Glasgow Herald 22 Feb 1930

See also McEwen, D.C.; also recorded as MacEwan, David Campbell

-

MacEwen, David Campbell: 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Royal Scots. Born on 20/10/1885 in Edinburgh. A son of William Campbell MacEwen, Writer to the Signet, and Margaret Croall MacEwen of 9 South Charlotte Street then 9 Douglas Crescent, both Edinburgh. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy [1895-1898], Radley College [1900-1904] and Edinburgh University [1905-1908]. He became a member of the Society of Writers to the Signet on 13/12/1910 and a partner in the firm of Messrs. J. and A. F. Adam, W.S., Edinburgh. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant on 14/12/1915 serving in "A" Company of the 9th Royal Scots, entering France as a theatre of war on 03/08/1916. He was wounded on Vimy Ridge during the Battle of Arras on 09/04/1917 and died of his wounds on 10/04/1917, aged 31. He is buried in Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas-de-Calais, France, Grave VI.B.5, and was awarded the British War Medal & Victory Medal. He is mentioned in the *Edinburgh Academy Register 1824-1914*, the *War Supplement to Edinburgh Academy Register*, the *University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914-1919*, the *Roll of Honour of Members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and Apprentices 1914-1919*, and a biographical note in *The Scotsman*, 19/04/1917. He is remembered on the Brunstfield Links Golfing Society Limited Memorial.



http://www.bruntsfieldlinks.co.uk/great_war_roll_of_honour

-

David Campbell McEwen was born in 1885, the eldest son of William Campbell McEwen (Writer to the Signet) and Margaret Croall, formerly of 2 Rothesay Crescent, Edinburgh. He was educated at Radley College, Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University (where he was a law student and rower), and lived at 9 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. He was for some time treasurer of the Juridical Society. He was a keen member of the St. Andrews Boat Club, and won the Hermiston Cup for Challenge Sculls in 1913-14. He became a member of The Society of Writers to the Signet and a partner in the firm of Messrs. J. and A.F. Adam, (W.S.), Edinburgh.

He served during the Great War in France from 3 August 1916 with "A" Company, 1/9th Battalion, Royal Scots, and was wounded on 9 April 1917, dying

of wounds the following day at 42 Casualty Clearing Station, France, aged 31. He is buried at Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, France. He is also commemorated on the University of Edinburgh, Radley College, Edinburgh Academy and Brunstfield Links Golfing Society Limited War Memorials. A personal memorial tablet was erected in the church on the Isle of Eigg, which reads "In loving memory of David Campbell MacEwen, 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, who was mortally wounded in the Battle of Arras April 17th, 1917 aged 37." A final memorial to him was presented to the Battalion by his mother: "In February 1930, on the 15th anniversary of the battalion's departure to France, Mrs Margaret MacEwan and the late Mr William MacEwan, W.S., in memory of 2nd Lieutenant David Campbell MacEwan, who was killed in action on April 9, 1917 presented a set of drums with all of the battle honours of the regiment from 1680." A history of the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, N. Gilhooley, refers.

Sold together with a most elaborate display frame, comprising a paper covered frame, which has been hand painted in an art nouveau style, with a classical scene to top of frame, and signed by the artist 'Theodore Roussel', the frame glazed to both sides, one side containing the recipient's Memorial Scroll, this named '2nd Lt. David Campbell McEwen, Royal Scots', and the other side containing the Buckingham Palace enclosure; a superb coloured portrait photograph of recipient in uniform; and three biographical panels:

'David Campbell, eldest son of William Campbell MacEwen, W.S., and Margaret Croall was born on October 20th, 1885. He was a Writer to the Signet when the war began in August 1914. He was very anxious to join the army but owing to his defective sight, did not obtain his commission in the 9th Battalion, The Royal Scots until 14th December 1915. David went to France on August 1st, 1916 and joined his battalion. It formed part of the 51st (Highland Territorial) Division which was taking part in the operations on the Somme. In November, he went through the successful action at Beaumont Hamel, which was stormed and captured. In this, his Division, composed entirely of Scottish troops, took the leading part.

It was in the early morning of 9th April 1917 whilst leading his Platoon against the German trenches in the assault which opened the Battle of Arras that he was mortally wounded. He was taken to the Casualty Clearing Station at Aubigny ten miles from Arras where he passed away on April 10th. He was buried in the little communal cemetery at Aubigny on 13th April.

His life-long friend who was with David during his last two months of service writes: "David was a born Highlander and held it to be a privilege that his service in the Army should be in a Highland Battalion. Of an exceptional cheerful temperament, he attracted all who met him and had many friends in civil life. In the Army, he was the same. It seemed as if not even the most trying of war conditions could damp his natural good spirits. They carried him through to the last and won for him a deep friendship with his brother officers and his own men. As a soldier, he showed splendid nerve and a fine example of fearlessness. It was typical of him that at the times his men were exposed to dangers he was always with them and refused to take advantage of any shelter which they could not share.'

[Auction](#) of medals

- 2/Lt DC MacEwen mortally wounded Arras 17.4.17 age 37 Memorial, Island Church, Isle of Eigg IWM - DAVID CAMPBELL MacEWEN Resigned, 1910; W.S., 1910; 2nd Lieut. Royal Scots; served in France, 1916-17; d. from wounds received in the Battle of Arras, 1917. The Speculative Society	
MacEWEN, DAVID CAMPBELL, D C, Second Lieutenant, , "A" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 31, 10/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM CAMPBELL MACEWEN AND MARGARET CROALL, OF 9, DOUGLAS CRESCENT, EDINBURGH. WAS A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO THE SIGNET, AND A PARTNER OF THE FIRM OF MESSRS. J. AND A. F. ADAM, W.S., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MACFARLANE Pte. No. 5254. D Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MacFarlane 2/Lt Joined 1/9th spring/summer 15 from 2/9th. The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916	-
Macfarlane Lt. In command 7 platoon B Coy 11th May 1915, went up to the trenches that night, shot dead next forenoon by a stray bullet having been 12 hours with his platoon. “9th Royal Scots (T.F.), B Company on active service from a private's diary, February-May 1915”, Turnbull and Spears, Edinburgh, 1916 - In command 8 Platoon, B Coy. ‘Mr. MacFarlane who had joined us for stand to, took Tam Yates and me along the Platoon’s front... We halted for a moment beside a little stream which flowed through the wood across our front. As we stopped the officer was hit in the head and fell dead to the ground at our feet... That night we buried our officer in a clearing near Battalion Headquarters’ RWF Johnston IWM papers - ‘An officer was killed today who only came out with the draft on Sunday & went into the trenches yesterday’ Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 12.5.15	-
MACFARLANE, A. Hunter. 2nd Lieutenant, who was killed in action near Ypres on 12th May, 1915, was the younger son of the Hon. Lord Ormidale. He was born on 14th June, 1894, and was educated at Edinburgh Academy and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he had just concluded his second year and commenced the study of medicine when the war broke out. He was gazetted to the Royal Scots early in October, 1914, and was chosen to go with the first draft of officers sent out to join the Service Battalion. On arrival in France he went straight up to the firing line and fell after two nights in the front trench. Killed. The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Macfarlane, A., Lt	NBW
	-

 15/5/15 Lieutenant A. Macfarlane, 1915. Killed. Younger son of Lord Ormidale. He was in the front a fortnight ago.	 2nd LIEUTENANT ALASTAIR HUNTER MACFARLANE, 9th (HIGHLANDERS) BATTN. (TERRIT.) THE ROYAL SCOTS (LOTHIAN REGIMENT), born at Edinburgh on the 14th June, 1894, was the younger son of the Honourable Lord Ormidale, a Senator of the College of Justice, Scotland, and Lady Ormidale. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy and Balliol College, Oxford, where he had just finished his second year when the war broke out. He was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in October, 1914, and joined the 2/9th (Highlanders) Battalion of his regiment, and was selected as one of the first draft of officers sent out on the 1st May, 1915, to join the 2nd Battalion. He was killed in action in the trenches near Ypres on the 12th May, 1915. 2nd Lieutenant Macfarlane's recreations were shooting, auto-cycling, and motoring.
	NBW (left), also EED 15.5.15; IWM (centre & right) Killed. Younger son of Lord Ormidale. He went to the front a fortnight ago. Dated 15/5/15. [Lord Ormidale, George Lewis MacFarlane d.1941] - Officer killed, list dated 14 May Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915 'An officer was killed today who only came out with the draft on Sunday & went into the trenches yesterday.' Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson - b. Edinburgh 14 June 1894. Edin Academy and Balliol College, Oxford, where he had just finished his second year when war broke out. Gazetted 2/Lt Oct 14, joined 2/9th RS, and selected as one of the first draft of officers sent out on 1st May 15. KIA 12th May 15. His recreation were shooting auto-cycling and motoring, Second Lieutenant Alastair Hunter MacFarlane. Unit: 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Death: 12 May 1915 Ypres Western Front. Son of the Hon. Lord Ormidale and Lady Ormidale, of 3, St. Colme St., Edinburgh. IWM HU 117445 http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205384927 - Macfarlane, A.H 10.5.15. Should see Macfarlane and Douglas tonight. A pretty rough introduction to war. 15.5.15 'You will have seen poor Macfarlane's death.' Some of them sitting behind dug-out, had always been a safe place, and some had been lying there several hours. He was struck in the head by a sniper or stray bullet and killed instantaneously. There was another fellow sitting between TWBC and him at the time. 'It was so tragic, though we are hardened, and that night my nerves were quite gone. He was such a nice fellow and would have made a splendid officer. I am awfully sorry for his people and I know they were anxious to keep him at home.' Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - Alistair Hunter Macfarlane to be 2/Lt 4.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 - Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12th October 1914, assigned B Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Edin Academy OTC. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916

-

His older brother Capt RC Macfarlane A&SH wounded



Brother, elder son of Lord Ormidale

EED 22.7.16

-



Leather Sporrans Vol 1 No 2 Nov 16

-

Second Lieutenant Alistair Hunter MacFarlane

From the memoirs of Sgt (later Lt Col) RWF Johnstone:

"Very soon after dawn broke, all the soldier's in each fire bay "stood to", i.e. with rifle in hand and bayonet fixed, standing in the trench ready to jump up to the fire step if the sentry who was watching gave any alarm. About half an hour later, Mr MacFarlane, who had joined us for the stand-to, took Tam Yates and me along the platoon's front to see what work was required in each section's fire bay. We halted for a moment beside a little stream, which flowed through (Sanctuary Wood) across our front. As we stopped, the officer was hit in the head and fell dead to the ground at our feet. It was a great shock to see sudden death at first hand and so very early in my war service. The reality of war had become very apparent. We laid the body on the side of the trench, covering the face and hands with sandbags, and proceeded on our way. Tam now as Platoon Commander and I as his Platoon Sergeant. That night we buried our officer in a clearing near Battalion HQ. He was aged just 19 - the son of Lord Ormidale, a Judge of the Scottish Court of Session". Alistair MacFarlane's grave was lost and he is listed on Panel 11 of the Menin Gate Memorial.

From [imtheboy](#)

-

Macfarlane, A.H. Sec.Lt. killed

The [Times](#) 14.5.15

Killed in action near Ypres, on the 12th May, Alastair Hunter Macfarlane, 2nd Lt, aged 20, greatly loved younger son of the Hon. Lord Ormidale 3 St Colme St, Edinburgh.

The Times 15.5.15

-



http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-ma.html	
MacFarlane, A.H 2nd Lt  1912-14 Alastair Hunter Macfarlane, younger son of the Honourable Lord Ormidale, was born at Edinburgh in 1894. When he came up to Balliol from the Edinburgh Academy in 1912 he had already decided to make medicine his career, and by August 1914 he had made a promising start in his medical studies, thanks to his quiet efficiency, good sense and steadiness of purpose. At school he was a good three-quarter, but a torn muscle in his thigh kept him out of the XV and prevented him from playing football at Oxford. He was a good rifle shot, keen about fishing and shooting, and the sworn ally of ghillies and keepers. He was gazetted Second Lieutenant in the Royal Scots in October 1914 and joined the 2/9 th (Highlanders) Battalion of his regiment. After six month's training at home he was chosen as one of the first draft of officers sent to the 9 th Battalion in Flanders on May 1, 1915. He reached the firing line on May 11, and his first day in the trenches near Ypres was a very trying experience, as they were under continuous and heavy shell fire, "but," wrote his C.O., "Alastair stuck it out well and never was in the least perturbed." He was killed by a stray bullet on the following afternoon, a month before his twenty-first birthday. He was buried at Sanctuary Wood, next to W.S.S. Lyon, another old Balliol man in the same regiment who had fallen four days previously. Alastair had a most lovable personality. His gentle courtesy, admirable good nature, and consideration for others endeared him to many friends at school, at Oxford, and in his battalion. But beneath his gentleness of manner there was the determination and the high sense of duty, which made him so good an officer, and would certainly have won for him distinction in his profession had he been spared. Balliol College War Memorial	-
Macfarlane, A.H, 2/Lt. joined Bn 8 May 1915, killed 12 May 1915	WD
Macfarlane, A.H, 2nd Lt, p.100 killed	E
MACFARLANE, A.H. Second Lieut. Killed. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Macfarlane, A.H., Lt, Lt – killed	W
MACFARLANE, ALASTAIR HUNTER, A H, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 20, 12/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF THE HON. LORD ORMIDALE AND LADY ORMIDALE, OF 3, ST. COLME ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Macfarlane, Alastair Lieutenant 9 th	NBW-S
MacFARLANE, ALEXANDER (1914). Private, 9th Royal Scots. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Macfarlane, Alexr. 2490	EB1
Macfarlane, Alistair, Lieutenant Royal Scots 9th 14-May-15 5 Y Killed Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-

22 yo. The younger son or Lord Ormidale, his elder brother a Capt with A&S Highlanders. Edin Academy and was at Oxford when war broke out. Joined Home Service Bn, transferred later to Imperial Service and left 'for the front scarcely a fortnight ago' with 7 other officers to fill gaps in commissioned ranks. The Scotsman 14 May 15 - Lt Macfarlane with recruiting party for Reserve Bn to Manchester November 1914. The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916	
MACFARLANE, Andrew Wilson. 32 Rutland Square. Edinburgh. (5255)	RSC
Macfarlane, E 3055 B Coy	LS7
MACFARLANE, J. Pte. No. 40382 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Macfarlane, Malcolm, Sgt, 9th RS b.1890 <i>Philadelphia in the World War, 1914-1919:</i> "The first British soldier to be buried in the United States in over one hundred years was Sergeant Malcolm MacFarlane of the recruiting mission, a veteran of a number of battles in Flanders who, stricken with pneumonia, died and was buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, where a beautiful tombstone marks his last resting place." Died - 01/10/1918 in U.S.A Formerly 167314, R.E. His inscription reads "Sergeant Malcom MacFarlane, 9th Royal Scots, Died In Philadelphia While Serving His County, October 1, 1918, Aged 29 Years".  6/11/18 Sgt. MALCOLM MACFARLANE. R.S. (att. B. & C.R.M.) Died. - Late of Cockburn Street Recruiting Staff. He resided at 1 Sciennes Hill Place, Edin. Sgt Malcolm Macfarlane R.S. (att. B & CRM) Died. Late of Cockburn St. Recruiting Staff. He resided at 1 Sciennes Hill Place, Edin. Dated 6/11/18 MacFarlane, Malcolm, Sjt 352008 d.1.10.18 Philadelphia (Mount Moriah) Cemetery. CWGC Great War Forum - Macfarlane, Malcolm, Depot & RS, Unpd A/Sgt 352008 1.10.18 Pneumonia, Philadelphia, £43 14s 1d incl War Gratuity £12, 10s. Grantee James R. Soldiers Effects - McFarlane, Malcolm, e. Edinburgh, 352008, A/Sgt, d. USA, 1/10/18, formerly 167314, RE. SDGW under RS Depot -	-

Not RS BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 0640, not RE Medal Roll Piece 0503 p.49/308 ?There is an MIC for RE 193952, WR/259005 ? 1901 Census Malcolm Macfarlane b.~1890, fa James (stationary engine driver) mo Janet, 50 Sciennes, Newington, Edinburgh?	
MACFARLANE, Nicol, b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Glasgow , r. Govan, 45856, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACFARLANE, NICOL, N, Private, '45856', 9th Bn., , 3/Aug/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
MACFARLANE, NICOL, PRIVATE, 45856, 3/Aug/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MacFeggan, Thomas 2503 9RS, 40273 RSF Medal Roll RSF p.215/333	-
Macgarva, J 2759 H Coy	LS2
Macgillivray, F.P., Pte, 9 th RS Also listed as MacGillivray, F.P. Medicine University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MacGregor 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MacGregor, D.C 2036	EB1
MacGREGOR, D.H. Pte. No. 4765? C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Macgregor, Daniel 4120	EB2
MACGREGOR, Daniel, Mrs.[?] Sunlaws. Lockerbie Rd. Dumfries. (5028)	RSC
MacGregor, Donald Grant House G started 1907, start war Pte end Cpl, 9 th RS, Army Pay Corps. 1914-15 medal, served 14-19, France and Great Britain http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf - McGregor, Donald G. R Scots Pte 350502, APC Cpl 12827 15 Star, BWM & VM France 24.2.15 fwd by O/C APC Corps London W1 14.1.19, address 19B Tavistock Sq, WC1 MIC - McGregor, D.G. 9 th R Scots Pte 350502 disembarked 24.2.15; 12827 A.P.C. Cpl Z Reserve 30.3.19 Piece 2923	-
Macgregor, Donald Hamilton, The only son of Dr. D. Macgregor, M.A., was born at Denholm, Hawick, in 1891, and attended G.W.C. 1904-1907. He emigrated to Canada where he held an appointment on the staff of the Bank of Montreal. Returning to Scotland after the outbreak of war, he served in the 9th R.S., in which he held the rank of Cpl. till Apr. 1917. Gazetted on that date to the 1st Gordon Hrs., he crossed to France and was present at the battle of Arras. During the retreat in Mar. 1918 he was commended for gallant conduct on the field. Six months later, while leading, a frontal attack, he fell in action near Bapaume, Aug. 23, 1918.	GWC

 https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/48C2C4263D3A2D1D727D940CDDA3ED4D.jpg	
MacGregor, Duncan 3742	EB2
MACGREGOR, Duncan Campbell Troon, 1888; son of Rev. Prof. W.M. Macgregor, D.D.; 1902 – 6; O.T.C., 1905 – 6; Edin. Univ., 1906 – 9, Trinity College, Oxford, 1909 – 13, Junior Asst. in Greek, Edin. Univ. 1913 – 14, Fellow of Balliol College 1919; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; 8th Cameron Hrs., 2/Lt. 1915, Lt. 1916; Intelligence duties, W.O. and G.H.Q. 1917. - See McGregor, D.C.	WWR
MACGREGOR, DUNCAN CAMPBELL. George Watson's College. Cadet Corps 1905-6. M.A. 1911. Assistant, Greek, 1913-15. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. 8th Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1915; Lieut. June 1916. Intelligence Corps. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MACGREGOR, Duncan Campbell. No. 2036. 28 W()er St., Edinburgh H Comp. 25/8/14 25 yrs 10 mons. 4/1/15 Edinburgh. Commission.	EBD
Macgregor, E.McN 2246	EB1
MACGREGOR, Eric McNeill Ballater, 1895; youngest son of the late J. Macgregor; 1903 – 12; insurance; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, Cpl. 1916; France 1915 and 1918, 2nd Ypres; wounded 1915. - ?An Eric Macgregor witnessed attestation of Anderson, George	WWR
MACGREGOR, Eric McNeill, Mr. 105 Morningside Dr. Edinburgh. (7420)	RSC
MacGregor, G.A.A., 2nd Lt. 10 Oct 14 - Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12th October 1914, assigned F Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Glenalmond OTC. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916 - 2/Lt G.A.A McGregor [note Mc] to be Adjut and temp Lt whilst so employed vice temp Lt J. Broadwood 5 June 16. Service Battalions, R. Scots. Gazette 6 Oct 16 Now temp Capt antedated 10th July 1915. Gazette 18 Dec 16 2/Lt temp Capt GAA McGregor MC Cam Highrs Gazette 20 Dec 18 General staff, relinquishes temp rank of Captain Lt GAA McGregor Cam'n Highrs 29 Jul 19, Gazette 17 Sep 19 Lt C.E. Thurston to be Adjut vice GAA McGregor 11 Jan 17, Service Bn, R. Scots Gazette 20 Jul 17 To General Staff from Service Bn R Scots 27 Mar 18 Gazette 9 May 18	W -

Camerons - Lt G.A.A McGregor MC is secd for serv as an Adjut TA 9 July 25 Gazette 4 Aug 25 Cam'n Highrs Lt GAA Mcgregor MC from R. Scots to be Lt and to remain secd 23 July 18. Gazette 22 Jul 18 - ?There is a Capt GAH MacGregor R. Scots BWM&VM Medal Roll ? ? Capt G.A McGregor R. Scots BWM & VM Mdeal Roll ? ? 2/Lt GA McGregor R. Scots 4.5.15 France 15 Star Roll ? - 2/Lt (Temp Capt) GAA McGregor RS MID LG 4.1.17 page 219 - Pte George Alexander Abel MacGregor to be 2/Lt 10.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14	
MacGregor, H.D, 2nd Lt Wounded Aug 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, '<i>The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919</i>', 1926	-
MacGREGOR, H.D. Corpl. No. 2241 , Inter-Company Relay Race – Teams of 6 – 1 Officer, 1 C.S.M., 1 C.Q.S.M., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 1 Pte. Each to run 220 yards. Won by B. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporran, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MacGREGOR, H.D. Pte. No. 2241, Wounded, The Leather Sporran, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Macgregor, H.D. 2/Lt. Div. Wing. joined for duty 1 June 1918	WD
MacGregor, H.D. Pte 2241 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm 29/1/18	2610
MacGregor, Harry D., Cpl 350468 9th RS 2241 Cpl	0640
MACGREGOR, Harry D., Mr. C/o Graham and Co. Clive St. Calcutta. (2312)	RSC
MACGREGOR, Harry Dundas London, 1893; second son of the late J. Macgregor; 1903 – 10; insurance; 9th R.S., Pte., Cpl. 1917, 2/Lt. 1918; France 1915 – 17 and 1918 – 19, 2nd Ypres, Somme, Arras, Soissons; twice wounded.	WWR
MacGregor, John Pte 352002 9th RS - Trinity Academy	0640 -
MacGregor, John, late 9RS commands Stewart College platoon Stewart Melville - MacGregor, John [printed Macoregor] 3/9RS Stewart Melville 1916 - John Macgregor, Pte, RS, was the only son of Daniel Macgregor, 5 Bagholm Terrace. He left Stewart's College in July 1915. At school he distinguished himself in the Art Classes, gaining every year the first prize in drawing, and that too in class whose drawing was very much above the average. When the Sketch Club was formed he was one of the first to join, and he was throughout a most faithful and enthusiastic member. Possessed of the true sporting spirit, he was a keen footballer, and played half-back for the 1st XV in his last year in school. He was a good golfer too, winning the Bruce Medal in 1915. His school course completed, he entered the Edinburgh College of Art in which he gave promise of a distinguished career, being a prizeman in his first and only session. At the end of that session he joined the Royal Scots, having previously attested under the Derby Scheme. We remember how proud he was when he called	-

to tell us that he had succeeded in getting into the battalion on which he had set his heart. Having been at school a member of the Cadet Corps and a good shot, he took kindly to a soldier's life and soon qualified as a marksman. Early in 1917 he was drafted to France, where he worthily upheld the reputation of his old school and the honour of his country. He fell in action on 9th April 1917. A quiet, almost shu boy with a pleasanr smile, he was a great favourite with his fellow students amd with his comrades-in-arms as he head been with his schoolmates. In him has been lst a born artist, one who gave signs of great promise in his short career. Only nineteen years of age when he fell, his name is added to that honourable roll of those who have given their lives for their country in the cause of truth and righteousness. JACK MACGREGOR Jack MacGregor Stewart Melville 1917	
MACGREGOR, John, b. Glasgow, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 352002, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACGREGOR, JOHN, J, Private, '352002', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 9/Apr/1917, France, ONLY SON OF DANIEL AND ISABELLA SIME OGILVIE MACGREGOR, OF 20, DENHAM GREEN TERRACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MACGREGOR, Robert Roy Aberdeen, 1894; third son of the late J. Macgregor; 1902 – 10; 9th R.S., Pte.; 12th R.S., 2/Lt. 1916; attd, R.F.C., Lt. 1918; France, 2nd Ypres, Somme, Arras; Prisoner of War Sept. 1918.	WWR
MacGregor, Robert Roy, Pte Pte MacGregor was born in St Ronan's Terrace, Edinburgh 2 Jan 1898. In Nov 14 he was accepted into 2/9th RS, faking his age as he was 2 months short of his 17th birthday. Basic training was at Kilmarnock. By Sept 1915 commissioned 2/Lt and joined 2/8th RS at Chelmsford. 1917 MGC in France, gassed in trenches at Arras. Following recovery to Greece, Palestine and Egypt. 1st Apr 18 commissioned into RAF [date of formation of R.A.F.], demobilised 7 Nov 1919 as Captain. Sailed RMS Cedric to New York, worked in the movies at Lasky Studio [later part of Paramount]. By spring 1921 working in a goldmine in Alaska, here took up training to be an accountant. 1922 settled in San Francisco, met his wife, two children, finally settled in Connecticut until their deaths. He died July 1963. Only	-

returned to Scotland twice, in 1928 to introduce his parents to their granddaughter, and in 1933 on the death of his mother. Full-length portrait (1915, by Robert Burns 1869-1941, at the time Director of Painting at the Edinburgh College of Art) and description on display, Royal Scots Club. - Source Passenger list - Ship – Cedric left Liverpool arrived New York 28 Feb 1920. Nearest relative or friend is listed as Capt. G.C. Venn, Ministry of Labour, London Marriage Cert 1926 to Isabel Sherman (age 22) He – resident of San Francisco – born Scotland. She resident of Marin, Ross County, California. Married in Marin 1930 census San Francisco – with wife Isabel and daughter 1940 census San Rafael, Marin with wife, daughter and son plus his sister Viola, born Scotland. He’s an accountant. 1946 U.S. City Directories for Minneapolis, Minnesota – he is listed with wife – now a social worker Ancestry.com - McGregor, Robert Roy, Flight Lt, RFC [note Mc not Mac] A.24110 PA16078 23.10.17 8 Duncan St, Edinburgh 1.10.17 ‘State machine number and region of disappearance’ 19.10.17 At Redcross Berlin ‘Ersuchen Auskunft Fliegerleutnant Macgregor RR sammt ??? Zweisitzer A5672 20 September Westfront vermisst’ translates as Request information Flight Lieutenant Macgregor RR together with two-seater A5672 20 September Westfront missing 22.10.17 According German newspaper Lieu. McGregor wounded prisoner Gone 20.9.17 PA 15431 19.10.17 Born 17-5-94 Aberdeen, taken 21-9-17 Courtaul, transf. Ingelmunster [Belgium] to Karlsruhe [Germany] F.E. two-seater, 101 Squadron Frau McG. 8 Duncan St, Edinburgh Kortryk [Belgium] 21.9.17 Unter-Leutn. R.F.C. Gardeschotten [Scots Guards] Royal Scots, R.A.F. not sent ?Kaukenburg, Plaukenburg, Blankenburg? POW record IRC - Note on 101 Sqn: 101 Squadron RFC was formed at Farnborough on 12 July 1917 operating the Royal Aircraft Factory FE2b [two-seater]. Two weeks later it moved to France to operate as a night bomber squadron. A5672 F.E.2b Pilot/Observer 2Lt RR MacGregor and Capt AC Hatfield, 101 Sqn - 101 Squadron bombed German troop billets at Hoogdele, Ledeghem and Menin, which contained soldiers who were about to take their place in the frontline. The sqn lost two aircraft this night, 20th Sept 17, all four men shot down and taken prisoner: Lt Orr-Ewing & Corp Marshall (A856), Capt Hatfield & 2/Lt RR MacGregor (A5672). Surviving the Skies: A Night Bomber Pilot in the Great War, by Joe Bamford -	

MacGregor, Robert Roy, Capt. Royal Scots 2130 Pte. Royal Scots 2Lt. Machine Gun Company Australian Imperial Force 2Lt. RFC and RAF Captain 20.9.17 PoW [Note there are two R.R. MacGregors in this record, the other was RSF, also 9thRS RRM is listed under R.R. McGregor] McGregor, Robert Roy, 2/Lt, Lt, Capt. Royal Scots 213 Pte. Royal Scots 2Lt. Machine Gun Corps 2Lt. RAF Capt. 20.9.17 PoW [A5672 FE2d] Missing from bomb raid on Roulers. Capt AC Hatfield PoW/Lt RR McGregor PoW. PoW [A5672 FE2b] Missing - repatriated 26.12.18. Capt AC Hatfield missing [Most records say FE2b not d] http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - Robert Roy MacGregor On the wall to the right as you enter The Royal Scots Club through the door of No. 29 Abercromby Place, hangs an imposing portrait of a young soldier who enlisted in the 2nd/9th Royal Scots in November 1914. The painting is by Robert Burns (1869-1941) who at the time was Director of Painting at the Edinburgh College of Art. The painting was presented to the Regiment and then the Club, by Robert Roy MacGregor's family. Robert Roy MacGregor faked his age by saying that he was in his seventeenth year, when he was actually two months short of his birthday. Following induction, he joined the Battalion for basic training in Kilmarnock and, by September 1915 he had been commissioned 2nd Lieutenant with the 2nd/8th Royal Scots at Chelmsford in Essex. By 1917, he was in the Machine Gun Corps in France and was gassed in the trenches at Arras. Following his recovery, he was sent to the Near East and saw action in Greece, Palestine and Egypt. On 1 April 1918 [RAF formed on this date], he was commissioned into the RAF, where he finished his military career on 7 November 1919 with the rank of Captain. Following his demobilisation, Captain MacGregor did not spend time at home in Scotland but sailed on the RMS Cedric, bound for New York. His first job was in the movies at the Lasky Studio. However, he struggled to settle and by the spring of 1921 was found to be working in a gold mine in Alaska. It was here that he took up training to become an accountant. In 1922, he set off to California and settled in San Francisco, where he met his wife. They went on to have five children and finally settled in Connecticut, where they lived until their deaths: Captain MacGregor's in July 1963. He only returned to Scotland twice, once in 1928, so that his parents could meet their granddaughter, and again in 1933 on the death of his mother. [OCR] Description and reproduction of full length portrait in 'Not for Glory nor Riches' by Roddy Martine, 2019 - For three sons see Eric McGregor, Harry McGregor and Robert Roy McGregor (MacGregor), of 8 Duncan St	
MacGREGOR, W. Pte. No. 4435, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MacGregor, Wm. () 4435	EB2
Macintosh, A (Camerons), Capt 	E-P

MacINTOSH, J. Pte. No. 4398, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MacIntosh, J. 351565 see McIntosh, John	-
Macintosh, J.D. Pte 350408 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 20/2/19	2610
MacIntosh, John 4398	EB2
MacINTOSH, John Dobie. No. 2056. 8 Savile Terr., Edinburgh H Comp. 28/8/14. 21 yrs 1 mon	EBD
MacIntosh, William G. Corps Regiment No Rank 9th Royal Scots 73 Corporal.	TNA
Macintosh, William Pte 351672 9 th RS 4716 Pte, 11 th RS 351672 - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Macintosh, Wm. G. 73, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 219917, enlisted 6.4.08, discharged 5.4.16 age 44, did not serve overseas Cpl 9RS xxi SWB Roll and SWB MIC - ? There was a Wm G Macintosh RS (TF) court martial at Dundee 10.1.16 ?	SWB
MacIntyre, D The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th R.Scots: MacIntyre, D, 2 nd Lt London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
Mack, P 3217 L/Cpl C Coy to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mack, P Cpl 3217 C Coy to be paid L/Sergt 18.3.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mack, P L/Srgt 3217 C Coy	LS7
Mack, P. L/Sgt  Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mack, Peter 3217	EB2
Mack, Peter, Srgt (wounded) 96-98 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mackay Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
Mackay Srgt Wounded, bandaged and carried to a ditch Edinburgh Evening News 5 May 15, describing Second Ypres Beatson also refers to a MacKay Diary of James Nicol Beatson, Feb-Dec 1915; ' <i>Private Beatson's War</i> ', edited by Shaun Springer and Stuart Humphreys, 2009	-
Mackay Srgt	NBW

 See also Edinburgh Evening News 11 May 1915	
Mackay, A. Pte 1150 24/2/15 (1) Comm Sea, Hrs. 17/10/15	2610
MACKAY, A.M. Pte. No. 1718 , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mackay, A.M. Pte 350289 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 7/3/19	2610
Mackay, A.M. Pte 9RS trial 28.4.16 at Selkirk WO 86/69 p. 339 Misc. military offences S.22, 40 days detention	-
Mackay, A.S 2113	EB1
MacKay, A.S Pte 2113	ww1
Mackay, A.S. Pte 2113 24/2/15 (1) D of W 29/4/15	2610
Mackay, Alastair F. Pte killed Ypres 23 rd April while carrying rations to men in the trenches. Previously assistant clerk Accountant's Branch, National Health Insurance, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh and a member of the Civil Service Strollers Football Club. He was a general favourite and the news of his death cast a gloom over the staff. His parents reside in Aberdeen. [Alastair S. Mackay?] EED 10.5.15	-
Mackay, Alastair S Private 9th	NBW-S
MACKAY, Alastair S., e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 2113, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 29/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mackay, Alastair S., Pte 2113  Killed. His parents reside at 88 High St, Invergordon. He was employed with the National Health Insurance Commissioners, Edinburgh. EED 15.5.15	0629
MacKAY, ALASTAIR SUTTON, A S, Private, '2113', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 25, 29/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM F. AND FLORA M. MACKAY, OF 88, HIGH ST., INVERGORDON, ROSS-SHIRE.	CWGC

Mackay, Alastair Sutton, was born 7 December 1889. Before joining the Commission he saw previous service with 'S.B.D (London)' from May 1910 until July 1912. He joined the Commission on 16 July 1912 as Assistant Clerk on a salary of £65, and was killed in action on 29 April 1915 during the second battle of Ypres. There is a gravestone in a cemetery at Rosskeen, Ross & Cromarty which tells of a family ravaged by tragedy. The stone was raised by William and Flora Mackay of High Street, Invergordon to commemorate "Our dear children". After Alastair's death in 1915, his brother Falconer died at the Northern Infirmary in 1919 as a result of wounds received at Arras two years earlier. Falconer was 23 years old. The stone also commemorates their sister, Agnes, who died in 1923. Their parents survived them all. 2113 Alastair Sutton Mackay served with 'A' Coy, 9th Battalion The Royal Scots and is commemorated on the Menin Gate, one of four memorials to the missing located in the Ypres salient. The Menin Gate bears over 54,000 names. Alastair was originally interred at Hooze Cemetery near Ypres. The cemetery was subsequently destroyed in a bombardment, and his remains lost. THE SCOTTISH OFFICE, THOSE WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR, Compiled by Neil MacLennan www.scotland.gov.uk/Resource/0040/00408215.pdf - Alastair S. Mackay 9RS Pte 2113 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15; DofW MIC - Of wounds 29.4.15 Fa. William [ref to brothers and sisters] Register of Soldiers' Effects - Mackay, Alastair Sutton Pte 2113 9RS son of William falconer Mackay of Invergordon, Merchant, by his wife Flora, dau of Thomas Morrison; b. Moose Factory, Hudson Bay, Canada 7 Dec 1889; educ Invergordon and Aberdeen; in his sixteenth year passed for a boy clerkship in the Civil Service, and was sent to the GPO, West Kensington. From here he passed as assistant clerk and was transferred to the National Health Insurance Office in Edinburgh. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the 9th Royal Scots, left for the front 23 Feb 15, and was shot by a stray bullet while carrying rations from the transports on 29 April. He died the same day, and was buried on the 30th on a farm at Hooze, near Ypres. Unm.  De Ruvigny Vol 1 - Alastair Sutton Mackay 2113 Pte; c/o Diss 7 Hillside Cres, Edinburgh, attested to serve with 9th RS 31.8.14, died of wounds 29.4.15	-

Memorial Scroll issued to Mr WF MacKay [also written McKay], 88 High St, Invergordon 12.7.1919 No wife. Father and Mother William Falconer and Flora Morrison at 88 High St, Invergordon. Two brothers and three sisters listed at same address. Bronze Star granted 1921 A Coy, died of wounds received in action Requirement to inform Scottish Insurance Commission 83 Princes St, Edinburgh. Notified 7.5.15. Embarked SS Inventor Southampton 24.2.15, landed Havre 26.2.15, died of wounds 29.4.15 Service records - ? 1891 census for the Smith family at 1 Tilton Street, Fulham. Boarder – British, 20, b. Quebec Canada, Clerk [Civil Service] Post Office Savings Account -  http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-ma.html	
MacKay, Andrew M., Pte 350289 9th RS 1718 - 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb MIC - Andrew Mitchell MacKay Pte 350289 RS b.1896 res Edin disch 7.3.19 disability Pension Ledger - 3.4.14-8.3.19 wounds 392 xvia age 23 SWB Record DA1201-1500	0640 -
Mackay, Angus Pte 1150 comm. 5th Seaforths 17.10.15	0629
Mackay, C.A. L/Cpl 1827 24/2/15 (1) Comm Sea. Hrs. 6/8/15	2610
Mackay, Charles A Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
Mackay, Charles A. L/Cpl 1827 entered theatre as Pte comm 3/5th Seaforths 6.8.15	0629
Mackay, Charles A., L/Cpl	NBW -

 Lance-Corporal Charles A. Mackay 1915 Member of the 9th Battalion, The Royal Scots Bourgeois, France	
Senior assistant in the Edinburgh Public Reference Library, Mackay has been wounded. Dated 5/5/15. See also EED 5.5.15 - Wounded while attending a wounded comrade, 24th Apr north of Ypres. Gunshot wound above the knee. "He pluckily refused attention, and crawled into a ditch, where he lay for an hour and a half, with bullets whistling a few inches above his head. Found by a signaller, he was conveyed to the Cornwall's dressing station, from thence to the Canadian's station and subsequently to Hazebrook, Boulogne, Southampton, and Manchester, where he now lies in hospital." Senior assistant in the reference dept of the Public Library. A former Territorial he joined the Ninth on mobilisation. The Scotsman 5 May 15 - A/Capt C.A. Mackay MID 21.12.17 ?Ref in error to 2/Lt C.E. Mackay in raid (along with E.A. Mackintosh) 1916, wounded? 'Capt. Charles Mackay, dear old serious Charles, was also killed' 1918, Boursies Sutherland, D., 'War Diary of the Fifth Seaforth Highlanders', 1920 [this is a history rather than just the Bn WD]	
Mackay, Charles Alexander Arrived in France 24/02/1915. He was wounded at Ypres (Scotsman date 05/05/15). He was promoted to 2/Lt in the 5th Seaforths on 07/08/15. Mentioned in Despatches 21/12/17. K.I.A. 21/03/18 at Boursies as an Acting Captain. [KAYJAY] Great War Forum	-
MACKAY, D, Private, '350271', 9th Bn., 28, 26/Mar/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM MACKAY, OF PRONCY CROY, DOMOCH, SUTHERLAND.	CWGC
Mackay, D. Pte 350271 24/2/15 (1) Missing 26/3/18	2610
Mackay, D.A. Pte 1515 24/2/15 (1) Comm A&SH 4/11/15	2610
- Mackay, D.A. 1515 Pte 9RS Medical record admitted 24.5.15 No 3CCS, transfer same day [FMP]	-
Mackay, Donald A., Pte 1515 comm 13 th A&SH 4.11.15	0629
Mackay, Donald Pte 350271 9 th RS 1683 Pte, attd 51 st High. Div. B/D	0641

MACKAY, Donald, b. Dornoch, Sutherland, e. Edinburgh , r. Dornoch, 350271, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 26/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mackay, Donald, Pte 350271, formerly 1683 9th RS arrived in France 24.2.15, born Dornoch 1890, father William Mackay, Proncycroy/Proncy Croy, Dornoch, died 26.3.18 age 28.  Memorial with his brother Simon (6th Seaforths KIA 21.3.18) Dornoch ROH	-
Mackay, G Private 9th	NBW-S
MACKAY, G, Private, '2245', 9th Bn., 20, 7/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF ALEXANDRINA MACKAY, OF 2, CORNHILL TERRACE, LEITH, AND THE LATE ANGUS MACKAY.	CWGC
MACKAY, G. Pte. No. 2245. 7/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mackay, G. Pte 2245 24/2/15 (1) K in A 7/4/15	2610
Mackay, G., Pte  Dated 13/4/15? See also EEN 13.4.15: Killed Wednesday. He resided at 2 Cornhill Terrace, Leith. -	NBW

	Pte George Mackay, Leith, killed in action Daily Record 14.4.15	
Mackay, G.S	2847	EB1
MacKay, Geo.	2245	EB1
Mackay, George Pte 2245	0629	
MACKAY, GEORGE ST CLAIR (1913). XV. 1911-12-13. Private, 9th Royal Scots, November 1914; Lance- Corporal, September 1918. Attached 2nd Battalion, August 1918. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, April 1917, and at Villers-Brettonneux, March 1918. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)		-
Mackay, George St. C., L/Cpl 350736 9 th RS att'd R.E. 2847 Pte, 9 th RS 350736, 2 nd RS 350736	0640	
MACKAY, George, e. Edinburgh, 2245, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 07/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
MACKAY, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 2245, 7/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS		SW
Mackay, George, Pte  Young Leith soldier killed Private George Mackay, who resided with his mother at 2 Cornhill Terrace, Leith, and was killed in action on the 7th inst. by the bursting of a German shell into D Company's billets. See also EED 13 Apr 15		NBW
MacKay, J, Colour-Srgt 2465, on roll of 1 st Bn Gordon Highlanders, deleted from 9 th VB list South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry		-
Mackay, J.H	2481	EB1

Mackay, J.H. 2481 B Coy	LS4
Mackay, J.H. 2481 C Coy	LS3
Mackay, J.H. Pte 2481 4/5/15 (1) Comm R.S. 17/10/15	2610
MACKAY, J.H.C. Pte. No. 350736 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mackay, James H., Pte 2481 comm 4 th RS 17.10.15	0629
Mackay, James, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders transferred to Permanent Staff Feb 1902. Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry at Dargai, and South African medal with five clasps. Address 1902: 19 N-W Circus Place. Colour-Sergeant-Instructor, unexpectedly died Sept 1903. - The death of a Dargai hero  Col Sgt Instructor Mackay 9th VBRS who died yesterday in Edinburgh, formerly in Gordons and took part in the charge at Dargai. EEN 22.9.03 - Funeral of Jas Mackay, served India and South Africa with 1st GH, winning DCM at Dargai, this afternoon at Gillespie Cres, Edin to Warriston Cemetery. 9th VBRS and GH present, on gun carriage EEN 24.9.03 - Funeral yesterday from his residence 7 Gillespie Cres. Attached to permanent staff Feb 1902 Aberdeen Press and Journal 25.9.03	F -
Mackay, John 3215	EB2
MACKAY, Kenneth Charles Murray, Mr. Rutherford. West Linton. (5874)	RSC
Mackay, N 3092 C Coy	LS7
Mackay, N Lance-Srgt 902 killed Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
Mackay, N Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
MACKAY, N. L/Sergt. No. 902. 23/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mackay, N. Cpl 902 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/15	2610
Mackay, N., Srgt	NBW

 Sergeant N. Mackay, 19th RS. Eight years in the Battalion. Mackay who resided at 250 Dalry Road, Edin- burgh, was killed on 23rd ult.	Eight years in the Battalion, Mackay, who resided at 250 Dalry Road, Edinburgh, was killed 23rd ult. Dated 10/5/15. See also EED 10.5.15	
Mackay, Neil	3092	EB1
Mackay, Neil Cpl 902	0629	
Mackay, Neil, A/Sgt d. age 30 23.4.15 KIA Return Other Ranks KIA or died on active service. ScotlandsPeople RD: 124-AF		-
MACKAY, NEIL, ACTING LANCE SERGEANT, 902, 23/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS		SW
MACKAY, Neil, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, r. Edinburgh, 902, A/L/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
MACKAY, NEIL, N, Lance Serjeant, '902', 9th Bn., 30, 23/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF MR. AND MRS. DONALD MACKAY, OF 250, DALRY RD., EDINBURGH.		CWGC
MacKay, Peter Pte 70149 1/9 th RS 352123 Pte.	0637	
Mackay, R (?) 3894	EB2	
Mackay, R. Cpl 2016 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 5/10/16	2610	
Mackay, Robert 2016	EB1	
MACKAY, Robert No. 2016. 145 Fountainbridge, Edinburgh. F Comp. 18/8/14. 22 yrs 11 mons.		EBD
Mackay, Robert A/Cpl 2016 entered theatre as Pte	0629	
Mackay, Robert Pte 34282 1/9 th RS 12 th RS	0633	
Mackay, Robt L. 2016, [*], Badge No. 43294 9RS Cpl 18.8.14-5.10.16 sickness xvi, overseas yes		SWB
MACKAY, T.S. Pte. No. 40305, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
MACKAY, W. Pte. No. 352164, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Mackay, W. Pr. [for Private] 9RS 1682 [not this number I think], arrived Springburn Hospital, ambulance train to Glasgow Daily Record 9.8.15		
Mackay, W.G. 4041 C Coy	LS7	
MacKay, William, 1871, D Coy b. St Leonards, Midlothian. Barber employed by Donald Fisher, Cross causeway. Resident at 13 Rankeillor St, Edin. Prior service 9 th RS, 3 yrs, time expired Attested age 32 yr 9 mnth, 5 th Aug 14 at Edinburgh. Service 5.8.14-10.8.14 Discharged under para 156 (11) Regulations 1912 Medically unfit for further service, 10 th Aug 14, St Anns Maltings		-

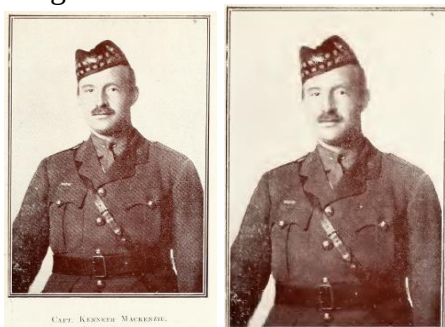
Ancestry	
Mackay, Wm. G S 4041	EB2
MACKAY, Wm. G.S., Mr. 27 Boswall Quadrant. Edinburgh 2/9th. (5172)	RSC
Mackay, Y.S. 1695 C Coy	LS7
Mackean, Ean Gordon House S started 1907, start war Pte end Capt, 9 th RS, 9 th GH. Wounded. M in D. Served 4 yrs 6 mnths, France. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf	-
MACKELLAR, James Oliphant 1894; 1906 – 14; Captain XV. 1913 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte.; Sandhurst Dec. 1914; A. and S.H., 2/Lt., Lt. A/Capt. Jan. 1917; M.C. June 1917, Bar to M.C. July 1917.	WWR
MacKellar, Jas O 2040	EB1
Mackenzie  D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
Mackenzie Lt, Capt 1. Lt. Draft officer April 16 'who has had previous experience'. Presume RS? 2. Heavy shelling. 3 a.m. 21 st May 16 we stand-to, Capt Mackenzie is one of the first to be hit, side of head blown away and his arm smashed to pulp. [?Not sure who this man is. This date matches Capt John Gladstone Mackenzie d. 21/5/16 Australian Army Medical Corps, but buried Armentieres] A Anderson IWM 3608	-
MACKENZIE Pte. , Fit again after being in hospital in France, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MACKENZIE Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mackenzie, Alex. C. Pte 1800 "11 S.P. Bn (9 R.S.)" 15.6.14-8.12.16 sickness xvi, overseas no SWB Roll - Mackenzie, Alex C, 9 th RS, 11 S Prov Bn, 1800 Pte 15.6.14-8.12.16 sick xvi TD/163 SWB MIC [1800 fits 15 June 1914, same man as 4216?]	-
Mackenzie, Alex 4216	EB2
Mackenzie, Alexander C., Bugler 09-14 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MACKENZIE, C A, Private, '2208', 9th Bn., 26, 7/Apr/1915, Belgium, ONLY SON OF CHARLES AND MARGARET MACKENZIE, OF 2, ARGYLE PARK TERRACE, EDINBURGH. NATIVE OF PINMORE, AYRSHIRE.	CWGC
Mackenzie, C.A. Pte 2208 24/2/15 (1) K in A 7/4/15	2610
Mackenzie, C.A., Pte	NBW

 Private C. A. Mackenzie. Private C. A. Mackenzie, of the 9th Royal Scots, one of those who lost their lives in the bombardment of their billets by the Germans on the 7th inst. Private Mackenzie was twenty-four years of age and an only son, and he joined the colours on the outbreak of the war. He was employed in the office of Moncrieff & Horsburgh, C.A., 46 Castle St., and was much esteemed by all who knew him. He was a member of the Tron Church congregation. His parents reside at 31 Gayfield Square, Edinburgh.	
See also EED 14 Apr 15 Another of those who lost their lives in the bombardment of their billets by the Germans on the 7th inst. Private Mackenzie was 24 years of age and an only son, and he joined the colours on the outbreak of the war. He was employed in the office of Moncrieff & Horsburgh[sic], C.A., 46 Castle St, and was much esteemed by all who knew him. He was a member of the Tron Church congregation. His parents reside at 31 Gayfield Square, Edinburgh. - Died age 26, from Moncrieff & Horsbrugh Accountants https://www.icaew.com Mackenzie, CA with Moncreiff & Horsbrugh (ei sp?), Edin. Pte reported 1.5.15, Pte D Coy reported 24.4.15 ICAEW This firm of accountants had RHF Moncrieff (qv) as a partner	
Mackenzie, Charles A Pinmore Private Royal Scots 9th 15-Apr-15 2 Killed Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-
Mackenzie, Charles A, Pte, KILLED	WTC
MACKENZIE, Charles A., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2208, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 07/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mackenzie, Charles A., Pte 2208	0629
MacKenzie, Charles, L/Cpl, 2208 Armada & District War Memorial Association http://www.ww1daleboys.com/ww1.htm	-
MACKENZIE, Colin W., Mr. 51 Comely Bank Ave. Edinburgh. (6476)	RSC
Mackenzie, David 2980	EB1
MacKenzie, H see McKenzie, H	-
Mackenzie, Ian Pte 351424 9 th RS 4035 Pte	0640
Mackenzie, Ian? 4035	EB2

Mackenzie, J 2466 F Coy	LS1
MacKenzie, J. L/Cpl 350089 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 23/11/18	2610
Mackenzie, James, Pte Wounded by shrapnel in the foot in fighting near Ypres. Dated 6/5/15. See also EED 6.5.15 - He is now lying in the Old Infirmary, Perth. He rejoined the 9th at the outbreak of war, at that time employed in the office of Bernard (Limited), brewers. He acted as Captain to the 47th Boys' Brigade for some time before joining. Resided 72 Murieston Rd, Edinburgh. EED 5 May 15	NBW -
MacKenzie, Jas. 2440	EB1
Mackenzie, John d. - , 350089, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
MacKenzie, John Private 9th	NBW-S
Mackenzie, John Pte 350089 9 th RS 1285 Cpl	0640
MACKENZIE, John, Mr. 6 Strathcona Dr. Anniesland. Glasgow. (5027)	RSC
MacKenzie, K Captain Gazetted 1914, held the medal of the Royal Humane Society The Sphere 26 Oct 18	ww1
MACKENZIE, K, Captain, 9th Bn., 27/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN ORD MACKENZIE, OF DOLPHINTON; HUSBAND OF MAY ENDORA CAMPBELL (FORMERLY MACKENZIE), OF DOLPHINTON HOUSE, DOLPHINTON, EDINBURGH.	CWGC -

- On thepeerage.com his wife was May Eudora Horsbrugh Kenneth Mackenzie was born on 10 March 1882. He was the son of John Ord Mackenzie and Joanna Spens. He married May Eudora Horsbrugh, daughter of Henry Moncrieff Horsbrugh, on 4 October 1910. He gained the rank of Captain in the Royal Scots. He was a practising Writer to the Signet (W.S.) at Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Lanarkshire. On 27 August 1918 and was killed in action. Children listed. May Eudora remarried in 1920 to John Douglas Boswell Campbell - ? Was May Eudora sister to Dame Florence Gertrude Horsbrugh (born Edinburgh 13.10.1889, youngest of three daughters, mother Mary Harriet Stark Christie and father Henry Moncrieff Horsbrugh) ? Family tree has her as one of the three sisters, other examples show the same - Capt. Missing 27.8.18, enquiry 20.11.18 Fold3	
MACKENZIE, K. Capt. Instruction in Musketry. 29/9/16/ Classified as 'Distinguished' Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MACKENZIE, K. Captain, returned from Course of Instruction at Chelsea on 19/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mackenzie, K. Capt 2/9 th leaving Selkirk 24 th Nov 15. Later 195 th Bde Brigade Bombing Officer Violin solo "with a good Scots song" at Bn concert 2/9 th 23 June 16 YMCA tent, Terling The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mackenzie, K., Lt About 4 in the morning 3 rd December 1914, during a gale, Lt K Mackenzie ('the proprietor of Dolphinton') and Cpl Forsyth of the reserve Battalion were leaving the steamer Nigel at Leith Docks when Forsyth fell about 15 feet into the dock between the ship and the quay. Mackenzie threw off his clothes, jumped in and held the man up whilst shouting for help. Capt Gregorson assisted and the gangway was lowered. The Scotsman 5 th December 1914. The Scotsman 5 th December 1914.	-
Mackenzie, K., Lt 1 Oct 14	W
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Capt. (Dolphinton) 9th Royal Scots (attached 7th). 1918. August 27 (Tuesday). Previously reported missing, now reported killed in action, on 27th August, Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dolphinton, Captain, The Royal Scots, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and J. P. for the County of Lanarkshire. Gazetted October 1914; killed August 27, 1918, between Heninel and Fontaine les Croiselles. Capt. Kenneth Mackenzie, Royal Scots, was the owner of the property of Dolphinton, Lanarkshire and Peeblesshire, and the only surviving son of the late John Ord Mackenzie of Dolphinton. Captain Mackenzie was born in 1882, and was educated at Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh, and at Balliol College, Oxford. He graduated E.A., and, after qualifying for the legal profession, was admitted a member of the Society of Writers to the Signet in 1909, and in 1910	-

became a partner in the firm of Messrs Wood & Mackenzie, W.S., Edinburgh. Captain Mackenzie took an active interest in the business of his county and in all matters connected with his property and neighbourhood. In October, 1914, he obtained a commission in the Royal Scots, and was actively engaged in service in the United Kingdom until he went to the front. In December, 1914, he rescued from drowning in Leith Docks a corporal in the Royal Scots, and was awarded the Royal Humane Society's Medal. He married in 1910 Eudora, oldest daughter of the late Moncrief Horsburgh, C.A., and is survived by his wife, three sons, and a daughter.



Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925

https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt

CAPTAIN KENNETH MACKENZIE of Dolphinton, and 20 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Received Commission as Lieutenant 2/9th Royal Scots October 1914.

Promoted Captain 1915. Afterwards attached to 7th Royal Scots. When stationed at Leith Docks received Medal for saving, at great personal risk, a man who had fallen in. Went to France in March 1918 and was killed in action between Heninel and Fontaine les Croisilles on 27th August 1918.

[Roll](#) of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919

Royal Humane Society's medal

List of Officers connected with Peeblesshire who served during the Great War

Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for [Tweeddale](#)', Vol. II, 1920

Mackenzie, K. Lieut. Case 41369

On the 3rd December 1914, Corpl. Forsyth, The Royal Scots, fell into the dock at Leith, the night being dark and stormy. Mackenzie plunged in and held him up till they were got out with ropes.

<http://lsars.org.uk/bronz15s.htm>



Kenneth Mackenzie, born March 1882, son of J.O. Mackenzie of Dolphinton, Lanarkshire, was educated at Fettes, and from 1901 to 1905 at Balliol. He was a strong and big man, and in 1905 threw the hammer for Oxford against Cambridge. He was gifted with a friendly disposition and overflowing good-nature, having a good word for everybody, and everybody a good word for him. He was happy in College, and was an influence for goodwill and harmony. Although he was a slow worker and an unready writer, he had far more native sense and knowledge than he could express on paper. After leaving Oxford he studied Law and became a Writer to the Signet in 1909, joining a family firm, and he gave much time to public work in Lanarkshire, of which he was a J.P., and to all duties connected with his property. In October 1914 he got a commission in the Royal Scots, becoming Captain in August 1915. In December 1914 he rescued one of his corporals from drowning in Leith docks, having kept him afloat for a long time before help came; for this he received the Humane Society's medal. In the winter of 1917-18 he was Commandant of a Brigade School for non-commissioned Officers. In the spring of 1918 he went to France, and on August 27, 1918, he fell while leading his Company to victory after a strenuous four days' fight.

[Balliol College War Memorial Book](#)

Mackenzie, Kenneth: 6. March 10, 1882; s. of J. O. Mackenzie, of Dolphinton; m. Oct. 4, 1910, May Eudora, d. of H. M. Horsbrugh, C.A., of Edinburgh. Issue: two children. Educ. Fettes; Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.) ; 4th Cl. Mods. 1903; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905 ; M.A. 1908; Half-Blue, Hammer, v. Cambridge 1905. Writer to Signet 1909. Addresses: Dolphinton House, Dolphinton; 20 Ainslie Place, and 14 Young Street, Edinburgh.

[Balliol College Register](#)

MACKENZIE, KENNETH (b. 1882).

Fettes College; Balliol College, Oxford. Student of Law, 1905-9. Writer to the Signet, 1909. 7th and 9th Royal Scots, Lieut. Oct. 1914; Captain 1915. France. Albert Medal. Killed at Heninel near Arras on 27th August 1918.



University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

Lt Kenneth Mackenzie, 2/9th RS, attended a meeting of the Edinburgh and District Trades Council to appeal for army recruits in May 1915 saying that if a young men enlisted with them 'he would never regret it. No matter what the future might bring, he would feel in his own conscience that he had done his duty by his country and his God. (Applause).' Meeting 11 May 15; The Scotsman 12 May 15

-

Mackenzie, Kenneth, Lt (Reserve bn)

Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving

The Scotsman 31 Dec 14

-

Kenneth Mackenzie to be Lt (temp) 1.10.14 9RS
London Gazette 9.10.14

-

Lt (temp)(temp Maj) to be Lt (temp Maj) with precedence from 1 June 16, 1st Aug 17. Lt (temp Maj) to be Capt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1 June 16, next below Capt R Bathgate, 1st Aug 17. Capt (temp Maj) relinquishes temp rank of Maj, 1 Aug 17.

The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page [7873](#)

-

Gallant Royal Scots Officer

Special parade of the 2/9th RS at Bruntsfield Links, presented bronze medal and certificate of the Royal Humane Society

Lt Kenneth Mackenzie joined Ninth Oct. Early morning 5th Oct rescued Cpl Forsyth, holding his head above water.(this date contradicts The Scotsman 5th Dec 15 which claims 3rd Dec)



L-R Maj Clark, Mackenzie, AC Aitken

EED 12 Apr 15

-

House G started 1896, start war Lt end Capt when killed, 9th RS, KIA 27 Aug 18. Served 4 yrs. France

http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf/Fettes_Roll_0.pdf

-

Mackenzie, Kenneth. Mackenzie was with the 7th when he was killed 8.10.18
Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle

-



Capt K. Mackenzie

Officers 2/9th. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916

Lt Mackenzie with recruiting party for Reserve Bn to Manchester November 1914.

The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916

Gazetted Lt, Reserve Bn 12th October 1914, assigned B Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916

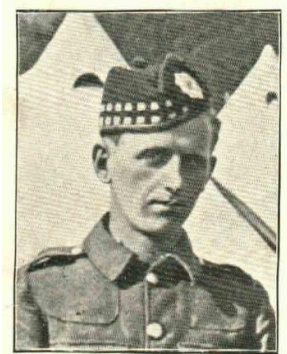
-

Lt (Reserve Bn). The Scots Law Times Vol 3 1915 - DA Bannatyne signed papers Arthur Patchett (qv) OC B Coy 2/9 RS probably April 1916, later signed Major Kenneth Mackenzie OC B Coy 16.3.17 - Signed papers G Maskew as Capt 2/9RS 18.2.18	
MACKENZIE, KENNETH. Otago High School, New Zealand. Cadet Corps 1900-2, Cadet Sergeant. M.B., Ch.B. 1908; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.). Anatomy Staff, 1910-11. 9th Royal Scots 1904-6, Private. N.Z. Medical Corps, Captain June 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MACKENZIE, Kenneth. Lieut. [Temp. Captain] to be Temp. Major, 1/1/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mackenzie, R.C 2139 [McKenzie?]	EB1
MacKenzie, Robert Pte 38155 13th RS 9th RS	0641
Mackenzie, Roderick – see McKenzie, Roddy	
Mackenzie, W.S, Pte	WTC
MACKENZIE, William, Mr. C/o Henderson. 10 Annandale St. Edinburgh. (7462)	RSC
Mackie, 2/Lt. wounded 11 Apr 1917, died of wounds 12 Apr 1917	WD
Mackie, B Private 9th	NBW-S
MACKIE, B. Pte. No. 1563, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mackie, B. Pte 1563 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 17/1/19 (entry crossed out)	2610
Mackie, B. Pte 350211 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 17/1/19 - Enlistment 2.9.13-17.1.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 28 SWB Roll - Benjamin MacKie b.1891 res Edin disch 16.1.19 Depot RS Pension Ledger - 9RS Pte 1563 VM&BWM (15Star crossed out ‘deleted – entered on roll in error) France 24.2.15 [why 15Star deleted when entered Feb 15?] MIC	2610 -
Mackie, B., Pte  Also EED 17.5.15 In Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, suffering from wound in foot. He resided at 2 Queen's Place, Edinburgh.	NBW

Mackie, Benjamin Pte 1563	0629
Mackie, G 2/Lt wounded 11/4/17, died of wounds 12/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
Mackie, G 2nd Lt	ww1
Mackie, G, 2nd Lt, p.411 Arras, died from the effects of his wounds	E
MACKIE, G. 2nd/Lieut. , Inter-Company Tug-of-War. Won by C. Coy. 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MACKIE, G. 2nd/Lieut., Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Mackie, G. Pte 350212 24/2/15 (1) P.D. 27/5/18	2610
Mackie, George Pte 350212 9 th RS	0640
Mackie, George W., Pte 302384 9 th RS	0639
MACKIE, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350212, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACKIE, GEORGE, G, Private, '350212', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
MACKIE, GEORGE, G, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 25, 12/Apr/1917, France, SON OF REV. CHARLES MACKIE, OF DRUMOAK, ABERDEENSHIRE.	CWGC
MACKIE, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 350212, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MACKIE, J.A. Pte. No. 3874, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mackie, J.C 2339	EB1
Mackie, J.C. L/Cpl 2339 A Coy	LS7
Mackie, James A 3874	EB2
Mackie, James A., Pte 351315 9 th RS 3874 Pte - Mackie, J.A. Pte 351315 Repatriated PoW arrived at Dover [Dover?] 22.11.18 Page R.52085 https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/List/115913/699/52085/ Mackie, J. 9RS B Comp PA35681 12.4.18 Merville Edinburgh 22.6.89 Crail Mr Mackie, 27 Nethergate, Crail Headed Gardelegen https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/3928684/3/2/	0640 -
MACKIE, John Currie, Mr. 'Lockerbie' Ashwell Rd. Oakham. Rutland. (10169) - John C. Mackie signs papers of Ronald Fleming (qv) as witness July 1915	RSC -
Mackie, John M., L/Cpl 51942 17 th HLI 42968 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
MACKIE, R. Pte. No. 3700, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mackie, R.L 4309	EB2
Mackie, Robert 3700	EB2
Mackie, Robert Cpl 351193 9 th RS 3700 Cpl	0640
Mackie, Robert Pte 353486 9 th RS	0640
Mackie, Robert, Pte (wounded) 90-93 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mackie, William 3417	EB2

Mackinlay Pte Comedy / songs, unable to perform violin solo, at Bn concert 2/9 th 23 June 16 YMCA tent, Terling The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mackinlay, C 4485 A Coy [See McKinley, C 4485]	LS7
Mackinlay, J. 4378 A Coy [see McKinley]	LS7
MACKINLAY, P.C. Pte. No. 2541, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. [See McKinley, C. 2541]	-
MacKinnon E C Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
Mackinnon Robt. 2052	EB1
MacKinnon, Alister J.B., Pte Hillhead High School war memorial volume (1921)	-
MACKINNON, Donald S. Leob. Elliot Place. Colinton. (7539)	RSC
MacKINNON, E.C. Sergt. No. 961. 14/9/16, died of wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
MacKinnon, E.C., Srgt  See also EED 3 May 15 Severely wounded on 22 nd April. He resided at 28 Queen's Avenue, Blackhall.	NBW
MACKINNON, Eric Damascus, Syria, 1893; son of the late Dr. F. I. Mackinnon, Damascus; 1906 – 11; 1st XV. 1910 – 11; Edin. Univ., B.Sc (Agric.) 1919; Inspector of Agriculture, Sudan Civil Service Aug. 1919; Watsonian 'A' XV. 1912 –13; E.U.O.T.C. (Engineers), 1911 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, L/Cpl. 1915; A. and S.H., 2/Lt. Nov. 1915, Lt. 1917; France 1915 and 1916 – 17, 2nd Ypres, Somme, Arras; wounded Arras May 1917.	WWR
Mackinnon, Eric, 9th RS Science University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 - Pte 2325; 2/Lt, Lt 3rd A&SH. France 23.2.15. Address Lt c/o 3 rd A&SH, Kinsale 7.1.19 MIC - 2/Lt and L/Cpl E. MacKinnon 2325 14-15Star&VM&BWM Medals for sale	-
MACKINNON, ERIC. George Watson's College; First XV. Student of Science, 1911-13 and 1918-19;	-

B.Sc. 1919. O.T.C. Engineers, 1912-14, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Sept. 1914; L/Corporal. 13th and 10th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1915; Lieut. July 1917. France 1915 and 1916-17; second Ypres and Somme. Wounded at Arras May 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
MACKINNON, Robert. 12 Braid Rd. Edinburgh. (3020)	RSC
MACKINNON, Robert. No. 2053. 29 Orchard St., Renfrew. G Comp. 28/8/14. 27 yrs 2 mons	EBD
Mackintosh, J D 2056	EB1
Mackintosh, J. signed operation order 15 Oct 1918	WD
Mackintosh, James S., Lt BL degree www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ MacKintosh, Jas. S., B.L. Lt University of Glasgow (1922) James Semple MacKintosh 9 th RS 2/Lt, Lt France 17.7.16 39 Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh BWM&VM MIC	-
MACKINTOSH, James Semple. 18 Morningside Gardens. Edinburgh. (3740)	RSC
MACKINTOSH, John Dobie Edinburgh, 1893; third son of the late J. Mackintosh; 1902 – 10; ironmonger; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, 2/Lt. 1916, Lt. 1917; East Africa 1917 – 19; wounded; M.C. - Cadet John Dobie MacKintosh to be temp 2/Lt (on prob) (attd) A&SH 22.11.16 LG 18.12.16	WWR -
MacLachlan, Peter see McLachlan	-
Maclardy, Hamish 2505	EB1
MacLaren 2800	EB1
MACLAREN, A. Pte. No. 4809. A Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MacLaren, Frederic Grahame House C started 1892, start war Pte end Srgt 9 th RS, 6 th HLI, served 4 yrs 4 mnths http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf	-
MacLaren, Thos. 4834	EB2
MacLauchlan, M Private 9th	NBW-S
MacLauchlan, Martin A., Pte 350529 9 th RS 2384 Pte., attd 154 th Bde. M.G.Coy. 350529	0640
MacLauchlan, Martin MM [MacLaughlin, Martin on ancestry] 9 th RS Pte 350529 death presumed on active service 24.3.18, paid to mother Margaret Soldiers Effects	-
MacLAVISH, J.D. Pte. No. 1404, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Maclean, Hector Pte, 51906 17 th HLI 34688 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
MACLEAN, Hector, b. Tobermory, Argyllshire, e. Glasgow, r. Glasgow, 51906, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 34688, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

MacLEAN, HECTOR, H, Private, '51906', 9th Bn., 34, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND MARGARET MACLEAN, OF ELMO COTTAGE, ALBERT ST., TOBERMORY.	CWGC
MacLean, J.M 2910	EB1
-	-
McLean, J [note spelling] 2910 Pte 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital admitted 13.8.15	
Maclean, Norman, 9 th RS, discharged 1917 Listed under Bragar School District, South Bragar "Loyal Lewis." Roll of honour, 1914 and after (1920)	-
MacLennan, I.M., 2nd Lt. 21 Aug 15	W
MacLennan, Duncan McL 3680	EB2
MacLennan, H.R. L/Cpl 1290 24/2/15 (1) K in A 25/7/16	2610
MacLennan, Hugh R, Pte 1290, corrected from L/Cpl	0629
-	-
MacLennan, Hugh R. Pte D Coy has been wounded and is in hospital in Belfast. He is the son of Lt MacLennan, 26 Arden St, Edinburgh. EED May 1915	
-	
See McLennan, H	
MacLennan, Hugh R., Pte	-
 Private HUGH R. MACLENNAN. www.boroughmuir.edin.sch.uk/history/war_memorial/first.htm -  Private HUGH R. MACLENNAN. 'Pte Hugh Ross MacLennan (son of Lt MacLennan, late of the Edinburgh Police) was admitted to Boroughmuir in 1906, and left in 1911 to become an apprentice engineer. He attended classes at the Boroughmuir Commercial Institute and the Heriot-Watt College, taking certificates in applied mechanics, machine construction &c. He enlisted with the 9th Royal Scots and went to France with the ninth battalion. He was wounded at St Julien and invalided home. He returned to	

the front last January and was killed in the Somme fighting on the 25 th day of July. He is buried in the Quarry Cemetery, near Mametz Wood. Brotehr of the 'great George Stewart McLennan' Pipesdrums His brother P/M 'GS MacLennan' was one of the most famous pipers/bagpipe tune composers of all time. https://pipetunes.ca/composer/g-s-mclennan/ Information sent by Ron Abbott	
MACLENNAN, Hugh Ross, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1290, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACLENNAN, HUGH ROSS, PRIVATE, 1290, 25/Jul/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MacLennan, I.M, 2/Lt. failed raid on German trenches 7 Nov 1916, wounded 9 Apr 1917	WD
MacLennan, I.M, 2nd Lt, p.333 unable to complete raid due to water-logged ground 7/8 Nov 1916, B Coy	E
MacLennan, I.M., Second-Lieutenant, Trench raid 8 Nov 16 commanded one of three groups, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/4	-
MacLennan, Ian Moncrieff 2 nd Lt, M.C., listed in Honours Pte, London Regt (London Scottish); 2 nd Lt. RS The Glasgow Academy roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1918) Beginning of war/on joining 2 nd Lt; End of war Capt. Wounded April 1917. MC. France and Belgium 1915-17. The Glasgow Academy roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1933) - MacLennan, I.M., from London Scottish to be Sec Lt, 9 th RS The Scotsman 21 Aug 1915 - <i>9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).</i> Private Ian Moncrieff MacLennan, from 14th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (London Scottish), to be Second Lieutenant. Dated 21st August, 1915. London Gazette 20 Aug 15 - M.C.: 2nd Lt. Ian Moncrieff MacLennan, R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his platoon with great courage and coolness. When held up at the final objective he reorganised his men in front of the enemy trench, and was successful in gaining his objective, personally leading a bombing attack on the position. London Gazette 18 July 17	-
MacLennan, R. L/Cpl 1834	ww1
MacLennan, R. L/Cpl 1834 24/2/15 (1) D of W 9/5/15	2610
MACLENNAN, RODERICK (b. 1890). Royal Academy, Inverness. Student of Law, 1910-13. Apprentice Chartered Accountant. 9th Royal Scots, L/Corporal Aug. 1914. France. Died of wounds near Ypres on 9th May 1915.	-

	
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
-	
MacLennan, Roderick, Pte. The Accountant 14 Nov 14.	
-	
MacLennan, Roderick with Richard Brown & Co, Edin. Pte reported 5.6.15, L/Cpl reported 1.7.15	
ICAEW	
-	
	
http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland126.html	
MacLennan, Roderick L/Cpl 1834 entered theatre as Pte	0629
MACLENNAN, Roderick, b. Inverness, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1834, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 09/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MacLennan, Roderick, Pte, DIED OF WOUNDS	WTC
MACLENNAN, RODERICK, R, Lance Corporal, '1834', 1st/9th Bn., 24, 9/May/1915, Belgium, ONLY SON OF MARY MACLENNAN, OF GO, BLACKFORD AVENUE, EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE JOHN MACLENNAN. [GO? Should be 90, Blackford Avenue]	
- Died 9 th May 1915 of wounds received at Ypres the previous day CWGC	CWGC
MacLeod, D L/Cpl 1803 A Coy	LS7
MACLEOD, Ian Ronald 1882; entd. 1891; Edin. Univ., medicine, 1899 –1909 and 1910 – 11. L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.) and L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1910; 9th R.S., Pte.; 7th Cameron Hrs., 2/Lt.; 8th Cameron Hrs., Lt. 1914; R.A.M.C., Capt. 1916.	WWR
Macleod, Neil, Pte, 9 th RS Medicine University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MACLEOD, NEIL.	-

George Watson's College. Student of Medicine, 1912-15 and 1916-18; M.B., Ch.B. 1918. O.T.C Artillery, Oct. 1913 to Aug. 1914, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. Royal Navy, Surgeon-Probationer, Jan. 1915; Surgeon June 1918 to April 1919. H.M. Ships Sandfly, Nicator, Africa, Prince Rupert, and Princess Royal. Dispatches (Jutland). University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Surgeon Probr RNVR Neil Macleod A Apr 16 NICATOR (Po.) UK Navy List Oct 16 - Surgeon Probationer (tempy.) Neil Macleod RNVR Commended for their services in the Battle of Jutland LG 15.9.169 - ?To be tempy. Surgs Neil Macleod MB 9.7.18 LG 19.7.18 (also at least one MB of this name RAMC) - Dr Neil Macleod, psychiatrist , for several years to 1939 superintendent The Retreat, Haslington rd, York. Shot dead 21 Sept in a ditch at Tingley crossroads, five miles from Leeds. A man was later arrested and charged with murder. BMJ Obit 5.10.1946 (google shows Jutland connection but only short section appears on the fist page) - At 7.0 a.m. " Nicator " transferred Probationary Surgeon Neil MacLeod to "Petard," who carried out his work in a most excellent manner but, I am afraid, was too late to save most of the wounded. http://www.dreadnoughtproject.org/tfs/index.php/Thirteenth_D.F._(Royal_Navy)_at_the_Battle_of_Jutland - [Further information has been researched regarding his death] ?See Neil McLeod 2174	
MacLeod, R, Pte, South African Constabulary; F Coy 9 th RS	FSA
MacLeod, Robert Pte 352218 9 th RS 5543 Pte, 11 th RS 352218	0640
MacLeod, W ? Possibly Pte William MacLeod 36743 114th Coy (Lovat Scouts) Imperial Yeomanry www.roll-of-honour.com Lovat's Scouts had no Bn number and were attached to the Highland Brigade as scouts. Bennett, Will, 'Absent-Minded Beggars', 1999	?
MacLeod, W., jun., Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; D Coy 9 th RS	FSA
MacLullich, Duncan 4693	EB2
Macnab, Gordon Robert Adj 9 Vol. Battalion Royal Scots, 17 Mar 04. 18 yrs full pay, Capt, Gordon Highlanders. 2/Lt 28.6.90, Lt 24.11.92, Capt 5.4.99 [Description of service as per Ferguson] Hart's Annual Army List 1908	-
Macnab, Gordon Robert, Captain and Adjutant, Gordon Highlanders. Appointed and joined 17 Mar 1904. Replaced Wedderburn as Adjutant 1904. Attended Signalling Class at Strensall Camp, York in Aug 1904. Adjutant appt extended for one year from 17 Mar 1907 (also listed as Jan 1907). Maj 9 Jan 1908. Posted to 1st Gordon Highlanders on promotion, and proceeded to Aberdeen to	F -

command Regimental Depot. Born 7 June 1869. Second Lt, Gordon Highlanders 28 June 1890. Lt 3 April 1892. Capt 5 April 1899. Maj 9 Jan 1908. Served with the Chitral Relief Force in 1895 with 1stBn Gordon Highlanders, including the storming of the Malakand Pass (medal and clasp). Served in the South African War with the Gordon Highlanders in 1899-1901, and took part in the advance on Kimberley, including the action at Magersfontein (seriously wounded); operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May 1900; in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 1900; and in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, in 1899-1900. Served with the Army Service Corps. (Medal with three clasps.) Appointed to the battalion # 33 - 1905 Camp Orders, By Order G.R. Macnab, Captain Gordon Highlanders, Adj. 9th V.B. (Highlanders) Royal Scots. July 1905. Ebay - Signed papers as Capt&Adj AD Stephen 18.1.06 (FMP)	
Macnab, J 2464	EB1
Macnab, J. Pte 2464 24/2/15 (1) K in A 27/10/16	2610
MacNab, James Cpl 2464	0629
MACNAB, JAMES, CORPORAL, 2464, 27/Oct/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MACNAB, James, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2464, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 27/10/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Macnaughton, D., Piper, 9 th RS M.A., Law University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MACNAUGHTON, DUNCAN 02/03/1892-01/10/1973. Ref: 3398. Male. Profession: Writer to the Signet, Astronomer. Appointments Held: WS 1919; Partner, JS & JW Fraser-Tytler, WS, Edinburgh. Schools and Tutors: The Edinburgh Academy 1900-10. Training: Apprentice to Sir Thomas Hunter. Undergraduate Studies: MA (Edinburgh), LL.B (Edinburgh). Publications: "A Scheme of Babylonian Chronology", "A Scheme of Egyptian Chronology". Father: Peter Macnaughton SSC, Edinburgh. War Service: 1914-18. 9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieutenant 1st Gordon Highlanders, Belgium, wounded 1915. Date of Election: 01/03/1943. [continues] FORMER FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. 1783-2002 https://www.royalsoced.org.uk/	-
Macnaughton, Duncan, Lt Dundurawe, Arboretum Road, Edinburgh. Mobilised as Private with 9th Royal Scots in August 1914. Received Commission as Lieutenant 3rd Gordon Highlanders in January 1915. Went to Belgium (Ypres Section) in March 1915 and was wounded in August of that year, and returned to this country. Was placed on retired list in January 1917 in consequence of wounds. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 -	-

Macnaughton, Duncan, Piper, apprentice Writer to the Signet, serving The Scotsman 31 Dec 14	
MACNAUGHTON, DUNCAN. Edinburgh Academy. MA. 1914; LL.B. 1920. 9th Royal Scots (T), Piper Aug. 1914. 3rd Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1915; Lieut. 1916 to Jan. 1917. France, attached 1st Gordon Highlanders; March 1915. Wounded Aug. 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MACPHERSON, A. Pte. No. 351128 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Macpherson, A.F. Pte 351128 18/11/15 (1) Disemb 11/2/19 See McPherson, A.F.	2610
MacPherson, A.F., Pte, 351128 MacPherson, A.F., Pte, 351128, 'D' Company, diary presented to the 51 st Division http://51hd.co.uk/	-
Macpherson, Alexander 3579	EB2
Macpherson, Alexander F., L/Cpl 351128 9 th RS 3579 Pte	0640
MACPHERSON, Alexander Fraser Edinburgh, 1896; only son of Mr. T. J. Macpherson, Edin.; 1910 – 14; Scott Club Prize 1914 (equal); law apprentice; 9th R.S., Pte. 1915, L/Cpl. 1918; 5th H.L.I., 2/Lt. 1919; France 1915 – 17, Somme, Beaumont Hamel, Arras; wounded at Arras Apr. 1917. - A.F MacPherson was born in 1896. Courtesy Fiona MacFarlane, Director of Communications, George Watson's College	WWR
MACPHERSON, Alexander Fraser, Mr. 3 Riselaw Terr. Edinburgh. (3233)	RSC
Macpherson, Charles A/Sgt 44336 9 th RS 17 th RS	0635
Macpherson, D 2709	EB1
Macpherson, G 2710 [brother to Macpherson, D 2709?] [Very speculative: George b.~1886, 29 Dalmeny St, Leith had brother Daniel 1901 Census]	EB1
MacPherson, George Sgt 350673 9 th RS 2710 Sgt - MacPherson, George Sjt RS 2710, 350673 VM&BWM, applies for emblem from roll of India 1921 MIC	0640
MacPherson, J. Stewart, Pte, 9 th RS Former Student University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MacPherson, J.C 2382	EB1
Macpherson, J.C. 2383 24/2/15 (1) Comm 8/3/15 - Macpherson, John Cook MA 1910; LL.B 2/Lt 1 st Gordon Highlanders (late Pte 9RS) DoW received in action in the fighting 25-27 Sept. He was the third son of Rev Robert Macpherson DD, Elgin. Aberdeen University Review, 1916 - Macpherson, John Cook 2/Lt GH 11 th Bn attd 1 st Bn	2610 -

Died 25.9.15 age 30 Son of the Rev. Robert Macpherson, D.D., V.D., late Senior Collegiate Minister of Elgin, and Catherine Duff Macpherson. M.A., LL.B., Aberdeen University. Gladstone Memorial Prize. Hunter Gold Medal in Roman Law. Took prominent part in the literary life of the University. Member of S.R.C. Secretary 1909, and for a period was Editor of The University Magazine "Alma Mater." Assistant in Solicitors Dept. of the North British Railway Co. Menin Gate Memorial CWGC - McPherson, J.C [Note Mc] Lt, North British Railway, Solicitor's Clerk http://firstworldwar.nrm.org.uk/fallen-railwaymen	
MacPherson, J.H, Pte. wounded 20 July 1915	WD
Macpherson, J.H.C 1987 C Coy	LS2
Macpherson, J.H.C. Pte 350377 24/2/15 (1) K in A 18/8/18	2610
Macpherson, J.S., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
MACPHERSON, JAMES EWAN. Leith Academy. Student of Arts, 1910-12. 9th and 12th Royal Scots (T.), 1910; Major Jan. 1917. 90th Punjabis. France. North-West Frontier, India. Wounded at Arras. Twice Mentioned in Dispatches. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Macpherson, James Ewan, Capt, A/Major, Major; RS, 90th Punjabis I.A. 15Star RS, VM&BWM, first theatre France "J.C. Macpherson applies for medals" 20.9.21 MID Bleak House, Dehra Dun, U.P. India MIC	-
MacPherson, James H.C., Pte 350377 9th RS 1987 Pte, 5/6th RS 350377 - Macpherson, James H.C. Pte 9RS 1987, 350377 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 KIA MIC Pte 350377 Resident Hull enlisted Edin Pte 5/6th Bn RS, KIA 11.8.18 F&F Soldiers' Died Pte James Home Christie MacPherson d.11.8.18 age 24 with 5th/6th RS, Bouchoir New British Cemetery, Son of the late Graham and Annie Jane Macpherson, of Inverleithen, Peebleshire. CWGC	0640
MacPherson, James H.C., Pte. [in error as MacPherson, James A.C.] (INNERLEITHEN) Royal Scots. 1918. August 11 (Sunday). Hamish (James) Macpherson was employed with Messrs Harrison & Co., Chambers Street, Edinburgh, Wholesale Tweed Warehousemen. He joined the Ninth Royal Scots on the 12th August, 1914, and was thus one of those brave Tweeddale men who counted it honour to fight for the Motherland in the very beginning. He went out to France with his battalion in February 1915, and was wounded in July 1915. After a few weeks in Hospital he rejoined his regiment and was with them until he received his second wounds at Arras, in April 1917. Being badly wounded in both legs he was sent back to Britain. On the 6th of March 1918 he returned to France, and at the Base was transferred to the sixth Royal Scots. He was killed on a Sunday morning, 11th August,	-

1918, at Parvillers near Roye. He was a fine lad. His principal recreation was football. He was engaged to be married, and had he been spared would have married at Christmas 1918. His twenty-fourth birthday was on the 31st July, a few days before he fell.



Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925

https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt

MacPherson, John C., Pte 2383 Comm 10th GH 8.3.15

0629

MacPherson, John Cook, Pte, 9th RS

Graduate Aberdeen University MA, 1910, LL.B.

Since commissioned 2nd Lt 11th Gordon Highlanders attd. 3rd Gordon Highlanders University of Aberdeen [Roll](#) of Service (1915)

MacPherson, J.C., Pte, 9th RS

Law University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour 1914

John C. MacPherson, son of Rev Dr MacPherson, Elgin. 9th RS, served at front, afterwards Commission with Gordons. Killed in action 30 yo, 1st Gordons.

MA and LL.B of Aberdeen Univ (Hunter Gold Medal for Roman Law) and Conveyancing at Edin Univ. Solicitor's Dept, North British Railways.

The Scotsman 6 Oct 15

MacPHERSON, JOHN COOK: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion (attd. 1st Battalion) Gordon Highlanders; son of Rev. R. Macpherson, D.D.; born Elgin, 30 January 1886; graduated M.A. and LL.B., 1910; Hunter Medal in Roman Law; Gladstone Memorial Prize. At the outbreak of war he was in Edinburgh where he was engaged in the Solicitor's Department of the North British Railway Company. During his student days he was a Private in "U" Company, Gordon Highlanders and in September 1914, although his health had never been robust, he enlisted in the 9th Battalion Royal Scots and went to France with his regiment early in 1915. Shortly afterwards he was commissioned to the 11th Battalion and attached to the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. After further training he was attached to the 1st Battalion of the regiment and was serving with them in France when he was killed in action, leading the remnant of his Company at the third attempt to get through the wire entanglement during the severe fighting at Loos, 25 September 1915. His personality was one of unusual charm, and his kindly and genial manner had gained for him a wide circle of friends. In literature and art he took a keen interest, and was Editor of "Alma Mater". A slightly dilettante attitude concealed to some extent his more solid characteristics, but the war swept aside what was never more than an attractive pose and brought out the true nature of the man. By his friends, Macpherson will be remembered as an example of the best type which the Scottish Universities produce.

University of Aberdeen, [Roll](#) of Service 1914-1919 (1921)

-

 Photos: (left) Aberdeen 1921, (right) Edinburgh 1921 MACPHERSON, JOHN COOK (b. 1886). Elgin Academy. 3rd Vol. Battn. Seaforth Highlanders, 1902-5, Private. M.A.; LL.B. (Aberdeen). Student of Law, 1910-11. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. 1st attached 3rd and nth Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. March 1915. France, Aug. 1915. Killed at Hooze near Ypres on 25th September 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)		
MACPHERSON, John T., Mr. (11563). 9 The Crescent, Madeira Drive, Hastings. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969		-
MACPHERSON, John, Mr. 22 Shandon Place. Edinburgh. (6215)		RSC
Macpherson, P? J 2761		EB1
MacPherson, Robert, The son of Mr. R. Macpherson, clothier, Edin., was born in 1892, and, after attending a private school, came to G.W.C. in 1903 and left in 1907. On leaving School he entered his father's business, and played for Lismore, being Captain of the 2nd XV., 1910, and playing forward for the 1st XV. thereafter. A Pte. in the 9th R.S. for five years, he severed his connection with that unit in 1913, having got an appointment in Scarborough. Returning in Aug. 1914, he joined the 4th Bn. with which he went to Gallipoli, where he was killed, July 13, 1915.		GWC
 https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/46436AD81C24AA9B85AC4246A2EA098F.jpg		
MacPherson, W. Pte 2009 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm R.Scots 8/10/18		2610
MacPherson, William L/Cpl 350387 9 th RS 2009 Pte		0640
Macpherson, Wm. 2009		EB1
MACPHERSON, Wm. No. 2009. 38 Forbes Road, Edinburgh. D Comp. 17/8/14. 18 yrs 1 mon.		EBD
MacQueen, Angus 3592		EB2
MACQUEEN, Angus, Mr. 44 Gilmore Place. Edinburgh. (4182)		RSC
Macrae, N.K.R. 1420 Wounded, Edinburgh Evening News, 29th June 1915		-
Macrae, N.K.R. Pte 1420 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm 3 rd Border Regt. 25/6/18		2610
Macrae, Norman		-

Bandsman Norman Macrae has been admitted to hospital in Warrington suffering from wounds sustained in Flanders on 21st May. Previous to the war he was employed in the traffic superintendent's office, Waverley Station, Edinburgh, and resided at 213 Dalkeith Road. Edinburgh Evening News, 29th June 1915	
Macrae, Norman K.R. L/Cpl 350148 9 th RS 1420 Pte	0640
MACRAE, Norman Kenneth Ross, Mr. 23 Drummond St. Edinburgh. (5740)	RSC
Macrae, Norman Private 9 th - Macrae, Norman Bandsman	NBW-S -
	
Wounded in France. He resided with his father at 213 dalkeith Rd. EED 3.7.15	
MACRAE, THOMAS COLCLOUGH, T C, Private, '4100', 1st/9th Bn., 24, 25/Jul/1916, France, NATIVE OF ASHFORD, CO. WICKLOW. SON OF DUNCAN C. MACRAE AND EDEN COLCLOUGH MACRAE, OF 35, LAURISTON ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Macrae, Thomas Pte 4100 - MACRAE, Thomas C. Pte. No. 4100. He enlisted in the R.A.M.C. in November 1914, and was transferred to the Battalion in December, 1915. He went from Stobs with a draft to France in May, 1916, and was badly wounded on the night of the 22nd July while carrying despatches, and died in Rouen Hospital on the 25th July. He was well known in local cricket and boxing circles, and won many valuable prizes both in Edinburgh and Glasgow. He was 24 years of age. The Leather Sporrán Vol 1 No 4, June 1917, 'Additions and Corrections to the November Issue'	0629 -
MACRAE, Thomas, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 4100, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 25/07/16, FORMERLY 2065, R.A.M.C., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MACRAE, THOMAS, PRIVATE, 4100, 25/Jul/1916, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Macrae, W.W - The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th R.Scots: Macrae, W.W, Lt London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
Macrae, W.W. 2962 B Coy	LS2
Macrae, W.W. Pte 2962 24/2/15 (1) Comm 18/9/15	2610
Macrae, W.W. Temp Lt relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn 13 Jul 21 London Gazette 25.8.21 -	-

Macrae, William Westwater to be Temp Lt 9 th (D.F.) 12.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21	
Macrae, William W 2962	EB1
Macrae, William W., Pte 2962 comm 2 nd HLI 18.9.15	0629
MacVIE, T. Pte. No. 3667, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MacVie, Thomas 3667	EB2
Macvie, Thomas W., Pte 351168 9 th RS 3667 Pte	0640
MacVie, Thos W. 351168, [*], Badge No. 237696 Pte 9RS 16.8.15-30.7.17 wounds xvi served overseas	SWB
MACWHIRTER, ALASTAIR STEWART. George Heriot's School. Student of Science, 1919. O.T.C. Artillery, Aug. 1917 to March 1918, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots, Private Nov. 1914 to July 1915 (under age); Officer Cadet March 1918. R.F.A., 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - ? b. 1899 d. 4 Nov 1959 (age 60) London Gazette 4 Sep 18 Cadet to be 2nd Lt RH & RFA 247074 2 nd /Lt, date of entry France 31/10/18 (MIC) Outward Passenger List, Macwhirter of 11 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh; 2nd class, aged 22, departing Liverpool 14 Apr 1922 aboard City of Poona for Calcutta, as teaplanter intending to be permanently resident in India. Incoming Passenger List, embarked Bombay, landed Liverpool 8 Apr 1951 RMS Circassia, 1 st class, of 33 Burlington Rd, Witherington, Manchester. Tea planter age 51; along with Mabel Edith Macwhirter, tea planter housewife, age 40. Probate Saddlers Brant, Broughton, Lincs. - ?RH & RFA 2/Lt 247074 VM&BWM comm 19.8.18 France 21.10.18 50 Ballantyne Rd, West Derby, Liverpool. MIC	-
Macwhirter, Stewart [entered as MacWhirter] 2963, [*], Badge No. 237680, Pte	SWB
MacWhirter, Stewart 2963 - Pte Stewart Macwhirter 9RS 2963 Pte 4.1.15-22.4.15 discharge para 392 vi? cc Sickness MIC - 2963 Stewart Macwhirter 9RS iiicc sickness no service overseas SWB Register - C coy preferred 11 Castle St, Edin. Previous 1 2/3 yrs OTC Barnard Castle. Attested 4.1.15-22.4.15 para 392 iii cc KR signed TG Clark, home service only. Presby. App age 20yr7mos 2/9 RS Flat foot, x ray, not military service, discharge recommended 3.4.15 Pension record	EB1 -
Madden, W.H. L/Cpl 350025 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 1/4/19	2610
MADDEN, W.R. L/Corpl. No. 343, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Madden, William H., Pte 350025 9 th RS 343	0640

- Madden, William H. Pte 343, L/Cpl 9RS 350025 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15, Disemb MIC [Not to be confused with W.H Madden Capt 16 R. Irish R. KIA 24.3.18]	
Maddin, F 2715	EB1
Maddison, John G., Pte 352675 9 th RS 352675 Pte, 2 nd RS 352675 Pte	0640
Maddox, Albert Pte 202338 1/5 th Lincs. R. 5753 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0637
Maden, Thomas 4106	EB2
Maden, Thomas Pte 351457 9 th RS 4106 Pte, 2 nd RS 351457 Pte	0640
Magee, James Pte 29001 14-15Star&VM&BWM medal sale [Looks like 1 st Gr. R. Scots from medal roll 0633]	-
MAHAFFY Sergt. D Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MAHAFFY Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MAHAFFY Sergt. Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Championship Football Final to win the Brigade Cup. D. Coy. against D. Coy. Scottish Rifles. Winner – D. Coy. of the Highlanders. Score 2-1. 14th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MAHAFFY Sergt. Royal Scots ground, Fermoy. Semi-final Football Match. D. Coy. against the Brigade Headquarters' team. Winner D. Coy. Score 2-0. 9th May 1917. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mahaffy, John 3086	EB1
Mahaffy, S Sergt 564514  Mahaffy, Samuel Sergt 2/9 th RS yst s. of William Mahaffy of Caoslea, Liberton Brae, Insurance Superintendent (retired) by his wife Amelia dau of James Dickson R.N.; b.Edin 21 Aug 1891 educ James Gillespie's School, was a shop assistant of Sir George Macrae; joined RS 1 Feb 15, served France KIA in counter-attack 28 Mar 18. Buried where he fell. For many years a member of the Church Lads' Brigade in HolyTrinity Church, Edinburgh, also member of the choir and a great helper in the mission work of the church. De Ruvigny Vol 4 - Most probably Mahaffy not McHaffy Football match on Saturday last between teams representing 2/9 th and 2/6 th RS, the Dandy Ninth winning a good game by 4 goals to 2. The scorers for the winners were Ptes J. Broad and S. McHaffy (2 each), whilst L/Cpl Steen scored both for the Sixth. Southern Reporter 11.11.15	ww1

MAHAFFY, S. Corpl. No. 3086. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MAHAFFY, S. L/Sergt. No. 3068. D Coy. To be paid Acting Sergt. 12/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MAHAFFY, S. Sergt. No. 350853. D.Coy., at Dublin, 12/3/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mahaffy, S. 3086 D Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 18.3.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Mahaffy, S. Srgt, killed 28 Mar 18, youngest son of the late William Mahaffy and Mrs Mahaffy "Caroslea", Liberton Brae, Midlothian. In Memoriam The Scotsman 28 Mar 22 - Mahaffy, Samuel Srgt 350853 Born Edinburgh http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Liberton_ROH.pdf	-
Mahaffy, Samuel Pte 350853 9 th RS 3086	0640
MAHAFFY, Samuel, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350853, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MAHAFFY, SAMUEL, S, Private, '350853', 9th Bn., , 28/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
MAILER, T.H. Pte. No. 1965, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Main, Alex. R 3995	EB2
Main, John F., Pte 63175 9 th RS	0636
Main, Robert Pte 42062 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
Main, Robt. B 4451	EB2
Main, William Pte 353461 9 th RS	0640
Mair, Robert Pte 37047 2 nd RS 13 th RS 9 th RS - Robert Mair 2nd/13th/9th RS, from Kirkintilloch (between Kilsyth and Glasgow). Listed wounded 17/5/1918 Kirkintilloch Gazette, courtesy David Murdoch	0633 -
Mair, William McGillvray, 1537 became 19 in 1908, D Coy b. old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire abt 1870 Husband of Thomasina Mair of Academy Lodge, Lockerbie. Postman with GPO Prior service 1 st Gordon Highlanders until termination of engagement Was serving as Pte in 9 th VBRS 23.10.07-31.3.08 Attestation 3 rd April 1908, age 38 yr 4 mnth, from 9 th VBRS to TF, joined at Edinburgh. Joined 3.4.08 (3.4.08-2.4.09). Re-engaged for one yr 19.3.09 (3.4.09-2.4.10), for 4 yrs 29.3.10 (3.4.10-2.4.14), for one yr 24.3.14 (3.4.14-) Annual training. Leave from camp (Hillend) 1908. Aberdour 18.7.09-25.7.09, West Linton 17.7.10-31.7.10, Riccarton 23.7.11-6.8.11, Stobs 21.7.12-4.8.12, Crieff 20.7.13-3.8.13, Stobs 19.7.14-2.8.14. Passed instruction in First Aid Embodied service 5.8.14-2.4.16, transferred 20.5.15 5 th Sco Pro Batt. Home 5.8.14-2.4.16 Discharged by termination of engagement Para 392 XXI, at Dundee 7 th April 1916 Ancestry	-
Mairs, Robt. 4219	EB2
MAJOR, H. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 5217. D.Coy., from 27/2/17 , To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

Major, Harold Pte 351946 9 th RS 351946 Pte, 11 th RS 351946	0640
Malcolm, Duncan 3493	EB2
Malcolm, Duncan F., Pte 353353 9 th RS	0640
Malcolm, Duncan G. 3493, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 140590 9RS 7.7.15-19.9.16 sickness xvi, overseas yes	SWB
Malcolm, Duncan, Pte 3493 Thurston Innerwick, East Lothian Attested 7 July 15, apparent age 21 yrs. Imp Serv Oblig 13.7.15, Peebles, countersigned Lt Col Jame Ferguson CO 3/9 th . A Coy 3/9 th RS, offences at Peebles: 6.9.15 absent from camp, admonished - forfeit 9 days pay; 18.9.15 refusing to go on fatigue, seven days C.B.; 26.9.15 refusing to go on defaulters parade, deep detention; 20.10.15 absent without leave 24hrs, three days C.B. and forfeit one days pay Embodied service 7.7.15-19.9.16. Home 7.7.15-21.1.16, France 22.1.16-6.5.16, Home 7.5.16-19.9.16 Southampton-Rouen aboard Empress Queen 23/1/16. 5/2/16 2TerrBase at Rouen, 18/2/16 OC Unit in the field, 6/5/16 to hospital 2CenHos, transferred to England Havre-Southampton aboard HS Panama 6/5/16. Nephritis. Discharged para 392 XVI [No longer physically fit for service], at Hamilton 7 th Sept 16. Mother Mrs Alexander Malcolm, Thurston Innerwick Ancestry	-
Malcolm, Duncan, Pte 3493	0629
MALCOLM, G. Corpl. No. 350135 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Malcolm, G. Cpl 350125 24/2/15 (1) Disc 1/12/17	2610
Malcolm, Geo H 4466	EB2
MALCOLM, George Alexander, Mr. 3 Rodney St. Edinburgh. (8400)	RSC
MALCOLM, George Alexander, Mr. (8400). 11 Rodney Street, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Malcolm, George Cpl 350125 9 th RS 1373 Cpl	0640
Malcolm, James Pte 42781 11 th RS 9 th RS	0634
MALCOLM, R. Pte. No. 351546 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Malcolm, R.M. L/Cpl 350337 (crossed out) 1845 24/2/15 (1) Comm. Bor. Reg. 27/7/16	2610
MALCOLM, R.M. Pte. No. 1845, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Malcolm, R.M., Sec Lt of Border Regiment attd Durham LI, killed. Educ. Skerry's College. On outbreak of war joined 9 th RS, saw 17 months of active service before being severely wounded in July 1916. Returned to the front six weeks before his death. News received by sister, Miss Christian Malcolm, 41 Sciennes, Edin. The Scotsman 14 Dec 17 [? Cannot find record of death]	-
Malcolm, Robert M., Pte 350337 9 th RS 1845 Comm. Border Rgt 27.7.16 -	0640 -

Robert M. Malcolm 9 th RS L/Cpl 350337 [crossed out, replaced with] 1845; 3 rd Border R. 2/Lt. 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 c/o The Niger Co Ltd, Naman[?], Northern Nigeria, British West Africa. MIC	
Malcolm, Robert Pte 351546 9 th RS 4367 Pte	0640
Malcolm, Robt. 4364	EB2
Malcolm, W. Pte 1770 24/2/15 (1) Disc. to Commission 29/1/18	2610
Malcolm, William Witness discharge of GA Gibb (qv) from 5 th Sco Prov Bn 28.4.16. - See Scott CSM and Wright Sgt	-
Malcolm, William Cpl 1770 DELETED comm 7 th R Highrs 29.1.18	0629
Malcolm, William Cpl 350310 9 th RS 1770 Cpl, attd 154/2 T.M.B. Cpl	0640
MALCOLM, William, Mr. 7 Church Hill. Edinburgh. (10545)	RSC
Mallaband, George Pte 352849 9 th RS	0640
Mallen, Henry S 4665	EB2
Malley, Thomas Pte 63142 9 th RS	0636
Malloch, D 4051 L/Cpl B Coy	LS7
Malloch, F.W 4051	EB2
Mallon, Alfred Pte 51913 18 th HLI 36702 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Mallon, John Pte 51860 9 th RS	0636
MALLON, John, b. Patrick, Glasgow, e. Dumbarton, r. Dumbarton, 51860, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY TR2/28004/T.R. BATTN./4413 H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MALLON, JOHN, J, Private, '51860', "A" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 24, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. PATRICK MALLON, OF 39, STROWANS RD., DUMBARTON.	CWGC
Maltman, John W., Pte 44273 9 th RS 2 nd RS - BWM&VM MIC	0635 -
Maltman, T.W. Pte 9RS [?Maltman, J.W.?] 14.4.18-21.5.18 (same admission date Maltman, T.W., McArthur, J., McCalman, N. and Thomas, F.) Admissions to Leckhampton Court VAD Hospital, near Cheltenham Courtesy dink999 GWF	-
Manclark Sgt - Sgt J. Manclark with recruiting party for Reserve Bn to Manchester November 1914. The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	NBW -
Manclark Sergeant 	2/9S
Manclark, J 2595 [Presumably this is different to Sgt Jas Manclark]	EB1
Manclark, J, Colour-Sergeant. Colour Party at Windsor 19th June 1909.	F

Manclark, J, Colour-Sgt - 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
MANCLARK, James, Mr. 106 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh. (10155)	RSC
Manclark, Jas 350018,[*], Badge No. 249102, Sgt enlisted 8.4.08, discharged 27.7.17 age 41 did not serve overseas xxi - 9RS Para 392 xxi MIC - 9RS SWB Army Order dated 10.8.17, badge issued 26.9.17 FMP	SWB -
Manderson, C, Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920 - Manderson, C. Piper Concert at Selkirk given by officers and men of 3/9 th RS: Pipe-Major McKinley, Corporal-Piper Lauder, Piper Manderson, Piper Ross, Piper Reid and Piper Bell The Southern Reporter 20.4.1916 - Manuscript music book titled '12 Stave Manuscript Music Book' written out by Piper Charles Manderson of Pumpherston, West Lothian and a member of the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, World War I. 1914 NMS	-
Manderson, Charles 3411	EB2
Manderson, Charles Pte 351013 9 th RS	0640
MANN, C.F. Pte. No. 350952 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mann, C.F. Pte 350952 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 1/4/19	2610
Mann, Charles 3323	EB2
Mann, Charles F., L/Cpl 350952 9 th RS 3323 Pte - Sick and Wounded list. Mann, C.F. Pte 350952 from PPCLI GWF Mann, Charles F., 350952 casualty – no further information - from Bardess GWF	0640 -
MANN, J.G. Pte. No. 2240, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mann, J.J Private 9th	NBW-S
Mann, J.J. Pte 2240 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.S. 27/8/15	2610
Mann, J.J., Pte	NBW -

	Also EED 14.5.15 Wounded and now in hospital at Downpatrick, Co. Down. His father is Mr Alexander Mann, 11 Afton Terrace, Edinburgh. - Received shrapnel wound in the left arm and bullet wound in the right arm during an advance on 24th April. Now in hospital at Downpatrick, Co. Down, making a rapid recovery. Joined shortly after war declared. A Stewart's College boy and played for former pupils at rugby and cricket. His father is Mr Alexander Mann, 11 Afton Terrace, Edinburgh. The Scotsman 6 May 15, also EED 6.5.15 - Mann, John Jack 9th RS Pte 2240, RS Lt. "Not identical with Jesse J. Mann" 15Star&BWM&VM Comm. 27.1.15 "On Exonerated Officers List" [suggests POW] (1) France 24.2.15 11 Afton Terrace, Trinity, Edinburgh MIC - There is a Lt J.J. Mann 11th RS POW 25.7.18-14.12.18 - Mann, John J. A58178 Lt RS missing and wounded 25.7.18 A Mann, father 11 Afton Terr, Edin. Stralsund. https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/419532/3/2/	
Mann, John J 2240 - Stewart Melville Mann, J.J. (Lt) Stewart Melville 1915		EB1
Mann, John J., Pte 2240 comm 6th RS 27.1.15		0629
Manson Pte C Coy 3rd Obstacle race 2/9th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916		-
Manson, Alexander B., A/Cpl 62618 9th RS Pte		0636
Manson, D 2979 A Coy - Pte David Manson, A Coy Batman to RS Lindsay June 1917-March 1919, trade carpenter, 6 Main Street, Whitletts by Ayr		LS6 -

		
RS Lindsay Collection [Couple of candidates in 1901 census]		
Manson, D. Pte 350794 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 30/4/19 - David Manson 9RS 15Star&BWM&VM France 4.12.15 Disemb Pte 2979 350794 MIC		2610 -
MANSON, D. Pte. No. 2979, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.		-
Manson, David Pte 350794 9 th RS 2979		0640
Manson, Don 4704		EB2
Manson, E.M. Pte 350092 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 9/2/19		2610
Manson, Edward M., Sgt 350092 9 th RS 1296 Sgt		0640
Manson, W 4704 C Coy		LS7
Manwaring, George Pte 44278 9 th RS		0635
Marburg Lt Played piano solo 'in a masterly manner' 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16		-
Marburg, C.L. Wanderers rugby player Scored in rugby game between Ninth and Edin Univ OTC The Scotsman 7 Sep 14 Marburg, Charles L. Capt http://www.mortonhallgc.co.uk/great-war-casualties-roll-of-honour/ - Awarded punishment Scott, Walter Brown 1915, Peebles		-
Marburg, C.L., 2 nd Lt, 9 th RS Law University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914		-
Marburg, C.L.H 1903-09, Capt, Wounded, 1917 Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921) - 2 nd Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Pte Charles Lewis Hermann Marburg to be 2/Lt 10.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14		-
Marburg, C.L.H., 2nd Lt. (Lt 1 July 15) 10 Oct 14		W
Marburg, Charles L, Pte		WTC

Marburg, Charles L.H. Second Lt to be temporary Lt dated 1 st July 1915 London Gazette 6 Aug 1915 p.7751 - Gazetted 2/Lt, Reserve Bn 12 th October 1914, assigned G Coy Reserve Bn 15 Nov 14. Merchiston OTC. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MARBURG, CHARLES LOUIS HERMANN. Merchiston Castle, and Pembroke College, Cambridge. Rugby "Blue." O.T.C. 1903-09. Cadet Sergeant. Student of Law, 1912-13. Rugby "Blue." 9th Royal Scots (T.), Lieut. Aug. 1914; Captain June 1916. Wounded at Gaza Nov. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Marburg, Charles Lewis Hermann [note Lewis] 1914 Pte 9 th RS British Army List - Marburg, Charles Lewis Hermann 9 th RS Capt 11.3.19, eligible 10.3.19, 9 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh MIC unspecified	-
March, F 1854 C Coy	LS1
Marcham, G.A. 2740 H Coy	LS2
MARCHANT, H, Private, '4199', 9th Bn., , 4/Feb/1917, United Kingdom,	CWGC
MARCHANT, H. Pte. No. 4199 , Died on Home Service, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Marchant, Horace 4199	EB2
MARCHANT, Horace, b. Shepton Mallet, Som., e. Old Cumnock, Ayrshire , r. Shepton Mallet, 4199, PRIVATE, Died, Home, 04/02/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Margrave, Ernest Pte 325927 9 th RS	0639
MARKLEW, S. Pte. No. 335059 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Marklew, Sam Pte 335959 9 th RS 9219 Pte	0640
Marksman, O.S.A, Pte	WTC
Marksman, O.S.A, Pte 3013 comm MGC 23.10.16	0629
Marksman, O.S.A. 3013 A Coy	LS4
Marksman, O.S.A. Pte 3013 4/5/15 (1) Comm 23/10/16	2610
Marksman, Owen 3013 - 'Owen Marksman and I went [sic] a message down to our headquarters' collected cherries, D Coy 28.6.15 Russell Thin (qv)	EB1
MARKSMAN, Owen Seton Alvah 1892; brother of above; 1906 – 10; XV. 1909 – 10, XI. 1910; C.A.; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; M.G.C., 2/Lt. 1916; France 1915 – 17; wounded 1917. (Brother referred to – MARKSMAN, Leo Basil Clyde, son of Mr. H. Marksman, Boksburg, S. Africa; Capt 1915 – 19 India) - From Marksman, Barker & Co. Accountants https://www.icaew.com	WWR
Marr, George Pte 335632 1/8 th RS 8317 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Marr, John 4443	EB2
Marr, Lanes? 4725	EB2

Marr, W.M. [entered as Matt?] 19, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 182125, enlisted 3.4.08, discharged 2.4.16 age 47 XXI, did not serve overseas [find no further record]	SWB
Marr, William G., Pte 335702 8 th RS 8390 Pte, 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Marrison, H 4972 A Coy [?Morrison, H?, there are men with this name in other corps]	LS7
MARSH Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man A Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Marshall, A 2782	EB1
Marshall, A L/Cpl 5948 Dundee Hospital admitted 17.1.17	-
Marshall, A., Pte 352648 9 th RS	0641
Marshall, Alexander 4123	EB2
MARSHALL, Archibald, Mr. Finlarig. Pownall Park. Wilmslow. Cheshire. 2/9th (9471)	RSC
Marshall, Charles T 4095	EB2
Marshall, D.W 4042	EB2
Marshall, Francis Pte 302037 9 th RS	0639
MARSHALL, G F, Lance Corporal, '351438', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 23/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JAMES AND JESSIE MARSHALL, OF 8, WHYTEHOUSE MANSIONS, KIRKCALDY.	CWGC
MARSHALL, G.F. Pte. No. 4062. C. Coy. 2nd. , Long Leap, 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MARSHALL, G.F. Pte. No. 4062. C. Coy. 1st. , Quarter Mile 21.10.16, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MARSHALL, G.F. Pte. No. 4062. C.Coy. 2nd., Hop, Skip and Jump, 26.1.17, Battalion Sports – Somewhere in France, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MARSHALL, G.W. Pte. No. 353247. B. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Marshall, Geo. F 4062	EB2
Marshall, George F., L/Cpl 351438 9 th RS 4062 Pte	0640
MARSHALL, George Fairholm, b. Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirkcaldy, 351438, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 23/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Marshall, George Fairholm, L/Cpl Kirkcaldy; killed in action 23 rd Sept 1917 National Bank of Scotland, Roll of Honour (1921) - Sports medal, 1916 awarded to 351438 L/Cpl George F Marshall who was from Kirkcaldy. He died of wounds on 23rd September 1917, and is buried in Dozinghem Military Cemetery. Great War Forum	-
MARSHALL, GEORGE FAIRHOLM, LANCE CORPORAL, 351438, 23/Sep/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW

Marshall, George R., Pte 351803 9 th RS 5002 Pte	0640
MARSHALL, J. Pte. No. 352474 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Marshall, John Pte 352474 9 th RS 5805 Pte - VM&BWM MIC - KIA 20.4.17 Wid Ellen Register Effects - 9RS. Wid Ellen Jane, children Charles Alfred, Ellen Moffat, William Marshall, John Marshall Pension Ledger	0640 -
MARSHALL, John, b. Newbattle, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Liberton, Midlothian, 352474, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MARSHALL, JOHN, J, Private, '352474', 9th Bn., 27, 20/Apr/1917, France, HUSBAND OF ELLEN JANE MARSHALL OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Marshall, John, Pte, 352474 Born in Newbattle, KIA 20/04/1917 http://www.freewebs.com/eltoro1960/Nominal%20Roll%20A%20to%20Z/M.htm - Marshall, John, Pte 352474 b. Hunterfield 3/4/1890 d. 20/4/17 age 27, son of William Marshall and Helen Moffat, husband of Ellen J Arlet, resided at Liberton. Memorial at Gorebridge (Stobhill) WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/ Born Newbattle http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Liberton_ROH.pdf	NBW -
Marshall, R. 2/Lt. Div. Wing. joined for duty 1 June 1918, Adj. signed operation order no. 34 26 Oct 1918, proceeded to demobilization Jan 1919	WD
MARSHALL, Thomas, Mr. 3 Comely Bank Terr. Edinburgh. (1956)	RSC
Marshall, W Cpl 3270 C Coy - ? A William E Marshall appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40210 Medal Roll RSF p.210/333	LS7 -
Marshall, W.E. 3270 C Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Marshall, Wallace CSM 275677 6 th RS 2707 W.O.Cl.II 5/6 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS - Wallace Marshall 5/6 RS Pte, Sjt WO Cl II 2707 275677 15Star&BWM&VM Egypt 15.9.15 Disemb. MIC	0638 -
Marshall, William 3270	EB2
Marshall, William Pte 335720 8 th RS 8408 Pte, attd. 256 Bde. R.F.A., 9 th RS	0640
Martin, Alexander Pte 330653 8 th RS 5627 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Martin, Archibald Pte 62736 9 th RS 8 th H.L.I. attd 7 th RS 6871 Pte	0636
MARTIN, C. Pte. No. 351655 [same no. Martin, Peter?] , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

Martin, D. CQMS 1095 24/2/15 (1) Comm HLI 18/11/17	2610
Martin, Daniel S., Pte 62750 9 th RS	0636
Martin, Frederick 3799	EB2
Martin, G 2393	EB1
Martin, George T., A/Sgt 44185 9 th RS	0635
Martin, H, Pte, South African Constabulary; B Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Martin, J. L/Cpl 350070 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 6/3/19	2610
Martin, John 3463	EB2
Martin, John Cpl 350070 9 th RS 1204 Cpl	0640
Martin, John Pte 42463 2 nd RS 9 th RS attd. 5 th Gord. Hrs	0634
Martin, Joseph Pte 44272 9 th RS	0635
Martin, M.M 4109	EB2
MARTIN, M.M., Mr. 7 Dalrymple Cres. Edinburgh. (3970)	RSC
MARTIN, MARTIN McCALL George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1915-16. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private. 13th Rifle Brigade, 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1917. France 1916-17 and 1918-19. Twice Wounded. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Martin McCall Martin (McColl?) 11RS Pte L/Cpl 40479, Rif Brig 2/Lt VM&BWM France 6.16, comm 30.10.17 Rif Brig 7 Dalrymple Crescent, Edinburgh MIC [note reads 11RS] - Cadet to be temp. [nothing after this word] Martin McCall Martin, Rif Brig LG 20.11.17	-
Martin, P.B 2203	EB1
Martin, Peter 4669 351655 9 th RS Comm 5 th (Res) A&SH 3.4.17 Under Service record of Anderson, see p.24447 of 96003 [Same no. 351655 Martin, C.? [Cannot find MIC]	?
Martin, Peter C 4669	EB2
MARTIN, R, Private, '352327', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Martin, Robert Pte 352327 2 nd RS 13846, 9 th RS 5658 Pte	0640
MARTIN, Robert, b. Dundee, e. Edinburgh , r. Dundee, 352327, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Martin, Robt. 4163	EB2
Martin, T 4539 A Coy	LS7
Martin, Thos. 4539	EB2
Martin, W.B. Piper 350461 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/3/18	2610
MARTIN, W.B., Mr. 10 Southern Ave. Burnside. Nr. Glasgow. (4769)	RSC
Martin, W.B., Piper. Invalided Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-

Martin, William B., Pte 350461 9 th RS 2203 Pte, att'd 51 st Con. Coy.	0640
Martin, William Pte 70859 1/9 th RS 5988 Pte.	0637
Mascon, H.D 2762	EB1
Maskew, G 3209 L/Cpl to be paid Cpl A Coy 6.5.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MASKEW, G. Corpl. No. 3209. A Coy. To be unpaid Acting L/Sergt. 12/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MASKEW, G. A/L/Sergt., No. 3209. C.Coy., from 27/2/17, to be Paid Acting Sergeants, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Maskew, George 3209	EB2
Maskew, George L/Cpl 350906 9 th RS	0640
- VM&BWM MIC - George Maskew 350906 Cpl 9RS disemb 13.3.19 73 East Claremont St Age last 44yr at disch Posted for duty 3.3.15 Edinburgh. Occupation Manager + Organiser, last employer Siddall + Hilton Ltd, Sowerbybridge, Yorks. (See https://www.sandhp.com/ steel wire manufacturer) Trench fever 25.5.18 Armentieres, further details, Mil Con Hosp, Crownhill S. Devon 7.2.19 (Plymouth) – also at Exeter, Salcombe Home 3.3.15-19.2.18, France 19.2.18-6.6.18, Home 6.6.18- On attestation age 34[?], manager 3.3.15 Edinburgh, born Baildon, Yorks. 5.4.15 3209 350906 BF & PJ Instr.? Baptist, list of promotions. Wife Elizabeth S Maskew 7a Granfell Rd, Mitcham, London SW. Leave in 1916. 1917 Occupation Card Dept? Joined in field 24.2.18, GSW face 15.4.18, 83 GH Boulogne same day, further details, rejoin 17.5.18, PUO adm 25.5.18, Wimereux, to UK per AJ Jan Breydal 5.6.18 2/9 RS C then A Coy 1.5.15, back to C 2/9RS 27.2.17, to A 27.3.17, to Base Depot 18.2.18 Address for pay c/o Mr S Parkinson 229 Padiham Rd, Burnley Lancs. Service Record [Administrator sent out Feb 1918 age ~43, GSW face and then trench fever until after war] - George Maskew b.~1875 Baildon, Yorks. Commercial Traveller, wire mattress and bedstead. Married to Elizabeth Sidonie Maskew, born Saffron Waldon, child George Edward age 3 born Burnley. 47 Newstead Terrace, Halifax. 1911 Census	-
MASKEW, George, Mr. 46 Hillview Terr. Corstorphine. (4769)	RSC
Mason ? John James Mason Killed Ypres sector in No 9 Platoon, letter dated 13.6.15, letters of C.W. Gibb courtesy Graham Gibb	-
Mason, R 2136	EB1
Mason, A.C. Pte 350583 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/3/19	2610
Mason, A.C., Pte 2536 Arrived No.3 General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow	-

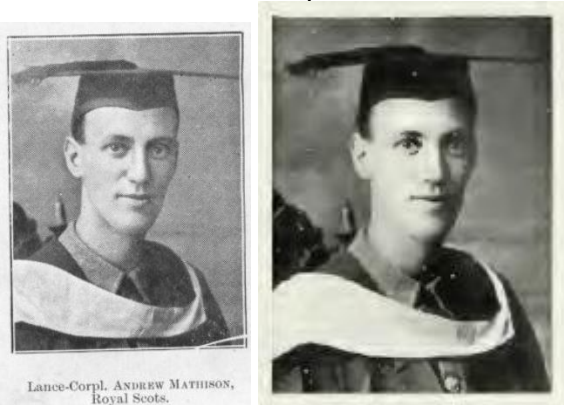
The Scotsman 14 May 15	
Mason, Arthur C 2536	EB1
Mason, Arthur C., Sgt 350583 9 th RS 2536 A/Sgt	0640
Mason, Charles 3722	EB2
Mason, Charles L/Cpl 351212 9 th RS 3722 Pte	0640
MASON, Charles, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351212, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MASON, CHARLES, C, Lance Corporal, '351212', 9th Bn., 24, 23/Nov/1917, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JANE ANN HOBSON MASON, OF 175, GORGIE RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Mason, R. - looks like Mason, E? Pte. No. 2136, no. matches Mason, Robert. Military Medal – Notified in ‘Gazette’ of 19/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mason, J.J 2655	EB1
MASON, J.J. Pte. No. 2655. 15/5/15, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mason, J.J. 2655 H Coy	LS2
Mason, J.J. Pte 2655 24/2/15 (1) K in A 15/5/15	2610
Mason, James H., Pte 270403 15 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Mason, John J., Pte 2655	0629
MASON, John James, e. Manchester, 2655, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 15/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MASON, JOHN JAMES, J J, Private, '2655', 9th Bn., , 15/May/1915, Belgium,	CWGC
Mason, John T., Pte 352744 9 th RS	0640
MASON, R. Pte. No. 350437, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mason, R. Pte 350437 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 26/3/19	2610
MASON, ROBERT (1911). Private, 9th Royal Scots, August 1914. Served with Reserve Battalion, 4th Royal Scots, 1918-19. Awarded Military Medal, November 1916. Wounded at Arras, April 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Mason, Robert d. - , 2136, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Mason, Robert Pte 350437 9 th RS 2136	0640
Mason, T 2986 G Coy	LS2
MASON, T. Pte. No. 2986, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mason, T. Pte 350154 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/4/19	2610
Mason, T. Pte 350799 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 27/12/18	2610
Mason, Thomas 2986	EB1
Mason, Thomas Cpl 350154 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Mason, Thomas Cpl 350154 9 th RS 1436 Cpl	0640
Mason, Thomas d. - , 350154, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) -	-

Awarded MM 350154 Cpl T Mason (Edin) Undated newspaper cutting in possession RW Forsyth (qv) for MM Third Ypres	
Mason, Thomas Pte 350799 9 th RS 2986	0640
Massey, F. Pte 353090 incl for six digit number Enlistment 15.8.14-17.10.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 28 SWB Roll - There is an F Massey Pte 3186 1 st LN Lancs France 4.1.15 353090 Pte Spec. Res in 15Star Medal Roll RS Depot Piece 2612 These was an F Massey in South Africa with 1 RS number 4622	?
Massey, Alexander G., E Kent R Pte 1556, 2/9 th RS Pte 49670, SWB, 88 Hamilton Sq, Kipling St, Bermondsey. SWB List D/A/838 makes applic. 8.8.19 MIC - Massey, Alexander G. Pte 49670 8 th E Kent R 1556 BWM&VM RS Medal Roll piece 0635 - See Shoobridge. Probably transferred from 2/4 to 2/9 RS when former disbanded August 1917, Ireland.	-
Massie Wm. J A 3861	EB2
MASSIE, W.J. Pte. No. 3861, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Massie, W.J.A. Pte 351306 22/4/15 (1) Disemb 1/4/19	2610
Massie, William J.A., L/Cpl 351306 9 th RS 3861 Pte, attd 179 th Tun.Coy. 351306	0640
MASSIE, William James Alexander 1895; brother of above; 1905 – 11; 9th R.S., Cpl. (Brother referred to – MASSIE, Victor George, son of Mr. W. Massie, Edin; R.N.V.R., Surg. – Prob.; H.M.S. Moorsam)	WWR
MASSON, Frederick William, Mr. 16 Comely Bank Place. Edinburgh. (5735)	RSC
Masson, Fredk. 4285 [Probably mobilised Feb 1916] - ?Masson, Fredk 645698 LC ex RS 8.12.15-17.5.19 sick xvi SWB Roll Labour Corps 645698 Frederick W Masson prev 202372 Sco Rif according to BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1891 LC and to MIC [Not to be confused with Frederick Wm Masson, killed 1.6.18]	EB2 ?
Masters, C.V. 4492 A Coy	LS7
Masters, Cyril V 4492 - ?Man of this name Pte KOSB 40518 CM&BWM MIC?	EB2 ?
Masterton, W. 2/Lt Div. Wing. joined for duty 1 June 1918	WD
Mather, Harry Pte 26624 12 th RS 9 th RS	0632
MATHER, T.B. Pte. No. 4254. 24/8/15 ?16, KIA, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mather, Thomas B., Pte 4254	0629
MATHER, Thomas Blackshaw, b. Chester, e. Congleton, Ches., r. Congleton, 4254, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

MATHER, THOMAS BLACKSHAW, T B, Private, '4254', 9th Bn., , 24/Aug/1916, Belgium,	CWGC
Mather, Thos B 4254 - Mather, Thomas Blackshaw Pte 4254 9RS d.24.8.16 age 24 Tom was the youngest son of Richard Mather, landlord of the Commercial Hotel in Stockport. Tom's parents are thought to have divorced and Mrs Mather had remarried - to a Major Rawlinson, The Grove, Shaw Heath, who raised Tom as his stepson. There were two older brothers - Dick and Eddie. Tom worked for the Manchester and Liverpool District Bank until he enlisted into the army. At the time, he was living in Congleton and enlisted there. After he had been killed, a friend wrote home "Almost immediately after writing my last letter, we were warned to go up to the line again, where we spent another four days in the trenches. I am sorry to say that these were four too many for Tom Mather, as he went west on the first day, August 24. I have not his mother's address so you might convey my deepest sympathy through the Sprostons. He was hit in the head with shrapnel and I am told he never regained consciousness, so he did not suffer." Whilst his friend may have accurately described how Tom met his death, the Battalion was actually away from front line duty from the middle of August until the end of September. It's War Diary records that, on the 24 August, it was in billets at the French town of Armentieres. The men undertook training and also provided working parties (in effect working as labourers). Perhaps the friend was hoping to convey an impression that Tom had met a death in combat rather than, as probably happened, being killed by a stray shell. http://www.stockport1914-1918.co.uk/soldier.php?name_id=1718 - VM&BWM MIC - KIA 24.8.16. Ref ?Thomas Hiddesly? Soldiers' Effects	EB2 -
MATHESON, Donald A.M. 1889; 1903 – 7; 9th R.S., 10th Seaforth Hrs., 2/Lt. - ? Matheson D. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6  Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 [Cannot find military record on Ancestry nor LG... perhaps Donald A Matheson b~1889, 3 Chalmers Cres, Edin 1901 census, looks like same family 1891 census]	
Matheson, J Private 9th	NBW-S
Matheson, J, Pte	NBW

 Private J. Matheson. Another victim of the bombardment. He resided at 27 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh. Private J. Matheson. Another victim of the bombardment. He resided at 27 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh. Another victim of the bombardment. He resided at 27 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh. See also EED 14 Apr 15 - See Mathieson, John	
Matheson, John Campbell “Captain John Campbell Matheson appointed by Canadian Corps to this Brigade as Staff-Captain reported to Brigade H.Q. today and appointed by GOC to duties of Staff-Captain Intelligence” 6.1.17 2 CIB, CEF Held post for three weeks. Matheson was evacuated due to appendicitis – see LBD, 26 January 1917. Matheson was subsequently appointed SC 1 CIB on 28 February 1918, awarded an MC and promoted major. Captain (later Major) John Campbell Matheson (1884-1978). TNA WO95/3764 2 CIB WD, 16 January 1917. Matheson was a native Scot who had previously served for four years with 9/Royal Scots. An employee of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, he enlisted in 10/Battalion as a Private and had been commissioned from the ranks. ‘An Army of Brigadiers’ Trevor Gordon Harvey, Thesis	-
Matheson, K 2832 C Coy	LS2
Matheson, M. Pte 1809 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.S. 18/12/16	2610
Matheson, Malcolm Royal Scots, 19/12/1916, LG Issue 29909, 19/01/1917, p760 Formerly Pte 1809, 1/9th Royal Scots; BEF 24/02/1915 2nd Lieutenant, 1/5th East Kents; Lieutenant 8th Royal Scots  See photo in Great War Forum	-
Matheson, Malcolm corrected from Mathieson, Pte 1809 comm 4th (Rev) RS 18.12.16 - Matheson, Malcolm (corrected from Mathieson) 9RS Pte 1809, 1/5 [?] E Kent R 2/Lt, 8RS Lt. Comm 15Star&VM&BWM Surname amended. France 24.2.15. 18 Dudley Crescent, Leith, Scotland. MIC	0629

- See Mathieson, W?	
MATHESON, R.M. 1871; son of Mr. R. Matheson, Edin.; entd. 1880; 9th R.S., Pte.; wounded Apr. 1915.	WWR
Matheson, R.M. 1180 Wounded EED 6 May 16 - Matheson, Roderick McL. 9RS Pte 1180 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15. Note on original: See Mathieson. Identical. Corr. name Mathieson MIC - See Mathieson, Roderick	-
Matheson, R.McL. Pte 1180 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 15/11/15	2610
Matheson, W. 1968 A Coy - Matheson, William RS Pte 1968, MGC Pte 23890 15Star&BWM&VM France 4.5.15 MIC	LS4 -
Mathie, K 2829 C Coy - Kenneth Mathie RS Pte 2829, APC Cpl 18114 [Army Pay Corps] 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb MIC - Qualified for 15 Star 2829 Pte 9RS France 24.2.15; K Mathie 18114 APC Cpl Disembodied 11.5.19 Army Pay Corps 15Star Medal Roll piece 2923 - Medals EBay	LS2 -
Mathie, K 2829 (looks like Mathier)	EB1
Mathieson Pte, p.101 Patrol, escaped capture 10 June 1915	E
MATHIESON, A, Private, '352539', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
MATHIESON, A. L/Corpl. No. 351026 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mathieson, A. Pte 16241 17 th H.L.I. 22/11/15 (1) 9 th RS 352539 Pte K in A 23/4/17	2610
Mathieson, Alexander Pte 352539 17 th High.L.I. 1621 Pte, 9th RS 5935 Pte - Men of Greenock	0640
MATHIESON, Alexander, b. Buenos Ayres, S. America, e. Glasgow , r. Greenock, 352539, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 16241, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mathieson, Andrew 3428	EB2
MATHIESON, Andrew, e. Edinburgh, 351026, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 01/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mathieson, J, Pte, KILLED	WTC
Mathieson, J. Pte 2280 24/2/15 (1) K in A 7/4/15	2610
MATHIESON, J. Pte. No. 2280. 7/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Mathieson, John	-

Firm Maxtone, Graham & Sime, Edin. Pte reported The Accountant's Magazine 1.6.15 and 12.6.15 ICAEW	
Mathieson, John 2280	EB1
Mathieson, John Pte 2280 - See Matheson, J.	0629
MATHIESON, John, e. Edinburgh, 2280, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 07/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - John Mathieson Pte 2280 7.4.15 KIA Ypres; Mo. Margaret Register Soldiers' Effects	SD -
MATHIESON, JOHN, J, Private, '2280', "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 21, 7/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET MATHIESON, OF 27, ASHLEY TERRACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MATHIESON, JOHN, PRIVATE, 2280, 7/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Mathieson, Roderick McL Pte 1180 - See Matheson, R.M.	0629
Mathieson, W, Pte. underfire near enemy lines 16 June 1915, searched area again 17 June 1915	WD
MATHIESON, W. Pte. No. 1809 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Same no Malcolm Mathieson?]	-
MATHISON, A. L/Corpl. No. 351026 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mathison, A. L/Cpl 351026	ww1
Mathison, A. Pte 351026 12/10/15 (1) D of W 1/5/17	2610
Mathison, Andrew L/Cpl 351026 9 th RS 3428 Pte	0640
MATHISON, ANDREW, A, Lance Corporal, '351026', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/May/1917, United Kingdom,	CWGC
Mathison, Andrew, L/Cpl  Lance-Corpl. ANDREW MATHISON, Royal Scots. Photos: (left) boroughmuir, (right) University of Edinburgh www.boroughmuir.edin.sch.uk/history/war_memorial/first.htm MATHISON, ANDREW {b. 1893}. Boroughmuir School. Student of Arts, 1911-15; M.A. 1915. 9th Royal Scots, Private June 1915; L/Corporal Dec. 1916. France, 52nd Division, Oct. 1916. Died of wounds received at Arras in May 1917.	-

University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
MATHISON, ANDREW, LANCE CORPORAL, 351026, 1/May/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MATLEY, C.S. 2nd/Lieut. (Trench Mortar) 3/3/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MATLEY, C.S. 2nd/Lieut. [Temp. Lieut.] to be acting Captain, 11/4/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MATLEY, C.S. Lieut. 19/4/17, Div. Infantry Officers' School , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Matley, C.S., 2 nd Lt, 9 th RS Law University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Matley, C.S., 2nd Lt. (Lt 1 Oct 14) 29 Aug 14 - 2 nd Lt (acting Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 - 2/Lt C.S. Matley. One of four officers forming Reserve Bn (2/9 th) 12 th Sept 1914 Later referred to as 2/Lt Hatley The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - 2/Lt Charles S. Matley to be Lt (temp) 1.10.14 9RS London Gazette 9.10.14 - Lt, 5 th Sco Probv Bn Qualified with distinction in MG course Dundee People's Journal 4.9.15 - Signs papers F.Lopez (qv) as Lt OC A Coy 29.12.14 ?Awarded punishment Moore Park Dec 1917 see Wm Forrest 351901	W -
MATLEY, Charles Stuart 1892; son of Mr. C.A. Matley, D. Sc., war office; Edin. Univ., law, 1912 – 14 and 1918 – 19, B.L. 1919; E.U.O.T.C. (Infy.), 1912 – 14; 9th, 15th, and 17th R.S., 2/Lt. Aug. 1914, Temp. Lt. Oct. 1914, Temp. Capt. Mar. 1916, Capt. Aug. 1917, A/Major Aug. 1917 to Mar. 1918; France.	WWR
MATLEY, CHARLES STUART. George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1912-14 and 1918-19; B.L. 1919. O.T.C. Infantry, 1912-14, Cadet. 9th, 15th, and 17th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1914; Temp. Lieut. Oct. 1914; Temp. Captain March 1916; Lieut, and Captain Aug. 1917 to Jan. 1919; Acting Major Aug. 1917 to March 1918. France. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MATLEY, Chas. Stuart, Major. Moss Lea. Spylaw Bank Rd. Colinton. (8205)	RSC
Matthew, A 2597	EB1
MATTHEW, A. Pte. No. 2597, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MATTHEW, Andrew Portobello, 1896; only son of Mr. A. Matthew; 1912 – 14; agricultural student; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; France, Somme; wounded; dischd. June 1918.	WWR
Matthew, Andrew Pte 350617 9 th RS 2597 -	0640 -

VM&BWM SWB List MIC - Enlisted 11.11.14 Discharged 8.6.18 Wound 392 xvi B1 age 21 served overseas SWB	
MATTHEW, ANDREW. George Watson's College. Student of Science, 1918. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private Nov. 1914. France. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Matthew, G.S 4713	EB2
Matthew, George S., Pte 351669 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
MATTHEW, George Stewart Edinburgh, 1889; elder son of Mr. E.H. Matthew, Edin.; 1901 – 6; commercial traveller; 9th R.S., Sgr.; France 1917 – 18, Arras, 3rd Ypres, Cambrai 1917, German Offensive 1918; wounded Mar. 1918.	WWR
Matthewman, William Pte 335961 9 th RS	0640
Matthews, H. Pte G/17734 12 th R. Fus. 6/10/15 (1a) 9 th RS 353189 Pte Disc. 28/4/17 [353186?] - Matthews, Henry R Fus Pte G/17734; RS Pte 353186 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List Western Front 6.10.15 MIC	2610 -
Matthews, Henry 353186,[*], Badge No. 192532 Pte 9RS - Matthews, Henry 353186 discharged from 9RS, enlisted 3.6.15, discharge 28.4.17 sickness xvi served overseas SWB TD224	SWB -
Matthews, William Pte 352772 9 th RS	0640
MATTHEWS, William, b. Hanley, Staffs, e. Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs , r. Hanley, 352772, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/17, FORMERLY 23366, N. STAFF. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, W, Private, '352772', 9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
MAULD, R.G. Bandsman No. 1303, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - See Mould	-
Maule, Alexander Rosette Road, Peebles Peeblesshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Maule, Alexander 3516	EB2

Maxwell 'Poor old Maxwell has a rough time of it just now. He has to bring up our ration transport each night along several miles of road which is being shelled. Luck has favoured him so far and he has only had one limber scuppered.' 8.6.15 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle	-
Maxwell, A.D, Lt 	E-P -
Left Ewing, right Officers 9 th RS, Tatler 1915	
Maxwell, A.D., 2nd Lt. (Lt 12 Sep 14) 18 Sep 12 - Signed attestation of Wilson, Nichol, as Medical Officer, DF, 13 Apr 1921 - Maxwell, A.D. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	W -
Maxwell, A.D., Capt, p.497 Fontaine, commanded 'B' Coy on left raking enemy who made five attacks on the village	E
Maxwell, A.D., Capt. In command of echelon 'B' 19 Sept 1917	WD
MAXWELL, AYMER D. Trent College, Derbyshire. Student of Medicine, 1910-14 and 1918-19. 7th and 9th Royal Scots (T.), 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1912; Lieut. Sept. 1914; Captain Sept. 1915. M.C Dec. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Maxwell, A.D, 2/Lt, Lt, Capt, MC, B Coy, ~~Bde TMO~~ , TF Reserve for Medicine List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Disembarked 26.2.15 Lt A.D. Maxwell. 1915 Star Medal Roll Piece 2947 - Maxwell, Aymer Douglas MC, R Scots Lt, Capt, 1915 Star, France 23.2.15 O/C 1 st Royal Scots Rangoon forwards 13.7.21 3 Marlborough Lane, Bath MIC - Maxwell, Aylmer [spelling] no 8 Platoon commander August 1915. Had been Transport Officer earlier at Ypres, when Tam Yates left B Coy to be CSM at another coy, Maxwell became platoon commander. Johnston, RWF IWM papers [This spelling error may have crept in due to Francis Aylmer Maxwell, Brigadier-General] - Aymer Douglas Maxwell born Lewisham Q2 1889	-

Aymer Douglas Maxwell baptised 14.6.1889 at Penge, Surrey to David Arill Maxwell and Amy Maxwell. Births and Christenings - Maxwell, Aymer Douglas. 30 St Paul's Rd, Canonbury N1. MB, Ch.B. Ed. 1921. The Medical Directory 1942. - Maxwell, Aymer Douglas. Preliminary exam: Edin. Prel. Oct 1907; registered Nov 27; commenced medical studies Univ Edin Oct 15. Medical Students Register 1907 - Aymer D. Maxwell age 58 at Holborn Death Q4 1947 - Census – caution Aymer Maxwell not as uncommon a name as might first appear Aymer Douglas Maxwell age 1, son to David Ardill Maxwell (Cambridge University, Clerk in Holy Orders, born Scotland) and Amy (born Poona, India nee Woosnam) Maxwell, born Sydenham, Kent. Registered The Rectory, Thorpe Constantine, Tamworth, Staffordshire. 1891 Census Amy Maxwell in 1901 census at Lincoln, David not present. David died 6.9.1916 at Dumfries. Amy died Bristol 1931 age 76. [Also a Lt-Col Aymer Maxwell killed in defence of Antwerp] - Passenger Lists? Aymer Maxwell, 40yo, Mombasa to Plymouth, Asst Med Officers Seychelles? Dec 1929, plus Ivy Maxwell 28yo, proposed address Radcliffe Vicarage, Bristol Dr A. Maxwell 57yo Oct 1945, proposed address Othos, Tenterden, Kent. From Halifax N.S. to Liverpool, resident Canada Aymer D Maxwell age 56, Apr 1945 from Liverpool to Halifax, medical practitioner - ?An officer named Maxwell, Trench Mortar Officer, is mentioned more than once by A.E. Wrench, 154th Brigade runner (Nov 15-Feb 19) in IWM document 3834, quoted by Craig French 'Friends Are Good on the Day of Battle'. One of the quotes includes the death of Brigadier General C.E. Stewart, i.e. 14.9.16 [this would put him as Bde TMO at this date, before and after he was with 9RS] - Member of Court Martial Capt AD Maxwell 9RS Oct 17 51st WD - Awarded MC 18.12.17 for gallantry 21-22 Nov 17 51st WD - Capt. Aymer Douglas Maxwell, R Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the enemy counter-attacked he collected and reorganised parties of men who were being driven back, formed a defensive line, and by skilful direction of his fire held up the enemy attack. Later, during an attack, he assisted in collecting and reorganising the assaulting troops. He set a splendid example of courage, determination and devotion to duty. EG 8.7.18 [as above this for 21-22 Nov 17] -	

Various references to 'Aymer' in diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv), probably for ADM	
Maxwell, Aymer Douglas, Serjeant 9RS, to be Second Lieut (supernumerary) dated 18th Sept 1912, London Gazette 17 Sep 1912 p.6859 Maxwell, Aymer D. 2/Lt is absorbed into the establishment dated 1 Dec 1912, LG 7 Jan 1913 p.152 Maxwell, Aymer D. 2/Lt to be Lt 12th Sept 14 London Gazette 21 Oct 14. 2/Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt dated 9 May 15; LG 6 Mar 16 p.2455 Lt Aymer D. Maxwell to be temp Capt. Dated 1 Sep 15; LG 14 Mar 16 p.2794 Lt (temp Capt) to be Capt with precedence from 1 June 16, and to remain seconded, 1st Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7873 Maxwell, Aymer Douglas, Capt RS, awarded Military Cross, London Gazette 4 Feb 18 p.1604 Maxwell, Aymer Douglas M.C. to be Temp Capt 9th (D.F.) 11.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21 - Summary? Sgt becomes 2/Lt Sept 12, Lt Sept 14 Proceeds to France Feb 15 Lt B Coy (pehaps OC 5 or 6 Platoon?) First Ypres Apr 15 Transport Officer OC 8 Platoon, B Coy Aug 15 ?Robert Johnston's officer Capt Sept 15 ?Bde TMO including death of CE Stewart Sept 16 Capt OC B Coy at Cambrai Nov 17 Returns to medicine 1918	-
Maxwell, E.H., Quartermaster and Hon Lt 2/9th leaving Selkirk 24th Nov 15. Succeeded by W.C Cuninghame 22 Apr 16 The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916 - Edgar H. Maxwell, from Qrmr and Hon Lt, to be 2nd Lt, 21st Apr 1916 R.Scots 2nd Lt Edgar H. Maxwell to be Adj. 21st Apr 16 London Gazette 20 Apr 16 p.4127 - [Can find no ref to this man on medal rolls etc, suspect Home service? There are two Edgar H. Maxwells on ancestry but not a match]	-
Maxwell, E.H., Quarter-Master, Hon. Lt. 7 Aug 15	W
Maxwell, Edgar, Quartermaster-Lieut. Drill Hall Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Maxwell, J. Hamilton 1900-06; Pte 9th RS, killed in action 1915 Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921)	-
Maxwell, J.H. 2155	EB1
MAXWELL, J.H. Pte. No. 2155. 22/5/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Maxwell, J.H. 2155	-

Wounded EED 6 May 16	
Maxwell, J.H. Pte 2155 24/2/15 (1) K in A 22/5/15	2610
Maxwell, James H., Pte 2155	0629
MAXWELL, James Hamilton, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2155, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MAXWELL, JAMES HAMILTON, J H, Private, '2155', "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 22, 22/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF HAMILTON AND CATHERINE WATSON MAXWELL, OF 13, ALBERT TERRACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Maxwell, James Hamilton, Pte, killed 22 May 1915, aged 22. Wadham College XI, Oxford {W1918} In 1925 his parents paid for the creation of Grassmarket Child Garden, now Grassmarket Nursey School, in Edinburgh where James was born. They wanted this to be a place where children from the overcrowded tenements could find freedom and fresh air, just as James had loved the hills and fresh air: on his holidays he would cycle with a home-made tent to the Cairngorms, where his parents also erected a stone memorial which stands in the Abernethy Forest off a road from Boat of Garten to Nethy Bridge. Renshaw, Andrew, 'Wisden on the Great War: The Lives of Cricket's Fallen 1914-1918', 2014	-
Maxwell, John M., Pte 44143 9 th RS	0635
Maxwell, Joseph 4470	EB2
Maxwell, Matthew Pte 62565 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Maxwell, Robert Pte 62730 9 th RS	0636
May, T. Pte 99566 (crossed out) 13355 10 th Norfolks (crossed out) 10 th Essex Regt. 25/7/15 (1) 9 th RS 353216 Pte Disc. 22/7/17 - May, Thomas 353216 7.9.14-22.7.16 wounds age 22 served overseas SWB	2610 -
May, William Non Combatant Corps (NCC) #1725, stamped Cockburn St Address: Hillside, Montrose Age 23 and 300 days Painter Single Previously: 4 years 9 th Royal Scots Granted exemption from Combatant Service by Local Tribunal, Arbroath Father William May (Senior), Hillside, Montrose Pte 9.6.16 No II Coy NCC, No 2 Sco Coy, posted 2 nd Scottish Coy NCC Hamilton 10.6.16, in arrest awaiting trial 12.6.16, tried by DCM for when on active services disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer and sentenced to 112 days imprisonment HL, to civil prison Barlinnie 22.6.16, to duty from prison 20.9.16, granted furlough pending decision of County Tribunal from 21.9.16, transferred Class W Army Reserve 10.11.16 (WO letter dated 16.12.16) Examined 9 th or 10 th June 16 'Refuses Medical examination' [indistinct] Became non-effective Para 392 xxviii KR [xxviii introduced 1919 'On demobilisation'] on 31 Mar 1920, infantry records no 7 district Discharged on demob. Para 392 xxviii KR Pte 31.3.20 [this contradicts death at Uphall] Enlistment 'ASA'? Engaged for duration of war, exempted from Combatant Service on Conscientious Grounds, Industrial Group 30, Painter, Single Attested 9.6.16, Joined 10.6.16	-

Offence (disobeying lawful command) at Hamilton 12.6.16 as Pte 1725, witnessed Sgts Scahill and Sugden, 112 days imprisonment HL awarded 19 June by DCM commence 19.6.16 to 8.10.16 OC 2 NCC Lt E.L.Fe??? or ?ross? ?Cross Service record - May, Wm b. 1893 Kincardineshire, formerly 9th RS, Non Combatant Corps Seems to have been volunteer pre-war for 4 years but conscientious objector under conscription 1916, refused medical, DCM sentenced him to 112 days in Barlinnie Prison. Service record states 2nd Scottish Coy, non Combatant Corps serial 1725. A tribunal in Arbroath granted exemption and released after 3 months onto Class W Army Reserve, 1916. 'W' Reseve: <i>'for all those soldiers whose services are deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil rather than military employment'</i>. Arbroath and the Central Tribunal at Barlinnie CP dated 31.8.16 (No W.1110) at which he was graded as Class A. Worked at Uphall, West Lothian, oil shale quarry with other Conscientious Objectors. William May, 26 yo Scottish International Bible Student ('Jehovah's Witness') and No-Conscription Fellowship member who had been in Barlinnie prison, the Wakefield Prison Work Centre and Broxburn Work Camp before arriving at Uphall. In October 1918 he was fatally crushed by a railway wagon while working alongside other COs for a firm called Messrs Rough. Listed under 'men who died under imprisonment, before or after release' by John W Graham's 'Conscription and Conscience' 1922 Great War Forum courtesy advsmt, willywombat, headgardener and magnumbellum GWF - 'Only one other named CO is recorded working there, William May a 26 year old Scottish International Bible Student ('Jehovah's Witness') and No-Conscription Fellowship member who had been through Barlinnie prison, the Wakefield Prison Work Centre and Broxburn Work Camp, before arriving at Uphall. In October 1918 he was fatally crushed by a railway wagon while working alongside other COs for a firm called Messrs Rough.' Alan Brooke https://undergroundhistories.wordpress.com/the-white-feather-the-first-great-imperialist-war/ - William May The Men Who Died - William May Tribunal on ScotlandsPeople – Edinburgh, two records One Engineer's labourer, appeal 15.12.16, dismissed; second painter and paperhanger appeal 28.7.16, dismissed. Seems these are the same man. Total records 4, plus George May, evangelical worker; and Alexander May painter and decorator This Wm May appears to be cousin of the Wm May, formerly 9RS - Tribunal Records HH30/5/8/11	

[HH30/10/5/22](#)

Fatal Accident Record [SC41/13/1918/17](#)

-

William May, General Labourer (single) d. 2.10.1918 ?Cowburn Chemical Works, Broxburn, usual residence Park vale, Broxburn. Male 26yo. Fa William May, Railway Signaller, Mother Eliza Grace Grant May (Low)(deceased).

Fracture of ribs both sides, compression of chest, suffocation. Information Wm May, fa, Hillside, Montrose.

Death Certificate, parish of Uphall 1918

-

There is a Cawburn Mine listed by the [Museum](#) of the Scottish Shale Oil Industry, with OS map showing Cawburn Chemical Works

-

Family from Kincardineshire/Forfarshire

William living in Edinburgh with uncle, both painters Census 1911

Younger brother Alexander DoW 1918 with 1/7th Black Watch

Military tribunal, court martial Arbroath for refusing medical in Hamilton, signed Edinburgh 9.6.16. Service record on FMP

Information kindly received from Bryan, advsmt

-

[?Younger brother looks like Cpl [Alexander](#) May 292390 1/7th Black Watch d.6.4.18, age 21, son of William and Jane May of Evanston Cottage, Hillside, Montrose, buried Cologne Southern (perhaps PoW)(ref advsmt, father remarried)][ICRC [record](#) Alexander May Pte 292390 A Coy BW 23.3.18 PA24729 Cambrai 23.3.18 Schlusseinbruch.[clavicle bone fracture] Front. 9.8.1897 Perth, Wm May Evansdon [sic] Cottage, Hillside by Montrose, Forfar. Second [record](#) Corp Alexander May 6.4.18 A Coy BW PA25477, 28082, 29136, Gestorb 6.4.18 Res.Laz.II Aachen ... further details]

-

Conscientious Objectors' Register

Two records via [livesofthefirstworldwar](#)

William May, single age 23, painter, soldier # 1725, address Hillside, Montrose, Forfarshire.

No Conscription Fellowship: Edinburgh (1915).

Motivation: IBSA International Bible Students Association; NCF (No-Conscription Fellowship) (?);

MST (Military Service Tribunal): Arbroath - ECS (Exemption from Combatant Service) only; Central Tribunal at Barlinnie CP (Civil Prison), Glasgow 31.8.16 - CO class A, to Brace Committee

Central Tribunal: Central Tribunal Nos. W.1110 Class: A - Genuine

War Service: NCC (Non-Combatant Corps) Edinburgh 9.6.16; Posted to NCC (Non-Combatant Corps) (2 Scottish) CM (Court Martial) Hamilton 19.6.16 - 112 days HL (With hard labour), Barlinnie CP (Civil Prison)

War Service comments: Pre-war military service - 4 yrs. in 9th Royal Scots

Prison: Barlinnie CP (Civil Prison), Glasgow, 22.6.16 to 20.9.16; released on furlough 2.10.16

Work Centre: HOS (The Home Office Scheme, administered by the Brace Committee) Transfer to Army Reserve Class W 10.11.16; Wakefield, Broxbourn; Uphall, West Lothian HOS (The Home Office Scheme, administered by the Brace Committee) - killed in accident October 1918 while working in the railway sidings

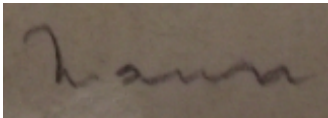
at a shale quarry; crushed between a wagon and a shed. Working for contractors Messrs Rough (see Tribunal 10.10.18) WO363: true Notes: Died after arrest but not in prison. Address in Barlinnie Register 31, Comiston Road, Edinburgh. See plaque in PPU offices commemorating 73 COs killed in service Sources: NCF (No-Conscription Fellowship) Souvenir; Tribunal 13.7.16, 10.10.18; NA/WO363/M1405; NA/WO86/70/129; NAS/HH31/29/1 - COs in Scottish Prisons July 1916; NAS/HH31/29/6 - Central Appeal Tribunal 1.9.16; NAS/HH21/70/54 Barlinnie CP (Civil Prison) 1916; NA/MH47/1 Central Tribunal Minutes; FH/SER/VOPC/Cases/6(1385); J. W. Graham, 'Conscription and Conscience'(1922) p.324; Record set: Conscientious Objectors' Register 1914-1918 Pearce CO Register Record ? William May (Railway Signalman) age 34 and Jane May (31): William 8, Annabella 7, Alexander 3, John Hudden May 9mos. At Smith's Land, Montrose 1901 Census [1891 Census seems to put same father as farm servant, also 1881, 1871 census has father Wm age 4 and his brother Geo age 10 at St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, father Wm could be b.17.10.1866] - Cawburn/Uphall mentioned in parliament Hansard 31 Oct 1918 - Robert Rough and Sons of Cawburn Chemical Works, Broxburn, Linlithgowshire 1914 Chemical manufacturers. Specialities: chemical manures, glues, bone, fats etc. https://www.gracesguide.co.uk/Robert_Rough_and_Sons ROUGH (ROBERT) & SONS, Chemical Manufacturers, Cawburn. Chemical Works, Broxburn, Linlithgowshire. Hours of Business: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Established by Robert Rough (d.). Present Principals: Robert L. Rough, Edward D. Rough (since 1887). Premises: Works cover one and three-quarters of an acre, fully equipped. Specialities: Chemical Manures, Glues, Bone, Fats, &c. Connection: United Kingdom, Foreign. Telephone: No. 9 Broxburn. Telegraphic Address: "Rough, Broxburn." Bankers: Royal Bank of Scotland, Ltd. https://www.gracesguide.co.uk/1914_Who%27s_Who_in_Business:_Company_R and as image https://www.gracesguide.co.uk/File:Im1914WWB-p823b.jpg Listed under Chemical Manufacturers, Fat Melters, Fertilisers, Glue Manufacturers Source: 1914 Whitaker's Red Book Court proceedings 1916 - William May, Junior, Labourer, Park Vale Cottage, Uphall. Witnesses: Alexander Allardyce (35, grocer, CO) and John Brown (61, Manager). William May senior (father) was present. Fatal Accidents Inquiry 22.10.18, National records of Scotland - Maps from 1904 and 1926 NOV at Cawburn Works? This also goes through to NOV https://www.yell.com/biz/forth-valley-engineering-ltd-broxburn-7315028/	

- WILLIAM MAY 1895 -1918 William May was 23 when faced with Conscription in 1916 after the introduction of the Military Service Act forced all men between 18 and 41 into the Army. William was a member of the International Bible Students Association, now the Jehovahs' Witnesses, a sect that held a longstanding opposition to war, and it was this Christian belief that inspired him to become a Conscientious Objector. Unusually for a First World War CO, William had volunteered for military service before the war, and had spent four years in the 9th Battalion of the Royal Scots. It is likely that after his time in the Army, William either converted or reaffirmed his faith as IBSA members believed that they should endeavour to be "separate from the world", and that this meant that they could not follow any civil law that contradicted religious law - especially military service. William took this stand to his local Tribunal in Arbroath, where he was granted Exemption from Combatant Service (ECS) only, the most common verdict given to COs by Tribunals, and one that William, along with thousands of others, rejected. Accepting ECS would mean accepting conscription and being sent to the Army as a soldier - albeit in a non-combatant role. William's faith meant that he could not accept any position in the military and so he decided to refuse orders, knowing that punishment would result. It did on the 19th of June 1916 when he faced a court martial in Hamilton barracks and was sentenced to four months hard labour. Out of the hands of the military, William was sent to Barlinnie Prison, where his sentence was brought to an end by a Central Tribunal hearing on the 31st of August. The Central Tribunal met in prisons in England, Scotland and Wales to hear the cases of COs imprisoned for military offences, not to grant them exemption, but to judge whether or not they were suitable for the Home Office Scheme (HoS). A favourable verdict from the Central Tribunal - which William received - would see a CO transferred to the HoS and out of prison, put to work in one of the many labour camps set up for COs around the country. William was transferred out of prison and onto the HoS in November 1916, and was sent initially to Wakefield, before he was moved to a HoS camp closer to home, in Broxburn, West Lothian. He stayed at Broxburn Camp until mid 1918 when, with decreasing restrictions on the employment of Conscientious Objectors, he was transferred to what was known as "exceptional employment" at the shale works, for increased pay, in marginally normal conditions. It was at the shale works that he had a fatal accident while working with the railway wagons that accompanied the shale processing plant. He was found dead on October 2nd 1918. William, along with 69 of the more than 100 Conscientious Objectors who died during the First World War is commemorated on the Conscientious Objector memorial plaque, today hanging in the offices of the Peace Pledge Union. His name is engraved under the phrase "It is by the faith of the idealist that the ideal comes true", which stands as a testament to the aims and purpose of all those who resisted, and resist, war. http://www.menwhosaidno.org/men/men_files/m/may_william.html	
May, William C., Pte 62709 9 th RS	0636
Maybin, J.J	2035
MAYBIN, JAMES JOHNSTONE (p. 1887). Ayr Academy; First XV. and XI. Student of Arts, 1905-10;	EB1
	-

M.A. (Hons.Classics) 1910. First XV. Schoolmaster. 9th, 14th and 11th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914; Lieut. Nov. 1914; Captain July 1916. France 1915. Battle of Loos. Killed at the Somme on 14th July 1916.  University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) Maybin, J.J. (Watsonians) Converted try in rugby game between Ninth and Edin Univ OTC The Scotsman 7 Sep 14 Killed 14.7.16 Captain 11th RS, Quarry Cemetery, Montauban CWGC Maybin, J J, Lieutenant, Royal Scots, Ayr, Died, ByWT Aug 1916. Belfast Clippings - James Johnstone Maybin of the Moat House, Elderslie, Capt RS d.14.7.16 in France. Probate 2/Lt 27.10.14 Gaz 31.10 Army List 9RS, Capt 11RS 15Star&BWM&VM KIA 16.7.16 Theatre Belgium Aug 1915. The Moat House, Elderslie, Renfrewshire MIC Will dated 4.9.14 to John Alexander Maybin, Paandura, Ceylon. Value £993/15/11 Probate Green Lodge, Ayr born abt 1888 to William (teacher) and KJJ Maybin1891 Census	
Maybin, James Johnstone, A son of a famous rector of Ayr Academy, received his early education at his father's school, and studied afterwards at Edin. Univ., where he made his mark as a scholar and athlete. He graduated with high Hons. in Classics, and also gained his Rugby Blue in the 'Varsity XV. He played cricket for Ayr county, and when in 1912 he came as a master to G.W.C., he played for the Watsonian 1st XV. He enlisted in 1914 in the 9th R.S., took his commission, was in the fighting at Loos, and was instantaneously killed on the Somme in July 1916.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/BC67A4A48FAB28D80897F2EF8DD2618D.jpg	GWC
MAYBIN, James Johnstone. No. 2035. Moathouse, Elderslie. H Comp. 25/8/14. 26 yrs 11 mons. 23/10/14 Edinburgh. Commission.	EBD
MAYES, GEORGE HENRY CARDON, G H C, Private, '302274', "C" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 20, 24/Jul/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. MAYES, OF 22, HESTON ST., DEPTFORD, LONDON; HUSBAND OF WINIFRED LEWSEY (FORMERLY MAYES), OF 65, DURBAN RD., WEST HAM, LONDON.	CWGC

Mayes, George Pte 302274 9 th RS	0639
MAYES, George, b. Deptford, Kent, e. Deptford , r. West Ham, Essex, 302274, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 24/07/18, FORMERLY S/28682, RIFLE BDE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mayow, Kenneth W., Pte 302236 22 nd R.Fus. 1399 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
McAdam Robt. 4768	EB2
McAdam, Hugh Pte 62531 9 th RS	0636
McAdie, John Pte 62614 9 th RS	0636
McALDOWIE, Kenneth, Mr. Three Elms. Juniper Green. Midlothian. (3529) - RS Pte 37115 VM&BWM “TEM Card” MIC - ? On Piece 0633 BWM&VM roll as 13 th , 16 th RS	RSC -
McALENEY, D. Pte. No. 351607 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 See McAleney, W. – same number	-
MCALENEY, Walliam, b. Bothwell, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, 351607, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Confirm printed “Walliam”]	SD
McAleney, William Pte 351607 9 th RS 4527 Pte - 21.4.17 KIA, Fa William Register Soldiers’ Effects - Pte 4527, 351607 VM&BWM MIC - M'ALANEY, William, Pte. 535 Main Street. 351607, 1/9th Bn. KIA 21st April 1917. Prior to enlistment he was employed with Messrs. Thomson, Aerated Water Works, Airdrie. Coatbridge and the Great War Roll of Honour by Rev. Samuel Lindsay (Minister of Coatbridge Baptist Church)	0640 -
McALENEY, WILLIAM, W, Private, '351607', 9th Bn., 22, 21/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM McALENEY, OF 535, MAIN ST., COATDYKE, COATBRIDGE, LANARKSHIRE.	CWGC
McAleney, Wm. 4527	EB2
McAlpine, D B 2327	EB1
McAlpine, D.B. 2327 Wounded EED 6 May 16 - McAlpine, D. L/Cpl 2327 3-9 th RS At Southfield Hosp, Duns The Berwick Advertiser 28.1.16	-
McAlpine, D.B. 350502 (crossed out) 2327 24/2/15 (1) Comm 11/10/17	2610
McAlpine, D.B., Pte, 9 th RS M.A. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
McAlpine, David B L/Cpl 350503 9 th RS 2327 Pte	0640

McALPINE, DAVID B. (1909). Dux in English (Macmillan Club Prizeman), 1909; India Prizeman, 1908; Modern History Prizeman, 1908; Ancient History Prizeman, 1909; Scott Club Prizeman, 1909. Private, 9th Royal Scots; Lance-Corporal. British Expeditionary Force, 1915. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
McALPINE, DAVID BROWN. Student of Arts, 1909-14; M.A. 1913. O.T.C. Infantry, Jan. 1910 to Sept 1914, Cadet L/Corporal. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
McAlpine, Kenneth Pte 18 th May 1917 Mr W. McAlpine, Unity Terrace, Armadale, has received official intimation that his son, private Kenneth McAlpine, Royal Scots, was wounded on 23 rd April, and admitted to hospital. No further official details are given. 8 th June 1917 Mr and Mrs W McAlpine, Unity Terrace, Armadale, have received official intimation that their son, Pte Kenneth McAlpine, Royal Scots, has been reported wounded and missing. West Lothian Courier, courtesy Alf McM, using Calder, Jackie, 'The Royal Scots 1860-1916', by permission. GWF topic 236321 - On or since 23.4.17 death pres. Marion McAlpine Register Soldiers Effects - RS Pte 2357, 300654 VM&BWM MIC - 10 Unity Terr, Armadale. 7 Nov 14 into 7RS, trans 9Res 31.8.16, reported missing 1/9RS 23.4.17 Step mother Marion, 150 Unity Terr, 1920; fa Wm. Siblings listed Feb 1917 Scabies, Eczema, sprain ankle, 4.17 appendicitis, rejoined 13.4.17 Etaples 25.1.17 posted 9RS 24.2.17 [further details] Service record	-
McAlpine, Kenneth Pte 300654 1/7 th RS 2357 Pte, 9 th RS	0638
MCALPINE, Kenneth, e. Armadale, West Lothian , r. Armadale, 300654, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McALPINE, KENNETH, K, Private, '300654', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM MCALPINE, OF 150, UNITY TERRACE, ARMADALE, WEST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
MCALPINE, KENNETH, PRIVATE, 300654, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McAlpine, Kenneth, Pte 300654 Date of death 23/04/1917 Age 19 Resided Armadale, Linlithgowshire Enlisted Armadale, Linlithgowshire Son of William McAlpine, of 150, Unity Terrace, Armadale, West Lothian. Kenneth enlisted in the Royal Scots in 1914 when he was only 17 years old, he was later transferred to the "Dandy Ninth" and went to France in January 1916.	-

Mr. William McAlpine received official intimation that his son was reported wounded and missing on the 23rd April 1917, he was given no further details. Kenneth was last seen by a chum retiring from the firing line wounded and going to the dressing station under a heavy fire. Nothing being heard of him since, it was feared he had been hit by a shell. Kenneth appears on The United Collieries Limited, active service roll 1914-19, this shows him as being employed at Bathville Colliery. It does not state anything about him being killed. Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.warmemorialassociation.org.uk	
McAlpine, Kenneth, Pte 300654, 7 th , 9 th RS Killed Armadale & District War Memorial Association http://www.warmemorialassociation.org.uk	-
McAlpine, Peter M 3704	EB2
McANDREW, Percy M., Mr. 11 West End Place. Edinburgh. (4108) - See MacAndrew, P.M.	RSC -
McAngus, Angus 9RS 2606; RSF 40303 Medal Roll RSF p.219/333	
McAra ? [looks like other M's written]   D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	
McAra, D.R. 2630 B Coy (any connection Macara?)	LS7
McAra, Jas. W 4731	EB2
McAra, John B 18843 Sgt. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots (any connection Macara?) - BWM&VM MIC	0631 -
McAra, Wm. 3600 - Stewart Melville 1915	EB2
McArthur, A, Colour-Sergeant and Sergeant-Instructor, formerly 79 th Cameron Highlanders and 2 nd Battalion Royal Scottish Reserve Regiment, 5 th Oct 1900	F
McArthur, A. Pte 350083 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
McArthur, Alexander Pte 350083 9 th RS 1268 Pte	0640
McArthur, Clement Hugh H., The eldest son of the late W. H. McArthur, V.S., Penang, Straits Settlements, was born in 1894, and educated at Viewpark and later at G.W.C. He played for the XV. 1910-12, was a keen cricketer, and a member of the Cadet Corps. He left to study for the Indian Police, but broke off to join the 9th R.S. in Aug. 1914. Owing to an accident he was discharged, but rejoined, this time with the A. and S. H., in which he became a L./Cpl. While temporarily attached to the Gordon Hrs. in the Somme battle, he was killed instantaneously by a sniper before Bazentin-le-Petit, July 27, 1916.	GWC

 https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/44937F5BDC5E0A2576614178A1EEB1F4.jpg	
McArthur, J. Pte 9RS 14.4.18-17.7.18 (same admission date Maltman, T.W., McArthur, J., McCalman, N. and Thomas, F.) Admissions to Leckhampton Court VAD Hospital, near Cheltenham Courtesy dink999 GWF	-
McArthur, John Pte 44260 9 th RS 2 nd RS - McArthur, John Pte RS 44260 VM&BWM MIC	0641 -
McArthur, Robert Pte 40129 9 th RS 12 th RS	0634
McArthur, Robt. 4047	EB2
McAughey, H L/Cpl 3028 B Coy	LS6
McAUGHEY, H. L/Corpl. No. 350815 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McAughey, H. Pte 350815 4/12/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
McAughey, Herbert 3028	EB1
McAughey, Herbert Pte 350815 9 th RS 3028	0640
MCAUGHEY, Herbert, e. Manchester , r. Belfast, 350815, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - ? McAughey, B, Corporal, Royal Scots, 73 Edinburgh Street Belfast, Died. Belfast Cuttings	SD
McAUGHEY, HERBERT, H, Lance Corporal, '350815', 9th Bn., 25, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALFRED AND MARGARET MCAUGHEY, OF 73, EDINBURGH ST., BELFAST.	CWGC
McAusland, Edward B.D., Pte 44263 9 th RS 4 th RS	0635
McBREARTY, J. Pte. No. 5958 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McBrearty, James 352560 / 353560 Gem 9 th RS taken PoW 22.3.18 Maissemy. 263 Rutherglen Rd, Glasgow 25.1.98. Güstrow PA31192 FMP from ICRC	-
McBrearty, James d. - , 352560, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McBrearty, James Pte 352560 2 nd High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 25633 Pte, attd 1/1 st Fld.Coy.R.E., 9 th RS 5958, attd 153 rd Inf. Bde. 352560	0640
McCabe, George Pte 51944 17 th HLI attd 10 th Ent. Bn. 45006 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
McCabe, J 2706 D Coy	LS7
McCABE, J, Private, '335251', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McCabe, James Pte 335251 8 th RS 7714 Pte, 9 th RS	0639

MCCABE, James, b. Peebles, e. Peebles, 335251, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McCabe, James, Pte 1918—March 24. A man of this surname and date of death, matching CWGC, is reported instead as 8 th RS. Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale ', Vol. II, 1920	?
McCabe, Patrick Pte 330710 8 th RS 9 th RS	0639
McCaig, Harold A/Sgt 201486 9 th RS	0637
McCall, Duncan Pte 33007 11 th RS 9 th RS 13 th RS	0633
McCALL, J, Private, '275913', 9th Bn., , 24/Jul/1918, France,	CWGC
McCall, James Pte 275913 6 th RS 3250 Pte, 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0638
MCCALL, James, b. Glasgow, e. Edinburgh , r. Motherwell, Lanarks, 275913, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/07/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCCALL, JAMES, PRIVATE, 275913, 24/Jul/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McCalman, N. Pte 9RS 14.4.18 to 28.6.18 (same admission date Maltman, T.W., McArthur, J., McCalman, N. and Thomas, F.) Admissions to Leckhampton Court VAD Hospital, near Cheltenham Courtesy dink999 GWF	-
McCalman, Nicol Pte 51880 18 th HLI 24736 Pte, 2 nd HLI 9 th RS - Nicol McCalmain Pte “see McCalman” in original RS 51880 enlsited 16.8.15 discharged 27.1.19 392 (xvi) MIC Nicol McCalman Pte “see McCalmain” RS 51880 18/HLI 24739 VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
McCamley, James Pte 44270 9 th RS	0635
McCankie, E.C. Pte 2198 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4/4/15 [commissioned same day as McCankie, R.C.]	2610
McCankie, Edward C., Pte 2189 comm 17 th HLI 5.4.15 (Note commissioned same date and battalion as brother McCankie, Reginald C.)	0629
McCANKIE, Edward Carmichael Edinburgh, 1895; youngest son of the late J. McCankie, F.S.A.A.; 1902 – 11; O.T.C., 1909 – 10; insurance; emigrated India 1916, tea planting; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; H.L.I., 2/Lt. 1915; France, Ypres, Loos; invalided out 1916 Brother to – McCANKIE, Reginald Campbell	WWR
McCankie, Edward Carmichael 2198	EB1
McCankie, Edward Carmichael 2198 Ship KASHGAR P&O OSN Co dep. 10 Nov 1916 London to Sydney, McCankie going to Port Columbo, age 21, no occupation listed. Permanent res. Scotland to become resident India. Return Bibby Line. Arrived Tilbury on the 21/6/1937 from Rangoon. Edward C McCankie, age 41, occupation – nil, permanent residence India, proposed address in U.K. C/O National Bank of India, 81 Shopsgate, London On the National Probate Calendar: McCankie Edward Carmichael of Baddeley Lodge, Maltravers-drive Littlehampton Sussex died 19 December 1938. Probate London 27 March to Madeline Emily Hawkins (wife of John Stuart Hawkins) effects £1869. 9s. 1d	-

On the MIC: McCankie E C Pte 9/R Scots No. 2198 No details, roll number or page number given against Victory or British medal but in remarks column opposite there is (comm) Deleted from Nom Roll NW/(116614 15 Star Medal has listed Roll D/44B page 58	
McCankie, R.C. Pte 2197 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4/4/15 [commissioned same day as McCankie, E.C.]	2610
McCANKIE, Reginald C., Mr., Equitable Life Ins. Co. Of Iowa. (10001)	RSC
McCankie, Reginald C., Pte 2197 comm 17 th HLI 5.4.15 (Note commissioned same date and battalion as brother McCankie, Edward Carmichael)	0629
McCANKIE, Reginald Campbell Edinburgh, 1890; brother of above.; 1898 – 1906; O.T.C., 1905 – 6, Cpl.; insurance, emigrated Texas 1910; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; 17th H.L.I., 2/Lt. 1915, Lt. 1916, Capt. 1917, Adj. 1918; France 1915 – 18, Somme 1916, Nieuport and Passchendaele 1917, Somme and Lys River 1918; twice wounded; M.C. Brother to – McCANKIE, Edward Carmichael	WWR
McCankie, Reginald Campbell 2197	EB1
McCann, Charles Pte 51930 9 th RS	0636
McCann, John 4695	EB2
McCaskell On arrival Ypres lit a ‘ripping’ fire in the billet and they fed, March 1915 C Coy, prob 10 Platoon Lit a fire in support dug-outs with trace of smoke at Glencorse Wood and brought down the Colonel with ‘hell of a wrath’ – names of the six of them taken. Apr 15 MacCaskell [note Mac], N (Sec Lt 13 th A&SH), Craigielea, Eskbank B.C. Holmer IWM	-
McCaskell, N. Pte 2175 24/2/15 (1) Comm A&SH 24/9/15 - McCaskell, Norman (corrected from McCaskill) 9RS Pte 2175; A&SH 2/Lt comm 24.9.15. (1) France 24.2.15 Name amended. Applic 15 Star from OC 3 rd A&SH (Kinsale) 7.1.19. Retd 14.11.22. 14 Comely Bank Grove, Edinburgh. 15Star&VM&BWM MIC	2610 -
McCaskell, Norman, Pte Craigielea, Dalkeith. 2 nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds. Shot recently nr Ypres, the bullet entered the back of his right shoulder and stuck under the spine, has been removed and considers himself lucky as no shoulder bones were broken. One of his lungs was touched and one or two ribs broken, but he is able to sit up. The Scotsman 8 May 15	-
McCaskill, Norman Pte 2175 comm A&SH 24.9.15 [McCaskill sic]	0629
McCATHIE Corpl. A Coy. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrin, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McCathie, Alex. 4450	EB2
McCathie, J 3077 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrin, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McCathie, J. Pte 351025 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 16/2/19	2610
McCathie, James 3077	EB1
McCathie, James Sgt 350847 9 th RS attd K.Afr.Rif. 350847 Sgt	0640
McCathie, John 3427	EB2

McCathie, John Pte 351025 9 th RS 3427 Pte, attd 2/2 nd H.Coy.R.E., 17 th RS 351025	0640
McCaull, J 3300 B Coy	LS5
McCaull, James RS Pte 3300 RE 276422 R. E. R.O.D. (Railway Operating Division) 276422, rank – Spr, Date of Discharge 9.2.18, Enlistment date 12.5.15. Cause of Discharge A.O. 265/17 para (b) (1) s Action taken – R.E. 1568 Medal Roll	-
McCaull, James 3300	EB2
McClare, Chas. 4615	EB2
McClare, Lawrence 4472	EB2
McClellan, Charles W., L/Cpl 351508 9 th RS 4250 Pte	0640
McCLEAN, J.G. Pte. No. 351263 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McClellan, John G 3793	EB2
McClellan, John G., Pte 351263 9 th RS 3793 Pte, 11 th RS 351263	0640
McCLEAN, JOHN GERALD. Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. University O.T.C. Infantry, May to Aug. 1915, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1915; Corporal. France. Wounded April 1917. Prisoner of War April 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Pte Jack McClellan 9RS, son of TA McClellan, Provincial Bank, list of men from Ballymena on active service Ballymena Weekly Telegraph 28.8.15	-
McClounie, Wm. 4574	EB2
McCLUNIE, W. Pte. No. 4574. C Coy. To be unpaid Acting Lance Corporal 12/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McClure, John Pte 44338 9 th RS	0635
McClymont, A 2797	EB1
McClymont, A 2797 G Coy	LS2
McCLYMONT, A. Pte. No. 2797, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McClymont, A. Pte 350714 24/2/15 (1) Comm 30/11/17	2610
McClymont, Andrew L/Cpl 350714 9 th RS 2797 Pte	0640
McCOLL, J. Pte. No. 5672 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McComb, C.H., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
McConachie, J. Pte 350349 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 1/2/19	2610
McConachie, John d. - , 350349, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Military Medal, Geo V, named to 350349 Private J. McConachie, 1/9th Royal Scots. London Gazette 16th July 1918 for France. From Edinburgh, the date of the gazette would suggest this is an award of the March Offensive of 1918 Auction	-
McConachie, John Pte 350349 9 th RS 1895	0640
-	-

Enlistment 5.8.14-2.219 discharge, wounds 392 xvi a, age 23 SWB Roll	
McConnachie, George Pte 352411 9 th RS 5742 Pte, attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 352411	0640
McConville, Geo. 4694	EB2
McCord 'why did we call him that?' D Coy early 17. Worked without kilt, shelled, wounded in legs and off to hospital without kilt. J.Quinn IWM doc 5992 - ? Who might this be? 16/RS had a James McCord 51346 15/RS had a John McCord 375029, Sgt 2/RS 15/RS Alexander McCord 375165 died 13.7.18 ASC/GH Daniel McCord became RS 71658 RE John McCord became RS 4213 / 376103 – service records show 1/10 th	-
McCormack, J.B. 2798	EB1
McCormack, Luke Pte 63193 9 th RS	0636
McCormack, Robert Cpl 29848 11 th RS Pte, 9 th RS	0633
McCormick Sgt B Coy Grenade throwing competition, winner, just under 50 yards (then 49ft 1in? so possibly 15 yards meant). 2 nd in mile race. 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McCormick, D. 9 th RS for four years pre-war. Chauffeur? c/o Prof. Alexis Thomson, 39 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Subject of cajouling postcard, dated 12.10.1916. - ?Cannot identify this man. McCormicks who had family members born USA on Scottish 1901 Census include: Minnie and Elizabeth at 26 West Montrose St, Helenburgh Edward and Henry at Shafiel Ho, Greenock George McCormack at 3 Craighead Rows, Blantyre No D. found. Prof Henry Alexis Thomson (1863-1924), surgeon, professor Edin Uni 1909-1923, 1915-16 served in France but invalided home with Trench Fever. Lived and worked at 39 Drumsheugh Gardens. Wiki On 1901 Census at 32 Rutland Sq. D. McCormick - no matching name in Edinburgh Uni roll of honour There are a few D.McCormicks in immigration records ?There is a trial of a D. McCormick, A&S Highlanders 4.12.17 at Duddingston WO 86/79. ?There is a Donald McCormick 1/8 A&SH Pte S/22476 VM&BWM in MICs/Medal Rolls; also Dugald A&SH Pte 302658/Gordons 285062 VM&BWM killed 10.7.17. ?There is a D.McCormick, Driver ASC T/26939 to 17/KRR 7.10.17 killed 21.3.18 ?CWGC Rifleman David McCormick 13316 – no biographical details (A chauffeur - with US links was Alexander Hossack Thomson (qv), but no connection found)	-
McCormick, J 	-

Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
McCormick, J 2798 Cpl B Coy to be paid Sgt 13.5.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McCormick, J.B. 2798 B Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McCormick, J.B. Srgt 2798 B Coy	LS7
McCormick, John 9RS 2370; RSF 40302 Medal Roll RSF p.218/333	
McCorquodale Company Quartermaster Sergeant	NBW
McCorquodale Company Quartermaster-Sergeant See MacCorquodale	2/9S
McCosh, George, Pte 	
Royal Scots, Pte 34890; Labour Corps, Pte, 213317 Born 10 th June 1879, at 24 Cumberland Street, Edinburgh; and died 10 th January 1961, at Bangour Hospital, Broxburn Great War Forum Medal Roll Piece 1811 Labour Corps p.235/311 In summary, as far as can be assumed, George McCosh was called up ~22 September 1916. He probably went to France on or shortly after 16th December 1916, where he may have been posted to 9th Royal Scots from 20 IBD, Etaples. He was likely transferred to the Labour Corps in the period 1st-11th June 1917.	-
McCracken, C 2799 G Coy	LS2
McCRACKEN, C. Pte. No. 2799. 12/4/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrان, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McCracken, C. Pte 2799 24/2/15 (1) Died 14/4/15	2610
McCracken, Clement C, Pte 2799	0629
McCRACKEN, CLEMENT, C, Private, '2799', 1st/9th Bn., 20, 12/Apr/1915, France, SON OF JOHN AND MARY MCCRACKEN, OF MOORSIDE RD., FLIXTON, MANCHESTER.	CWGC
MCCRACKEN, Clement, e. Manchester, 2799, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 14/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McCRACKEN, J. Pte. No. 4557, Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McCracken, John 4557	EB2
McCracken, John L/Cpl 351615 9 th RS 4557 Pte	0640
McCrae, Andrew T., A/Cpl 44337 9 th RS Pte	0641
McCRAE, N. Pte. No. 1420, Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

McCRAW, A, Private, '353550', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Nov/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND HELEN MCCRAW, OF MUIRTON DREM, EAST LOTHIAN. BORN AT TYNEMOUNT, ORMISTON, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McCraw, Alexander b. 24 May 1898 educ. Rosewell School. A ploughman, joined 9RS in 1918. The news of his death in action was received 23 Nov 18. [This is one year after CWGC date of death] Parish of North Berwick Roll of Honour	-
MCCRAW, Alexander, b. Tranent, Haddington, e. Glencorse, Midlothian , r. East Linton, East Lothian, 353550, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 23/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 14.12.17 East Lothian	SD -
McCREADDIE Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCREADDIE Pte., Returned to 'Blighty' suffering from wounds or sickness, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCREADIE, J. Pte. No. 350776 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [350776 not elsewhere][Cannot find MIC for J McCreadie or McCreaddie. ?poor candidates John D 2/10RS 49383/RSF; John KOSB/11RS 40207][?MGC John Davis McCreadie 42554 Pte comm MGC 27.11.17]	-
McCreadie, John 32?9 or 32?7 [?not 3209 Maskew][?not 3207 Telford]	EB2
McCREADIE, R, Private, '202759', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. A. MCCREADIE, OF 28, WELLINGTON ST., AYR.	CWGC
McCreadie, Richard Pte 202759 1/8 th RS 1/9 th RS - 9RS 202759 KIA 1.8.18 Mo Agnes Register Soldiers' Effects - VM&BWM MIC - 202759 Richard McCreadie Corps: General Service, handwritten 4 th RS 28 Wellington St, Ayr. 5'2" Mo Agnes ?Jan?ck ot Tan?cke? or McCreadie of 28 Wellington St, Ayr. Age 18 yr 296 days, porter, single, signed 3.2.17, approved 8.4.17 21 st Recruiting Area, TF Depot 137 (Edinburgh No 1), appointed to RS Home 18.4.17-17.07.17, BEF 18.7.17-1.8.18; wounded 21.3.18 [? Mixed record: Private property to Mrs McCreadie 130 King St, Kilmarnock 16.10.17 for 41277 Pte R McCreadie 13RS] Back to correct: Will to mother 13.12.17 KIA in the field 1.8.18 repoer 19.8.18 4 th RS crossed out, then 9 th RS Casualty data ?Rouen 24.3.18 GSW; GSW arm l 18.6.18, dis Calais; KIA Father "None" [inverted commas in original], Mo Agnes Tannock? McCreadie, siblings listed. Returned items. Church of England. Group 31 Folkestone 18.7.17, Boulogne same day, 20 IBD Etaples next day, to 26 IBD 31.7.17, to No 1 T Coy 17.8.17, 'M' SBD ?12.12.17, 1/8 RS 15.12.17, posted 9RS 5.2.18	0637 -

Arm I CCS 21.3.18, 12 Gen Hsop Rouen [further details], still a patient 9.6.18; adm GSW Arm L 18.6.18, Calais; rejoined 13.7.18. Parcel porter Re-buried Raperie British Cemetery 5-3/4 miles S of Soissons [This different to above] Called up 18.4.17, 4th RS, posted 1/8th 18.7.17, posted 1/9th 5.2.18, KIA 1.8.18 Service Record - ? Richard McCreadie b.~1898 Ayr to James (tinsmith) and Agnes (Tannock or Tannoch), address 36 Elba St, Ayr; long list of siblings seems to match service record 1901 Census -  ? Family tree by Linda Hamilton includes photo of 17 year old Dick	
MCCREADIE, Richard, b. Ayr, e. Ayr, 202759, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McCreadie, Robt. 4427	EB2
McCready, David W., Pte 12785 11 th RS 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0630
McCrorie, Andrew 4082	EB2
McCrorie, Andrew L/Cpl 43208 9 th RS 4082 Pte, 2 nd RS 16 th RS 13 th RS	0635
McCrosan, Hugh J., Pte 62582 9 th RS	0636
McCubbing [L/Cpl stripe]  D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
McCubbing, F.W Corporal 9 th	NBW-S
McCUBBING, F.W. Corpl. No. 1263, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - L/Cpl, Cpl 1915 Stewart Melville	-
McCubbing, F.W. Cpl 350080 24/2/15 (1) Comm Lab. Corps. 15/9/17	2610
McCubbing, F.W., Corporal	NBW

 22/4/15 Corporal F. W. McCubbing. Another of the 9th Royal Scots, wounded during the bombardment of their billets some days ago. His people reside at 7 Dean Terrace.	See also EED 22Apr15 Another of the 9th Royal Scots wounded during the bombardment of their billets some days ago. His people reside at 7 Dean Terrace. Dated 22/4/15. - ? A McCubbing signed papers of George Rodger (qv) Nov 15	
McCubbing, Frederick W., Cpl 350080 9 th RS 1263 Cpl		0640
McCue, Charles Pte 42684 15 th RS 9 th RS		0634
McCue, Frank Pte 353470 9 th RS 353470 Pte, 7 th RS 353470		0640
McCue, William Pte 44267 9 th RS		0635
McCulloch 'Mac' In draft arrived Jul 16. Killed by shell on parapet, July 16. A Anderson IWM 3608		-
McCulloch, J Stewart Melville - McCulloch, James Case (Cpl) Stewart Melville 1915 - Lt 2/9RS Stewart Melville 1916 -		-
		
J. Case McCulloch Lt RS, awarded MC Son of Mrs McCulloch of 13 Lauder rd. On leaving the college in 1911 entered Clydesdale Bank and at High St branch at outbreak. Mobilised with 9RS as Pte but unable to volunteer for foreign service until March 15. Rising to Sergt offered offer of comm and after training at Gailles gazetted to old bn Sept 16. In the following year the "picked platoon" which he commanded gained the second place for general efficiency in the divisional competition. Promoted Lt March 18 he was sent to France a month later. He was awarded the Cross for his gallant conduct in the		

fighting near Vimy Ridge 22-27 Aug, when he took a patrol right up to the enemy's lines and brought back valuable information. On 27 Aug he was severely wounded, his left thigh being badly fractured. [see below, his MC whilst attd 7RS] Stewart Melville 1919	
McCULLOCH, J. L/Corpl. No. 350988 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCULLOCH, J. Pte. No. 350988 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCulloch, J. Pte 350988 4/12/15 (1) Disemb 1/4/19	2610
McCULLOCH, J.C. 2nd/Lieut. Qualified as Instructor in Dublin 20/2/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCULLOCH, J.C. 2nd/Lieut. Qualified as Range Finding Instructor, at Dublin. 19/3/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McCulloch, J.C. 1506 Cpl B Coy to be paid Sergt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McCulloch, James 3378	EB2
McCulloch, James Case, Lt MC Second son of late Rev JH McCulloch BD, Minister of North Leith, and of Ms McCulloch of 13 Lauder Rd, Edinburgh. Mobilised with Ninth Aug 14, obtained commission Sept 16, Lt Mar 18. Severely wounded 27 th Aug. The Scotsman 4 Dec 18 - J. Casell or Case? McCulloch signs papers G Maskew as 2/Lt OC A Coy 2/9RS 27.3.17	-
McCULLOCH, James Case, Mr. 17 Hatton Place. Edinburgh 9th & 1/7th. (1804)	RSC
McCULLOCH, James Case. 5th Sept. 1916 War Office. 16th Sept. 1916. Territorial Force Infantry. Royal Scots Cadets to be 2nd Lieut. (on probabtion), The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - MC att 1/7 th Bn cited 2.12.18 MC	-
McCulloch, James Cpl 350988 9 th RS 3378 Cpl	0640
McCulloch, James G., Pte 300226 9 th RS 1371 Pte	0638
McCULLOCH, John David, Mr. 21 Buntsfield Gardens. Edinburgh. (8502)	RSC
McCulloch, John Pte 51917 9 th RS	0636
MCCULLOCH, John, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 51917, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/08/18, FORMERLY 37524, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McCULLOCH, JOHN, J, Private, '51917', 1st/9th Bn., 20, 3/Aug/1918, France, SON OF EDWARD AND MATILDA MCCULLOCH, OF 12, WALKER ST., PARTICK, GLASGOW.	CWGC
McCULLOCH, R, Private, '352274', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McCulloch, R., Pte. 2017. Gordon Castle Red Cross Hospital. Transferred from 1 st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen, to the Red Cross Hospital, Fochabers. The Scotsman 23 June 15	-
McCulloch, Richard Pte 352274 9 th RS 5605 Pte, attd 2/2 nd H.F.Coy.R.E.	0640

MCCULLOCH, Richard, b. Tain, Ross and Cromarty, e. Glasgow , r. Glasgow, 352274, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 28250, T.R. BATTN., 30811, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McCulloch, Robert 2017	EB1
McCULLOCH, ROBERT SQUINCE, L.-Corpl. No. 40907. 16th (Service) Battn. The Highland Light Infantry, only s. of John McCulloch of 6. Seaforth Avenue. Annan, Master Decorator, by his wife. Jean Morton, dau. of George Irving, Master ;Mariner : b. Annan, co. Dumfries, 16 Dec. 1895 ; educ. Annan Academy, and the Edinburgh College of Art ; was training to be a Decorator with a view to assisting his father; joined the 9th Battn. The Royal Scots Regt. in Sept. 1914. after the outbreak of war served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from Feb. 1915; was wounded at Ypres in May following, and invalided home: returned to France in July. 1916: transferred to the Highland Light Infantry in Aug., and died at St. John's Ambulance Brigade Hospital, Etaples. 21 Feb, 1917 from accidental wounds received while on active service. Buried in the Military Cemetery there.	
	
Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol III	
-	
McCulloch, Robert, Pte. The International Studio Vol 54 1915 (artists)	-
McCULLOCH, Robt. No. 2017. Cadzow, Annan. D Comp. 18/8/14. 18 yrs 8 mons.	EBD
McCulloch, William Pte 59004 9 th RS	0636
McCullough, James Pte 352162 9 th RS 5482 Pte, 15 th RS 352162	0640
McCurrach, A. L/Sgt 1123 24/2/15 (1) Comm Cam. Hrs. 1/2/16	2610
McCurrach, Alexander L/Sgt 1123 entered theatre as Cpl, comm 5 th Cam. Highlanders 1.2.16	0629
McDade Peter 3853	EB2
McDade, Thomas Pte 44265 9 th RS	0635
McDermid, G 3258 D Coy	LS7
-	-
? A George McDermid appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40205 Medal Roll RSF p.210/333	
McDermid, George 3258	EB2
McDermid, W 3139 B Coy	LS7
McDermid, Walter 4535	EB2
McDermid, William 3139	EB1
McDermott, Daniel Pte 41356 13 th RS 34521 Pte, 9 th RS	0634
McDIARMID, Archibald. 6 Hillview Terr. Blackhall. Edinburgh. (1575)	RSC
McDONALD 2nd/Lieut. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

McDONALD, Duncan. C/o Gibb. 40 St. Peter Street. Peterhead. (4923)	RSC
McDonald, A 2707	EB1
McDONALD, A, Private, '2707', 9th Bn., 37, 1/Oct/1916, United Kingdom,	CWGC
McDonald, Alex. B. -- E. Manchester. (Manchester). Private 2707. Died, 1/10/16. Home. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
McDonald, Alexander Pte 325174 8 th RS 966 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MCDONALD, Alexander, e. Manchester , r. Manchester, 2707, PRIVATE, Died, Home, 01/10/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McDonald, Allan Pte 22803 14 th RS 9 th RS	0641
McDonald, Andrew Pte 375620 9 th RS 375620 Pte, 12 th RS 375620	0640
McDonald, D 1738 D Coy	LS1
McDonald, D 2833 C Coy	LS7
McDONALD, D S, Private, '352452', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McDONALD, D. Pte. No. 350303 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McDONALD, D. Pte. No. 5907 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McDonald, D. Pte 350541 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 15/2/19	2610
McDONALD, D.S. Pte. No. 352452 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McDonald, David Pte 350541 9 th RS 2420 - Enlistment 26.9.14-16.2.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvia, age 31 SWB Roll - David Mcdonald [Note Mc, also corrected from J.D. to David] 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disemb MIC	0640 -
McDonald, David S. B. Edinburgh. E. Edinburgh. Private 352452. Killed in Action, 9/4/17. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
MCDONALD, David S., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352452, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McDonald, David S., Pte 352452 9 th RS 5783 Pte - BWM&VM MIC	0640 -
McDonald, E. L/Cpl Seton, Bruce, 'The Pipes of War', 1920	-
McDonald, E. Pte 350181 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 20/3/19	2610
McDonald, Edw. 4183	EB2
McDonald, George Pte 62847 9 th RS	0636
McDonald, H. Pte 350950 3/9/15 (1) Died 24/3/18	2610
McDonald, H.F 2111	EB1
McDonald, Henry Pte 270003 15 th RS 1281 Pte, 12 th RS 9 th RS	0638

McDonald, Hugh 3319	EB2
McDonald, Hugh Pte 350423 9 th RS 2111	0641
-	-
McDonald, H.F. 2111 Pte Sick Intestinal Catarrh, Adm Ryl Alexandra Inf Paisley 8 Jun 15	
Casualty list from Bardess GWF post 458 p.19 [See also Macdonald, H.F.]	
-	
Macdonald, H.F. – probably means McDonald, H.F.	
Went with draft from 3/9 th 9 th Oct 15 from Peebles. From Supernumary Coy, possibly wounded previously. See also Bertram	
B.C. Holmer IWM	
McDonald, Hugh Pte 350950 9 th RS	0640
MCDONALD, Hugh, b. Brechin, Forfarshire, e. Edinburgh, 350950, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCDONALD, HUGH, H, Corporal, '350950', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McDonald, Hugh. B. Brechin. E. Edinburgh. Private 350950. Killed in Action, 24/3/18. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	
-	
MacDonald, Hugh Cpl 350950 RS Missing since March 1918 A37698 12 th Platoon, C Coy RS (Highlanders) wounded 28.3.18 and missing. Rep Mrs MacDonald (wife), 10 Scotland St, Edin. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/326988/3/2/	-
McDonald, Huyton d. - , 352012, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McDonald, Huyton, Pte 352012 9 th RS	0640
McDonald, J W S Private 9 th	NBW-S
McDonald, J. Pte 1991 B Coy, seriously wounded, son of Mr J. McDonald, 22 Downfield Place Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	-
McDonald, J.A. Lt. reinforcement officer 2 Dec 1918	WD
McDonald, J.A., 2nd Lt. 11 June 15	W
-	-
2 nd Lt (temp Lt) J.A. McDonald relinquishes temp rank, and remains Adjut, 1 st Aug 17. 2 nd Lt J.A. McDonald to be actg Lt whilst employed as Adjutant 1 st Aug 17. The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874	WD
-	
McDonald, JA, Lt joined as reinforcement 2 Dec 18 [War Diary]	
McDonald, J.H. Capt wounded 26/5/1917 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
McDonald, J.W.S. Pte 1991 24/2/15 (1) D of W 3/4/15	2610
McDonald, J.W.S., Pte	NBW
	-

 PRIVATE J. W. S. McDONALD, 9th R.S.	 "Dandy Ninth" man who has died from wounds.		
Second image: "Dandy Ninth" man who has died from wounds. Private J.W.S. McDonald (No.1991) died of wounds in hospital at Boulogne on Saturday last. He was only nineteen years of age and was the only son of Mr and Mrs J. McDonald, 22 Downfield Place, Edinburgh. Edinburgh Evening News, 6th April 1915 - 'DANDY NINTH' MAN DIES OF WOUNDS As a result of wounds, Private J W S McDonald (No. 1991), 9th Battalion (Highlanders) The Royal Scots, has died in hospital in Boulogne. Private McDonald, who was 19 years of age, was the only son of Mr & Mrs J McDonald, 22 Downfield Place, Edinburgh. Evening Dispatch. Edinburgh, April 6th 1915, also 8 Apr 15 + same photo as EEN			
McDonald, James Pte 352466 9 th RS 5797 Pte		0640	
McDonald, James Pte 376142 11 th RS 376142 Pte, 9 th RS		0640	
McDonald, James Pte 70257 1 st R.S.F. 6882 Pte, 1/9 th RS 51377		0637	
McDonald, James Pte 70792 1/9 th RS 35945 Pte.		0637	
McDonald, John 4267		EB2	
McDonald, John 4769		EB2	
McDonald, John 1518 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 271535 Pte Dism 4.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)		-	
McDonald, John Pte 40066 9 th RS 11 th RS		0634	
McDonald, John W. S. B. -- E. Edinburgh. (Edinburgh). Private 1991. Died of Wounds, 3/4/15. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)		-	
MCDONALD, John W. S., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1991, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - John William Scott McDonald Pte 1991 3.4.15 13 Gen Hosp Boulogne from wounds; Fa. John, Sis. Edith, Sis. Isabella Register of Soldiers' Effects		SD -	
MCDONALD, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT, J W S, Private, '1991', 9th Bn., 19, 3/Apr/1915, France, SON OF JOHN AND AGNES MCDONALD, OF 22, DOWNFIELD PLACE, EDINBURGH.		CWGC	
McDonald, John WS, Pte 1991		0629	
McDonald, Malcolm Pte 271002 16 th RS 9 th RS		0638	

McDONALD, N. Lieut. Prisoner of War. The Leather Sporrان, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 [MacDonald]	-
McDonald, P (?) 4166	EB2
McDonald, Peter 325281 8 th RS 1182 Pte, attd. 519 th Emp. Coy Pte, 1/9 th RS 1182 Pte	0639
McDonald, R 4353 A Coy	LS7
McDONALD, R. Pte. No. 1746, Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McDonald, R. Pte 350300 24/2/15 (1) K in A 30/3/18	2610
McDONALD, R. Pte. No. 4590. 6/9/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrان, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McDonald, Robert L/Cpl 350300 9 th RS Pte	0640
McDonald, Robert Pte 4590	0629
MCDONALD, Robert, b. Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Wishaw, Lanarkshire, 4590, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 06/09/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McDonald, Robert. B. Cambusnethan. E. Hamilton. (Wishaw). Private 4590. Killed in Action, 6/9/16. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
McDonald, Robt. 4353	EB2
McDonald, Robt. 4590	EB2
McDonald, T 4622 A Coy	LS7
McDonald, W 3248 A Coy	LS7
McDonald, W 3642 A Coy	LS7
McDONALD, W. Pte. No. 352476 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrان, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McDonald, William L., Pte 44264 9 th RS	0635
McDonald, William Pte 352476 8 th High. L.I. attd 7 th RS 7770 Pte, 9 th RS 7770 Pte	0640
McDonald, Wm. 4658	EB2
McDonell, A 3196 A Coy	LS6
McDOUGALL, A.E. L/Corpl. No. 1215. 16/5/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrان, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McDougall, A.J. L/Cpl [published as Macdougall]	
	
Killed in France. His parents reside at 21 Eglinton Street. EED 27.5.15	-
McDougall, A.J. L/Cpl 1215 24/2/15 (1) K in A 16/5/15	2610

- 'About 9.00 p.m. the ration parties went off to meet the transport & we had 2 men killed' Possible Alexander McDougall and Ian Hutton killed as part of the ration party but not explicitly stated – both were A Company Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 16.5.15 - A Coy in front line – War Diary	-
McDougall, A.J. Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
McDOUGALL, ALEXANDER J., A J, Lance Corporal, '1215', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 22, 16/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF PETER AND CHRISTINA McDOUGALL, OF 21, EGLINTON ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McDOUGALL, Alexander J., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1215, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 16/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McDougall, Alexander J., L/Cpl 1215 entered theatre as Pte	0629
McDougall, J. Pte 2247 24/2/15 (1) Comm Sea.Hrs. 8/11/15	2610
McDougall, James 2247	EB1
McDougall, James Pte 2247 comm 10 th Seaforths 8.11.15	0629
McDOUGALL, James, Mr. C/o Dr. Cleland. 26 Berkeley Terr. Glasgow C.3. 1st & 9 th	RSC
McDougall, P 2781	EB1
McDOUGALL, P. Pte. No. 2781, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McDougall, T. [entered as McDongall?] 350060, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 130607 9RS Pte 6.5.10-15.7.17 wounds age 27 served overseas	SWB
McDOUGALL, T. L/Corpl. No. 1153, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McDougall, Thomas 3923	EB2
McDougall, Thomas Pte 350060 9 th RS 1153 Pte - b.1890 disch 15.7.17 disability, res Edin Pension Ledger - 6.5.10-15.7.17 392 xvi badge applic 28.8.17 SWB MIC	0640 -
McDougall, Thomas Pte 351350 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - 137 th Depot RS A/Cpl 351350, 5.9.18 wounds, Southsea, Mo Marion / Marian Register Effects	0640 -
McDOUGALL, Thomas, b. Motherwell, Lanarkshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Motherwell, 351350, L/CPL, Died of wounds, Home, 05/09/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McDOUGALL, THOMAS, LANCE CORPORAL, 351350, 5/Sep/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, HOME.	SW

McDOUGALL, THOMAS, T, Lance Corporal, '351350', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 5/Sep/1918, United Kingdom, SON OF THOMAS AND MARION YOUNG MCDUGAL, OF CLYDEBANK, LADYWELL RD., MOTHERWELL, LANARKSHIRE. [McDougall and McDougal shown here and in GRR]	CWGC
McDowall, Samuel Pte 59877 9 th RS	0636
McDowell, Andrew 3196	EB2
McDOWELL, T. Pte. No. 351638 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917 - McDowell, Thomas KIA 8.4.17, bro. Robert Register Soldiers' Effects - VM&BWM MIC - ?Thomas McDowell, b.~1888, grocer's message boy, to George and Helen, born Airdrie, now Alexander St. 1901 Census - ?C Coy suffered a loss when a man turned over on his wire bed in his dug out and the pin of a Mills bomb was caught.[Source Quinn] (night before attack) [?McDowell, Thomas Orr] ?Described C Company ~9.30pm 8 April 1917 in dug-out, Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW	- ?
McDOWELL, THOMAS ORR, T O, Private, '351638', 9th Bn., 29, 8/Apr/1917, France, SON OF HELEN MCDOWELL, OF 66, FRUITFIELD PLACE, MACK ST., AIRDRIE, AND THE LATE GEORGE MCDOWELL.	CWGC
McDowell, Thomas Pte 351638 9 th RS	0640
MCDOWELL, Thomas, b. New Monkland, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, r. Airdrie, Lanarkshire, 351638, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 08/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCDOWELL, THOMAS, PRIVATE, 351638, 8/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McDowell, Thos. 4604	EB2
McEvoy, George Pte 1486 Disembarked 26.2.15 [corrected from 26.3.15] France as Pte 9RS; 92320 L/Cpl Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 A/Cpl 9RS; 5 th Tank Corps BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	-
McEVOY, J. Pte. No. 1486, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McEwan Pte, Aug 1918, Reay? Photo Photo	-
McEWAN, Piper. No. 2002, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McEwan, D.C, 2/Lt. 9th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916, wounded 9 Apr 1917, died of wounds 10 Apr 1917	WD

McEwan, David 4431	EB2
McEwan, J. 2002 wounded Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
McEwan, J. Piper 350384 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 3/4/19	2610
McEwan, J., Piper 2002 Wounded EED 6 May 16	-
McEwan, J., Piper, Wounded 7/4/15 and again 23/5/15 Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
McEwan, James 2002	EB1
McEwan, James Pte 350384 9 th RS 2002	0640
McEwan, James Pte 44259 9 th RS	0641
McEWAN, James. No. 2002. 34 Drummond St., Edinburgh. F Comp. 17/8/14 26 yrs 2 mons.	EBD
McEwan, Neil A/Cpl 42159 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
McEwan, William Pte 45996 1/9 th RS 1/4 th RS	0635
McEWEN, D. 2nd/Lieut., Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McEwen, D.C 2/Lt wounded 9/4/17, died of wounds 10/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
McEwen, D.C 2nd Lt	ww1
McEwen, D.C, 2nd Lt p.411 Arras, died from the effects of his wounds	E
MCEWEN, DAVID CAMPBELL (b. 1885). Edinburgh Academy and Radley College. Student of Law, 1905-8. Rowing. Writer to the Signet, 1910. 3/9th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1915. France Aug. 1916; Somme and Beaumont Hamel. Wounded at Vimy Ridge, Battle of Arras, on 9th and died at Aubigny on 10th April 1917.  University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Pair: Second Lieutenant D. C. McEwen, 1/9th Battalion, 'The Dandy Ninth', Royal Scots, who died of wounds on 10 April 1917, received during the Battle of Arras the previous day BRITISH WAR AND VICTORY MEDALS (2. Lieut.); together with memorial plaque (David Campbell McEwan) <i>note slight variation in spelling of surname</i>, the medals and plaque contained in separate contemporary bronzed glazed display frames, the frame containing the plaque with additionally applied Royal Scots badge, <i>extremely fine and a very attractive series of displays</i> (3) £300-400 Footnote	-

David Campbell McEwen died of wounds in France and Flanders whilst serving with “A” Company, 1/9th Battalion, Royal Scots. He is buried at Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, France. Sold with a most elaborate display frame, comprising a paper covered frame, which has been hand painted in an art nouveau style, with a classical scene to top of frame, and signed by the artist ‘Theodore Roussel’, the frame glazed to both sides, one side containing the illuminated memorial scroll, and the other the Buckingham Palace scroll; and a superb coloured portrait photograph of recipient in uniform; together with the following neatly ink’written text inserted in three panels: ‘David Campbell, eldest son of William Campbell MacEwen, W.S. and Margaret Croall was born on October 20th, 1885. He was a Writer to the Signet when the war began in August 1914. He was very anxious to join the army but owing to his defective sight, did not obtain his commission in the 9th Battalion, The Royal Scots until 14th December 1915. David went to France on August 1st, 1916 and joined his battalion. It formed part of the 51st (Highland Territorial) Division which was taking part in the operations on the Somme. In November he went through the successful action at Beaumont Hamel, which was stormed and captured. In this, his Division, composed entirely of Scottish troops, took the leading part. It was in the early morning of 9th April 1917 whilst leading his Platoon against the German trenches in the assault which opened the Battle of Arras that he was mortally wounded. He was taken to the Casualty Clearing Station at Aubigny ten miles from Arras where he passed away on April 10th. He was buried in the little communal cemetery at Aubigny on 13th April. His life long friend who was with David during his last two months of service writes: “David was a born Highlander and held it to be a privelege that his service in the Army should be in a Highland Battalion. Of an exceptional cheerful temperment he attracted all who met him and had many friends in civil life. In the Army he was the same. It seemed as if not even the most rying of war conditions could damp his natural good spirits. They carried him through to the last and won for him a deep friendship with his brother officers and his own men. As a soldier he showed splendid nerve and a fine example of fearlessness. It was typical of him that at the times his men were exposed to dangers he was always with them and refused to take advantage of any shelter which they could not share.’ DNW Auction - Wrote to parents Tom W Brown (qv) - See also MacEwen, D.C.	
McFADDEN, P. Pte. No. 4107, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McFadden, Peter 4107	EB2
McFadden, Peter Pte 4107	0629
McFADDEN, PETER, P, Private, '4107', 9th Bn., 22, 24/Sep/1916, France, SON OF PETER AND MARY MCFADDEN, OF 23, UPPER GROVE PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McFadden, Peter, Pte	NBW

 Pte. Peter McFadden, Royal Scots, 23 Upper Grove Place. 23 Upper Grove Place	
McFadyen, Wm. 4754	EB2
McFalls, Joseph Pte 21437 17th RS 13th RS 2nd RS 12th RS 9th RS - McFalls, Jos Pte 21437 Dundee Hospital admitted 20.10.18 discharged 29.11.18; Montrose Red Cross admitted 29.01.18 discharged 30.11.18	0632 -
McFarlane, A Lieutenant 9th	NBW-S
McFarlane, John Pte 325519 8 th RS 1796 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
McFarlane, Nicol Pte 45856 9 th RS	0635
McFarlane, Robert Pte 351979 9 th RS 5254 Pte, 13 th RS 351979	0640
McGarra, J 2759	EB1
McGaskell, N? 2175	EB1
McGhee, James 4426	EB2
MCGHEE, Peter, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 51914, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/24857, T.R BATTN., 37146, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McGhie, Peter Pte 51914 12th HLI 37146 Pte, 18th HLI 9th RS - Peter McGhie HLI Pte 37146, R.Scots 51914 BWM&VM MIC Pte Peter McGhie 51914 1.8.18 KIA, to mother Mary. Soldiers Effects	0636 -
McGHIE, PETER, P, Private, '51914', 1st/9th Bn., 25, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND MARY KNOX MCGHIE, OF 46, GILMOUR ST., SOUTH SIDE, GLASGOW.	CWGC
McGHIE, PETER, PRIVATE, 51914, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS [No surname given but serial number and date of death match surname McGHIE] - Will of 51914 Private Peter or Peter McGhie, 9th Bn., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), formerly 2/24857 Training Reserve Bn. 37146 Highland Light Infantry, Cause of death: Killed in action, France, Theatre: France and Flanders, 01 Aug 1918 McGhie, Peter on fuller record	SW
McGibbon, R.M 25??	EB1
McGiffen, J. Pte. No. 352403 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGiffen, James Pte 352403 9th RS 5734 - McGiffen, James 9RS Pte 352403 KIA 23.4.17 Mo. Mary Soldiers' Effects -	0640 -

RS 5734, 352403 VM&BWM MIC - ?SDGW has him as 8RS James McGiffen Pte 352403 KIA 23.4.17 F&F, born and resident Maybole, Ayrshire - ?CWGC has 8RS also. Arras Memorial - ? Note 8RS had batch 325001-350000 and 9RS batch 350001-375000	
McGILL, C. Pte. No. 351581 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGill, Charles 4448	EB2
McGill, David Bill Hay's platoon srgt May 1915 'Dave', woke Hay when he had fallen asleep on sentry duty but did not put him on a charge. 'Trial by Gas' by George Cassar - ?Perhaps he meant Sgt William McGill?	-
McGill, George M. [entered as McCile] 352259, 9 R Scots, Badge No. 249108 Pte 9RS 1.6.16-21.7.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 31	SWB
McGill, George McA [typed as M.cA] Pte 352259 9 th RS 5590 Pte - VM&BWM SWB MIC	0640 -
McGill, J Pte 42444 9RS Pte Repatriated PoW arrived England 17.11.18 ICRC	-
McGILL, T. Pte. No. 3501, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McGill, Thomas 3501	EB2
McGILL, W, Private, '352260', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McGILL, W. L/Corpl. No. 352260 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McGill, W.W.A. L/Sgt 350041 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 20/1/19	2610
McGill, William Pte 352260 9 th RS 5591 Pte - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
McGill, William Sgt 350041 9 th RS 848 4 th RS 350041 A/CQMS [crossed out], A/C Sjt - William W.A. McGill 9RS L/Sjt 350041, A/C Sjt 848, Disemb. France 24.2.15 15Star&BWM&VM MIC	0640 -
MCGILL, Willie, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352260, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 30301, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - William McGill Pte 352260 9.4.17 in action Wid Thomasina	SD -

Register Soldiers' Effects	
McGillawie, Chris 4338	EB2
McGillivray, Jas. 4517	EB2
McGillivray, ? F.O 2379	EB1
McGilp, A.A 2461	EB1
McGilp, Archibald A., Pte 350559 9 th RS 2461 Pte, 11 th RS 350559	0640
McGILP, H. Pte. No. 1701. 14/5/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McGilp, H. Pte 1701 24/2/15 (1) K in A 14/5/15	2610
McGilp, Hugh Pte 1701 - Brother to John A. McGilp - Among the latest casualties to Argyll men Pte Hugh McGilp, 9RS, who was brought up on the estate of Col McRae-Gilstrap, of Eilandonan and Bailliemore. Daily Record 31.5.15 - 'had several chaps complaining of diarrhoea, only two seriously wounded (one fatal)' - Both John Meston and Hugh McGilp KIA Diary of James Lawson cairns (qv) 14.5.15	0629 -
MCGILP, Hugh, b. Oban, Argyllshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 1701, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 14/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McGILP, HUGH, H, Private, '1701', 9th Bn., 20, 14/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH ALLISON MCGILP, OF 33, MONTPELIER PARK, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MCGILP, HUGH, PRIVATE, 1701, 14/May/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McGilp, Hughie, Pte Eldest son of Mr Archie McGilp 33 Montpelier Park, Edin. has died of wounds received nr Ypres at the beginning of this month. He was 20 years of age. The Scotsman 22 May 15	-
McGilp, J.A 2460 - LANCE-CORPORAL PIPER JOHN ALLISON McGILP 2460 and 350558 Born about 1898, the son of Archibald and Elizabeth (Allison) McGilp of 33 Montpelier Park, Edinburgh. Enlisted in The Royal Scots at Edinburgh for service during the Great War. Served in France as a Piper with the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion (TF), 154th Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division. Killed in action on the 23rd April, 1917 during the heavy fighting at Arras, north of the Scarpe. Here, the already depleted battalion lost five officers killed and two wounded; fifty-four men killed, one hundred and fifteen wounded and fifty-five posted missing. His name is commemorated on the Arras Memorial for those who had died and had no known grave. His brother Hugh, also of the 9th Royal Scots was killed in action in 1915 during the 2nd Battle of Ypres. Crawford, Richard H., 'Floo'ers o' the Forest: Fallen Pipers of the Great War', 2014 Brother to Hugh McGilp	EB1 -

McGILP, J.A. L/Corpl. No. 350558 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MCGILP, John A., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350558, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McGILP, JOHN A., J A, Lance Corporal, '350558', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH A. MCGILP, OF 33, MONTPELIER PARK, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McGilp, John A., Pte 350558 9 th RS 2460 - L/Cpl KIA 23.4.17 Fa. Archibald Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
McGimpsey James, Private, Service numbers 351053 and 3464, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, 172 Main Street Greyabbey, County Down. Private James McGimpsey of Greyabbey. Born 5th March 1896 in Ballycullen. He was the only son of Mary McGimpsey (nee Regan) of Greyabbey and her husband James McGimpsey. He lived in 172 Main Street Greyabbey. His regiment was the 9th Bn., Royal Scots, Service numbers 351053 and 3464. He had been wounded and sent home to recover and was given a second service number when he returned to his regiment. Killed in action, France and Flanders, (battle of Arras) on 23rd April 1917, age 21. Memorial Ref. - bay 1 & 2 Arras Memorial. Above information supplied by his Granddaughter Kathleen Member of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Greyabbey. His only child was also called James McGimpsey. The family grave is in Movilla Cemetery. (<i>Information supplied by E. Wickens</i>)  http://www.ulsterwarmemorials.net/html/greyabbey_county_down.html - Regiment: 9th Royal Scots, Service Numbers: 351053 and 3464 Birth details: Born 5th march 1896[?], Bullycullen, Northern Ireland. Killed In Action, 23rd April 1917, age 21. Arras, France, age 21. Great War Forum -	-

		
Also picture of headstone at Movilla http://www.lennonwylie.co.uk/ww1_soldiers_databaseKtoZ.htm		
McGIMPSEY, J. Pte. No. 351053 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
McGimpsey, J. Pte 351053 18/11/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17 - McGimpsey, James Pte KIA 23.4.17 Mo. Mary Soldiers' Effects		2610 -
McGimpsey, James 3464		EB2
McGimpsey, James Pte 351053 9 th RS 3464 Pte		0640
MCGIMPSEY, James, e. Edinburgh , r. Gray Abbey, Co. Down, 351053, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
McGIMPSEY, JAMES, J, Private, '351053', 9th Bn., 21, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MARY MCGIMPSEY (NEE REGAN), OF GREY ABBEY, CO. DOWN, AND THE LATE JAMES MCGIMPSEY.		CWGC
McGimpsey, R. Pte 350096 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 14/3/19		2610
McGimpsey, Robert L/Cpl 350096 9 th RS 1301, 16 th RS 350096		0640
McGinley, Charles Pte 353443 9 th RS 353443 A/Cpl, 5/6 th RS 353443 A/Cpl		0640
McGinley, Thomas Pte 62748 9 th RS		0636
McGINTY, G. Pte. No. 352349 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
McGirr, Hugh Pte 352124 9 th RS 5444 Pte		0640
MCGIRR, Hugh, e. Paisley , r. Paisley, 352124, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Home, 13/05/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - 5444 / 352124 VM&BWM MIC - McGirr, Hugh Pte 352124 d.13.5.17 Paisley, Wid. Mary Soldiers' effects		SD -
McGlashan, Alex M.M [initials] 4777		EB2
McGlashan, Alexander M., Pte 40056 9 th RS 13 th RS - BWM&VM MIC		0634 -
McGlashan, J.A, Pte		WTC

McGLASHAN, Jeffrey Blackstock Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 1889; son of Rev. R.B. McGlashan, Gatehouse-of-Fleet; 1900 – 6; O.T.C., Sgt. 1906; Ogilvie Medallist, Wright Bursar; Edin. Univ., M.A. (1st Cl. Hons. Classics), LL.B., W.S. 1919; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; 6th A. and S.H., 2/Lt. 1915, Lt. 1916; France, Messines, 3rd Ypres, Valenciennes; Italy, Piave; gassed Oct. 1918. - 6 th Argylls, Italy Nov 17 – April 18 Long Long trail	WWR
McGlashan, Jeffrey Blackstock, Lt Gatehouse-on-Fleet. Enlisted in 9th Royal Scots 1st September 1914. Received Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 15th January 1915. Promoted Lieutenant 1st June 1916. Served in Belgium from January 1917 to August 1917, and in France and Italy from August 1917 to November 1918. Gassed while with 51st Division near Maing (Valenciennes Area) 25th October 1918. Served with 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in Ireland and Scotland until 15th July 1919. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 - McGlashan, J.B, Pte Society of Writers to HM Signet, serving, apprentice The Scotsman 31 Dec 14 - McGlashan, J.R. ? Sgt Watsons's Cadets McGlashan, J.B. Gassed, Oct 18. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6 	-
Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006	
McGLASHAN, JEFFREY BLACKSTOCK. George Watson's College. M.A. 1910; LL.B. 1913. Writer to the Signet, 1919. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. 3rd and 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1915; Lieut. June 1916. France, 51st Division, and Italy Jan. 1917 to Nov. 1918. Gassed near Maing, Valenciennes, Oct. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
McGlashen, J.B 2179	EB1
McGlasson, Edward 3523	EB2
McGlasson, Edward, Band-Sergeant Damside, Innerleithen Peeblesshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb - McGlasson, Edward Sgt 3523 2/9 th RS. Address on discharge Damside, Innerleithen. Signed Terling Camp. Notification of Medical Board discharge KR 392 (xvi) ['No longer physically fit for service'] WO363. Findmypast	-

McGlasson, J.W. 3665 B Coy	LS7
McGlasson, John 3665	EB2
McGor()?, E.S 2708	EB1
McGovern, D. Cpl 350008 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 19/4/19	2610
McGovern, David Cpl 350008, 1411, 7/9 Rscots Sgt 3044227 France 24.2.15 MIC	-
McGovern, David Sgt 350008 9 th RS 67 Sgt	0640
McGowan, C 2138	EB1
McGowan, Charles Pte 36478 9 th RS	0633
McGowan, Hugh Pte 59025 9 th RS	0636
McGowan, Richard 3203	EB2
McGrady, Samuel Pte 352120 9 th RS 5440 Pte, 5 th Ent. Bn. 352120, 16 th RS, 8 th RS	0640
McGraw, Alexander Pte 353550 9 th RS	0640
McGraw, Matthew Pte 352100 9 th RS 5415 Pte	0640
McGreevy, Dominick L/Cpl 44158 89 th Coy M.G.C. 7255 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
McGregor Pte 'the "Boys" of the Staff, all E.F. men' 'the "Boys" of the Staff, all E.F. men' 	-
Depot Staff. The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1 st Nov 1916.	
McGregor, 8 Nov 15; also MacGregor, 29 Nov 15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-
McGREGOR, D. H. L/Corpl. No. 4768 C.Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGregor, D. Pte (2324) Ailment: Hernia right Admission: 27/05/1915 Transferred to Sick Convoy: 28/05/1915 To No.2 Ambulance Train Forces War Records' hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
McGregor, D.C., Pte, 9 th RS M.A. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 - ? McGregor, D.C. Intelligence, GHQ 1917. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6 Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 - See MacGregor, D.C.	-
McGregor, D.G 2324	EB1
McGregor, D.O., Driver 2324 Arrived Hydepark Hospital, Glasgow The Scotsman 8 June 15	-
McGregor, Don. H 4765	EB2
McGREGOR, E. Pte. No. 2446, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McGregor, E. Pte 353816 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610

McGregor, E.M. 2446 F Coy	LS1
McGregor, Eric MacN., L/Cpl 353816 9 th RS 2446 Pte, 8 th RS 353816	0640
McGregor, Eric Private 9th	NBW-S
McGregor, Eric, Pte  Also EED 17.5.15 Wounded. He is the youngest son of Mr John McGregor, 8 Duncan Street, Edinburgh. - For three sons see Eric McGregor, Harry McGregor and Robert Roy McGregor (MacGregor), of 8 Duncan St	NBW
McGregor, G.A, 2/Lt. joined Bn 11 May 1915, instruction in bomb throwing 28 July 1915	WD
McGREGOR, George Penicuik, 1886; 1902 – 6; Edin. Univ. 1906 – 9; teaching 1909 –12, New College 1912 – 15; 9th R.S., Pte.; 7th R.S. 2/Lt. 1915, Lt 1916; France, Arras.	WWR
McGregor, George 3331	EB2
McGregor, George. George Watson's College. M.A. 1909. Schoolmaster. 9th, 3/7th, attached 13 th and 2nd Royal Scots, Private May 1915; 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1915; Lieut. Aug. 1916. France, Arras. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
McGregor, H.D 2241	EB1
McGregor, H.D. Wounded but returned to the firing line. The Insurance Record Vol 53 1915	-
McGregor, H.H, Lt	F1901
McGregor, Harry D Private 9th	NBW-S
McGregor, Harry Hume 2/Lt to be Lt 1 st April 1908 Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
McGregor, Harry Pte	-

 Wounded in recent shelling of D Coy billets, progressing favourably and expects to be back on duty soon. Son of Mrs John McGregor, 8 Duncan St who has three sons in the Dandy Ninth. EED 23 Apr 15 - For three sons see Eric McGregor, Harry McGregor and Robert Roy McGregor (MacGregor), of 8 Duncan St	
McGregor, Harvey Gave Quinn a look over when he was injured Vimy ridge J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
McGregor, Henry Hume Second Lieut, 11 July 1906 (also listed Sept 1906). Promoted Lieu from 1st June 1908, 8th Sept 1908 Gazette. Attended School of Instruction, Edinburgh, Feb 1908. Served in 9th VB (Highlanders) 1900-02. Born 9 Oct 1874. Son of James McGregor, Dunella, Stonehaven. (Aberdeen Grammar School; Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Edin Univ.) S.S.C. Appointed to the battalion # 41	F
McGregor, J, Pte 352285 Awarded M.M. Oct 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
McGregor, J, Pte, p.728 1918 A and C Coys at Deule 'a very successful attack'	E
McGREGOR, J. L/Corpl. No. 353101. C.Coy. [Accelerated Promotion] at Dublin, 26/3/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGREGOR, J. Pte. No. 352002, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGREGOR, J. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 7522. C. Coy., from 27/2/17, To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGregor, J. Pte 350968 (crossed out) 3348 12/10/15 (1) Comm 2/2/16	2610
McGregor, J. Pte. no. 352285 M.M. Vendin le Vieil Oct 1918	WD
McGregor, J.B 2207	EB1
McGregor, J.B. Pte 350462 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/3/19	2610

McGregor, J.C.S, 2 nd Lt Merchiston Castle School, Roll of honour 1914-1919 (1921)	-
McGregor, J.D. 4648 B Coy	LS7
McGREGOR, J.S. L/Corpl. No. 3348 , Military Medal – Notified in ‘Gazette’ of 19/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McGregor, J.S. Pte (3348) Aged 21, D Company. 11 months service. Ailment: influenza Admission 29/04/1916 Discharged 30/04/1916 Convalescent Camp, No.9 Ambulance Train Forces War Records’ hospital records – courtesy Irene Moore	-
McGregor, James B., Sgt 350462 9 th RS 2207 Sgt	0640
McGregor, James Pte 351510 9 th RS 5260 Pte	0640
McGregor, Jas D 4648	EB2
McGregor, Jas. 4260	EB2
McGregor, John 3348	EB2
McGregor, John d. - , 352285, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McGregor, John Pte 350968 9 th RS 3348	0641
McGregor, John Pte 352285 9 th RS 5616 Pte, attd 401 st F.Coy.R.E. 352285	0640
McGregor, John Suttle d. - , 3348, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McGregor, John to be Temp 2/Lt 9 th (D.F.) 13.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21 Relinquishes comm 3.7.21 Gazette 6.9.21	-
McGREGOR, John, Mr. Braeside, 25 Clemiston Rd. Corstorphine. (5689)	RSC
McGregor, R.R 2130	EB1
McGregor, R.R. Pte 2130 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 1/8/16	2610
McGregor, Robert R., Pte 2130 comm 1 st RS 1.8.16	0629
McGregor, Roy, Pte Writes letter relating to death of Tod, John, Sgt (qv) EED 6 Sept 15	-
McGregor, T. Pte 350388 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
McGregor, Thomas 2011	EB1
McGREGOR, Thomas No. 2011 and 350388. 2 W. Norton Pl., Edinburgh. F Comp. 17/8/14. 20 yrs 6 mons.	EBD
McGregor, Thomas Pte 350388 9 th RS 2011	0640
McGregor, William F., Pte 373003 5 th Sco.Rif. 1928 Pte, 9 th RS 373003 Pte, 11 th RS 373003 Pte	0640
McGregor, William Pte 62805 9 th RS	0636
McGregor, Wm. 3059	EB1
McGROARTY, D, Private, '352418', 1st/9th Bn., 24, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF PATRICK MCGROARTY, OF COATBRIDGE; HUSBAND OF SARAH HANRATHY (FORMERLY MCGROARTY), OF 61, MIDDLE ST., CUTHILL, PRESTONPANS.	CWGC
McGroarty, Dennis Pte 352418 9 th RS 352418 Pte	0640

MCGROARTY, Dennis, e. Prestonpans, Midlothian , r. Prestonpans, 352418, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 15.6.17 East Lothian - M'GRORTY, Dennis, Pte. 14 Kirk Street. 352418 KIA 9th Bn. Coatbridge and the Great War Roll of Honour by Rev. Samuel Lindsay (Minister of Coatbridge Baptist Church)	SD -
McGuigan, J Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 as a 'local lad' to Juniper Green Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
McGUIGAN, J. Pte. No. 3359, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McGuigan, J. Pte 353843 3/9/15 Disemb 19/3/19	2610
McGuigan, John 3359 [hard to read]	EB2
McGuigan, John Pte 353843 9 th RS 3359 Pte, 13 th RS 353843	0640
McGuigan, William Pte 352275 9 th RS 5606 Pte	0640
McGuinness, Patrick Pte 70171 9 th RS 62759 Pte.	0637
McGuinness, Michael Pte 62592 9 th RS ?typo in first column of 63592?	0636
McGuire – see Thomas Gillon 5411	-
McGuire, Edward Pte 70313 2 nd RS 12190 Pte, 1/9 th RS Lab. Corps 422155	0637
McGuire, John W., Pte 44319 9 th RS 1/4 th RS	0635
McGuire, T.M. Pte 13760 8 th K.O.S.B. 10/7/15 (1) 9 th RS 32790 Pte Cl. Z. 17/1/19	2610
McGuire, Thomas Pte 32790 8 th KOSB 13760 Pte, 1 st RS 32790, 15 th RS 9 th RS	0633
McGuire, W. Pte 352659 20/3/15 (1) Disc. 10/12/17	2610
McGurn, Earnest 3405	EB2
McGurn, Frank 3416	EB2
McGurn, Frank Pte 351017 9 th RS 3416 Pte., 12 th RS 351017, attd 5 th Gor. Hrs. 351017	0640
McHaffy see Mahaffy	-
McHARDY, Donald Paterson, Mr. 74 Montpelier Park. Edinburgh. (10785)	RSC
McHendry, John Pte 62555 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
McHugh, E H 2434	EB1
McHugh, E.F. 2434 A Coy	LS6
McHugh, E.F. 2434 C Coy	LS3
McIlroy, James S.F., Pte 44144 9 th RS	0635
McILROY, James, Mr. 64 Woodlands Rd. Glasgow C.1. (9681)	RSC
McIlwraith, J. Pte 15980 17 th H.L.I. 22/11/15 (1) 9 th RS 44154 Pte D, Ws. 17/4/18	2610
McIlwraith, James Pte 44154 17 th HLI 15980 Pte, 10/11 th HLI 9 th RS - James McIlwraith 17 HLI Pte 15980, RS Pte 44154 15Star&BWM&VM France 22.11.15 MIC - 9RS Pte 44154 wounds 17.4.18 No 10 Sty Hosp, France; grantee Nicholas R McIlwraith	0635 - - - - -

Register Effects	
MCILWRAITH, James, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44154, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 17/04/18, FORMERLY 15980, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McILWRAITH, JAMES, J, Private, '44154', 9th Bn., 40, 17/Apr/1918, France, YOUNGEST SON OF ROBERT AND JANE MCILWRAITH, OF GLASGOW. SERVED IN 17TH BN. HIGHLAND LIGHT INF. FROM 1914, TO MARCH, 1918.	CWGC
McIlwraith, James. B. Glasgow. E. Glasgow. Private 44154. Died of Wounds, 17/4/18. France and Flanders. (Formerly 15980 H.L.I.). Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
McInally, James Pte 63159 9 th RS	0636
McINNES, A. L/Corpl. No. 352315 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McINNES, A. L/Sergt. No. 352315 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McInnes, A.K. L/Cpl 12195 11/5/15 (1a) Cl. Z. 23/4/19	2610
McInnes, Alexander K., A/Sgt 352315 11 th RS 12195 Cpl, 9 th RS 5646 Cpl, 13 th RS 352315 Cpl	0640
McInnes, Cochran Pte 62800 9 th RS	0641
McInnes, John Pte 47167 9 th RS	0641
McInnes, W. Pte 44117 3/10/15 (1) Trans. to Lab. Corps 3.2.19. Deserter 23.10.18 - ? W. McInnes Pte trial 23.10.18 at Cupar, R.Scots att 4 (R) R.Scots. Desertion, detention 6 months. WO86/85 p. 157	2610 -
McInnes, W. Pte 44117 disembarked 3.10.15 France, Transf. to Lab Corps 3.2.19. Deserter 23.10.18 Piece 2610 15 Star / MIC	-
McIntee, Patrick Pte 29713 16 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS attd. 479 Fld Coy R.E.	0633
McIntosh Srgt	NBW
McIntosh Pte D Coy Light Weight Boxing Competition 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McIntosh Sergeant 	2/9S
McINTOSH, A. Pte. No. 4775 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McIntosh, A. Pte 350342 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 2/3/19	2610
McIntosh, Alexander Cpl 350342 9 th RS 1873 Cpl	0640
McIntosh, Andrew, Pte 3/9 th 03-06 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
McIntosh, Andw. 4775	EB2
McINTOSH, Charles Wallace 1905 – 7; O.T.C., 1905 – 7, Piper; accountant; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914; 14th A. and S.H., Pte. 1915, C.Q.M.S. 1917, C.S.M. 1918; Offr. Cdt. 1918 – 19. -	WWR -

? McIntosh C.W. Served 1914-19. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6  Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006 - Signed papers of Thomas H. Kinvig (qv) 5.8.14	
McINTOSH, Charles Wallace, Mr. Tweedholm House. Walkerburn. Peeblesshire. (10940)	RSC
McINTOSH, D. Pte. No. 1452, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - No 1 Stationary Hospital 1452 Pte W McIntosh 9RS 'Initial is D' 3.5.15 In SWB Roll	-
McINTOSH, Dugald Edinburgh, 1897; youngest son of the late D. McIntosh; Foundationer 1906 – 12; clerk; 9th R.S., Pte., mob. Aug. 1914; Flanders 1915; attd. 181st Prisoners of War Coy. 1918 – 19; twice wounded. - Bandsman Stewart Melville	WWR
McIntosh, Dugald Bandsman  See also EED 7 May 15 Wounded at Ypres. He resided at 5 Comely Bank Place, Edinburgh. Dated 7/5/15. - Now in hospital in Glasgow. Joined Ninth 2 years ago, called up August. Wounded at Ypres. Resided with mother at 5 Comely Bank Place. Employed Scottish Rural Workers' Friendly Society. The Scotsman 7 May 1915 and EED 6.5.15 - Wounded at Ypres. Letter written to Miss Stewart and Miss Wright of Edinburgh. Miss Stewart worked in Maule's Department Store in Edinburgh in the 'V' department sending cigarettes, tobacco and other items (parcels) to serving and wounded men. Letter sale - McIntosh, Dugald Pte 1452 France 24.2.15; LC 616019 Pte Dism 12.4.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star) - No 1 Stationary Hospital 3.5.15 Hosp List	NBW -

McIntosh, Dugald Private 9th	NBW-S
McIntosh, G.D. 4169 A Coy	LS7
McIntosh, Geo. A 4169	EB2
McIntosh, Hugh Pte 330270 9 th RS	0639
McINTOSH, J, Private, '351565', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. J. B. MCINTOSH.	CWGC
McINTOSH, J.D. Pte. No. 2056 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McIntosh, James Pte 51338 16 th RS 9 th RS	0641
McIntosh, John 3596	EB2
McIntosh, John C 4599	EB2
McIntosh, John Pte 351565 9 th RS 4398 Pte	0640
- MacIntosh, John [with 'a'] 351565 KIA SiS Maud Register Soldiers' Effects	-
McIntosh, John Pte 352291 9 th RS 5622 Pte, 4 th RS 352291	0640
MCINTOSH, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351565, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McIntosh, Martin S 3832	EB2
McIntosh, Robert Pte 325558 8 th RS 9 th RS	0639
McIntosh, W Pte 351672 Balgavies Hospital admitted 30.4.17 discharged 24.5.17, hometown Edinburgh; Dundee Hospital admitted 23.4.17 Link	-
McINTOSH, W. Pte. No. 351672 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McIntosh, William Pte 51892 18 th HLI 30209 Pte, attd 29 th Lab. Co. 194 th Coy. Lab. Corps. 115991, 2 nd HLI 3029, 9 th RS	0636
McIntosh, Wm. 4716	EB2
McINTYRE, A, Private, '350249', 9th Bn., , 28/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McIntyre, A. Pte 350249 24/2/15 (1) Missing 22/3/18	2610
McIntyre, Alex. B 4674	EB2
McIntyre, Archd. B. Beith. E. Edinburgh. (Leith). Private 350249. Killed in Action, 28/3/18. France and Flanders. Clan Donald roll of honour, 1914-1918 (1931)	-
McIntyre, Archibald Pte 350249 9 th RS 1637 Pte, attd 51 st Div. Train., attd 51 st Div. Wing. 350249 Pte, attd 479 th Field Co. R.E. 350249 Pte, attd 478 th Field Co. R.E. 350249 Pte	0641
MCINTYRE, Archibald, b. Beith, Ayrshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 350249, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCINTYRE, ARCHIBALD, PRIVATE, 350249, 28/Mar/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McINTYRE, D. Pte. No. 352163 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McINTYRE, D. Pte. No. 352163 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McIntyre, Dugald Pte 352163 9 th RS 5483	0641

McIntyre, Francis A/Sgt 352591 9 th RS 5989 Pte, attd 154 th M.G.Coy. Pte	0640
McIntyre, J. Pte 350255 24/2/15 (1) P-D 10-16/4/18	2610
McIntyre, James Pte 350255 9 th RS 1647, 16 th RS 350255	0640
McIntyre, John B D 4312	EB2
McIntyre, John Pte 62568 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs	0636
McIntyre, John Pte 63221 9 th RS	0636
McKail 1360 killed Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
McKail Pioneer, 9th RS  PIONEER M'KAIL, 9th R.S.	NBW
Dated 11/5/15 See also Edinburgh Evening News 11 May 1915	
Mckail Private 9th	NBW-S
McKAIL, S. L/Corpl. No. 1360. 23/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McKail, S., L/Cpl 1360 24/2/15 (1) K in A 23/4/15	2610
McKail, S.G Lance Corporal 9th	NBW-S
McKail, S.G., L/Cpl  Lance-Corporal S. G. McKail, 9th R.S. Killed at the Bataan, Philippines.	NBW
Also EED 14.5.15 Killed. He resided at 130 Pleasance, Edinburgh. - L/Cpl Pioneer Samuel George McKail killed 25 th Apr 1915. A gasfitter by trade employed by Edin and Leith Gas Commissioners, 4 years in the TF The Scotsman 11 May 15 -	

McKail, Samuel George L/Cpl KIA 25 th Apr, 22 yo, employed by Edinburgh and Leith Gas Commissioners. His parents reside at 150 Pleasance, Edin. EED 11.5.15 - McKail killed, in diary W.Scott TNA, 23 Apr 15	
McKail, Samuel L/Cpl 1360 entered theatre as Pte	0629
McKail, Samuel L/Cpl d. age 21 23.4.15 KIA Return Other Ranks KIA or died on active service. ScotlandsPeople RD: 124-AF	-
MCKAIL, Samuel, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1360, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCKAIL, SAMUEL, LANCE CORPORAL, 1360, 23/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McKASKELL, N. Pte. No. 2175, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McKAY, A. Pte. No. 2113. 29/4/15, Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McKay, A. Pte, wounded, prisoner in Germany Caseroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
McKay, A.M. Pte 2321 24/2/15 (1) Comm RE 19/2/16	2610
McKay, Alexr. Matheson 2321	EB1
McKay, Andrew Pte 351528 9 th RS - 11.12.15-8.5.18 sickness age 26 served overseas SWB	0640 -
McKay, Andw. 4305	EB2
McKay, Charles Alexander New officer in 'A' Coy 5 th Seaforths - C. A. McKay, formerly in 9th R. Scots, and employed in Carnegie Library, George IV Bridge. Charles Alexander McKay. KIA 21 Mar 18. Diary of John Bruce Cairnie, Seaforth Highrs and (later) 3/4 th King's African Rifles http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Cairnie_Great_War_Diary.pdf	-
McKay, D.A. Pte 2322 24/2/15 (1) Comm G-Hrs. 7/1/16	2610
McKay, David R., Pte 62556 9 th RS att'd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
McKay, Donald Anderson 2322	EB1
McKay, Donald Pte 2322 comm 11 th GH 7.1.16	0629
Mckay, George Pte 375684 9 th RS	0640
Mckay, John A 4334	EB2
McKay, John A., Pte 351538 9 th RS	0640
McKay, John Pte 42192 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
McKay, John Pte 9RS 1897; RSF 40284 Medal Roll RSF p.217/333	-
McKAY, John, Mr. 42 Woodburn Terr. Edinburgh. (2948)	RSC
McKay, Leonard M.C. 9RS 3040; RSF 40294 Medal Roll RSF p.218/333	-
McKay, Thomas S., Pte 98-04 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-

McKay, W, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; F Coy 9 th RS	FSA
McKAY, W. Pte. No. 5484 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McKay, Walter Pte 30815 17 th RS 9 th RS	0641
McKay, William Pte 352164 9 th RS 5484 Pte, 1 st RS 352164	0640
McKEAG, H. Pte. No. 352397 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McKEAN, H. Pte. No. 350212 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McKean, J.A.J 2448 [James Alexander Joseph McKean] - McKean, Jas A.J A/RSM 350556 RS Enlistment 3.10.14-9.5.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 51 SWB Roll - ?JAJ McKean South Africa, 1 st Bn Gordon Highlanders, Sergt 2360 – list of clasps South Africa Medal Roll - James AJ McKean 9RS 350556 4 Marshall St, Edin. Previous GH '26 96/365'. Attested 9RS Pte 3.10.14, embodied same day, made A/Col Sergt same day, transf 5 th Sco Prov Bn 20.5.15, appointed A/RSM same day, promoted WO Class II and appointed CSM same day, transf 3/9 RS A/RSM 31.5.16, posted 4 th Res RS CSM 15.7.17, appointed A/RSM 3.9.17, posted and attached depot A/RSM 31.12.18, demob 18.5.19. Home address Post Office, Georgetown, Paisley. Disch 19.5.19 392 xvia. 4yrs229days. Home service throughout. Classes of instruction: Field work, cookery, musketry instruction, ??. Campaigns Punjab Frontier '95, South African Medal – list of clasps, Long Service and Good Conduct Medals. Wife Mrs J McKean, 4 Marshall St, Edin. Religion ?UF Church Presby. Apparent age attestation 47yr – teeth artificial Papers then show his 2 nd Gordon Highlander service – see for more information Joined Aberdeen 14.1.1887 [confusingly some papers 1886, presumably the usual mistake when January comes round], 2360 James Alexander Joseph McKean, born London, 19yr 1 mos, clerk. India, Egypt, South Africa and Home Service – dates given. Discharge 15.4.13 = 29yr96 days. Married Frances Mary Jenkins, Glasgow 15.12.02, children ?FJ MCKean 4.10.04, FE McKean 30.9.07, Margaret Jenkins 18.5.11 CSM. Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline 14.12.16, severely reprimanded by Major Cameron. Hopewell C. [Hipswell Camp] on sheet for 4 th Res Bn RS (Cupar 27.12.18), but 3/9 RS at time. Good character reference, stamped Banchory 10.3.13, for Col Sergt permanent staff of 7 th Gordon Highlanders Injured, Maryhill, Glasgow, inquiry 1895. Sgt McKean 16.12.94 ~fell off a table after cleaning windows. Hosp 16-27.12.94. Couple of offences. East Indies. Fa James McKean 158 ? Kensington Rd. 2GH 1887-1896, joined 1GH 1896, depot 1904, 5 Vol Bn 1904. Disch as Col Sergt 1913 [Note part of 5 th Sco Prov returned to 3/9 early 1916, in this case as late as 31.5.16] Pension Record	EB1 -

McKEE, W, Corporal, '350965', 9th Bn., 27, 22/Jun/1918, United Kingdom, SON OF WILLIAM AND AGNES MCKEE, OF BROXBURN; HUSBAND OF LILLIAS CRAWFORD MCKEE, OF I, CLUTHA PLACE, UDDINGSTON, GLASGOW.	CWGC
McKee, W. Pte 350965 12/10/15 (1) Died 22/6/18	2610
McKee, William 3342	EB2
McKee, William Pte 350965 9 th RS	0640
MCKEE, William, b. Uphall, West Lothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Broxburn, West Lothian, 350965, CPL., Died, Home, 22/06/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McKeen Company Sergeant-Major	2/9S
McKEEN, H. Pte. No. 1774, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McKeen, H. 1774 Wounded EED 6 May 16	-
McKellan, Chas. 4587	EB2
McKELLAR, James () No. 2040. 5 Spence Street, Edinburgh. H Comp. 26/8/14. 19 yrs 9 mons. Commission 4/12/14 Edinburgh. Cadetship Sandhurst.	EBD
McKelvie, Archibald Pte 352314 11 th RS 11876 Pte, 9 th RS 5645 Pte - 20.8.14-17.4.18 wound age 24 served overseas SWB	0640 -
McKELVIE, Archibald, Mr. 5 Beresford Ave. Leith. 9th RSDF. (3379)	RSC
McKELVIE, H. Pte. No. 352310 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McKelvie, James Pte 352119 9 th RS 5439 Pte, 5/6 th RS 352119	0640
McKelvie, James Pte 352310 1 st RS 10701 Pte, 2 nd RS 10701 Pte, 9 th RS 5641	0640
McKendrick, John 19569 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots - ? 0631 shows two McKendricks, Matthew and John 19568 and 19569, brothers? Both 16 th RS on enlistment.	0631 ?
McKendrick, Matthew 19568 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 2 nd R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
McKENNA, G, Lance Corporal, '352165', 9th Bn., , 6/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
McKenna, Gilbert A/Cpl 352165 9 th RS 5485 Pte	0640
MCKENNA, Gilbert, e. Glasgow , r. Renfrew, 352165, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 06/08/18, FORMERLY 25442, R. SCOT. FUS., 133986, R.F.A., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCKENNA, GILBERT, LANCE CORPORAL, 352165, 6/Aug/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McKENNA, J. Pte. No. 352509 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McKENNA, J. Sergt. No. 3304. D. Coy., from 26/12/16 , To be absorbed in the Establishment, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McKenna, John 352509, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 249142 Pte 9RS 6.10.14-13.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 30	SWB
McKenna, John Pte 352509 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 14877 Pte, 9 th RS 5905 Pte [5905 seems to match 352509 but enlistment date too early so presume this HLI enlistment]	0640

MCKENZIE PRIVATE, 2208, 7/Apr/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McKenzie, A 4216 C Coy	LS7
McKenzie, C.A 2208	EB1
McKenzie, C.A Private 9th	NBW-S
McKENZIE, C.A. Pte. No. 2208. 7/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McKenzie, Colin W., Pte 353842 9 th RS	0640
McKenzie, D.J. Pte 350236 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Mckenzie, Daniel J., L/Cpl 350236 9 th RS 1611 Pte	0640
McKENZIE, G. Pte. No. 2440, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McKenzie, George Sgt 70198 11 th RS 11751 Sgt, 17 th Coy.M.G.C. 18338, 9 th RS 11751	0637
McKenzie, H 3315 B Coy	LS5
McKenzie, H. Pte 1658 24/2/15 (1) Comm RSF 3/1/16	2610
McKenzie, H. Served through war. Comm? MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992	-
McKenzie, Henry 3315 - McKenzie, Henry 3315 Pte France 3.9.15; LC Pte 510500 Disem 8.4.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star) - See MacKenzie, H.	EB2 -
McKenzie, Hugh Pte 1658 comm 9 th RS 3.1.16 - McKenzie, Hugh. Royal Scots 1658 Pte. Royal Dublin Fusiliers 2Lt. RAF Lt. Royal Scots Fusiliers Lt.; 30.4.17 3 Sch of Mil Aeronautics; 29.5.18 15 Sqn Ok [D4814 RE8] Bumped badly and sheared off u/c [undercarriage] on landing from artly obs. Lt H McKenzie Ok/2Lt EW Smith Ok http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	0629 -
Mckenzie, Hughie [typed as Mackenzie] Pinched a goat near Lahore Division, just after 2 nd Ypres and promised his mates milk, but was a billy – teased about this. J.Elliott IWM Signs as H. (J. or F.?) MacKenzie - attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA	-
McKenzie, J 2466	EB1
McKenzie, J. Pte 2466 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 11/3/16	2610
McKENZIE, J. Sergt. No. 1285, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McKenzie, John 3592	EB2
McKenzie, John Pte 2466 comm 16 th RS 11.3.16 -	0629 ?

 ? ?McKenzie, J, 2/Lt RS Wounded and now in hospital in Manchester. His home is 3 Viewforth Sq, Edin. EED 1.8.16	
McKenzie, John Pte 352166 9th RS 5486 Pte - 16.4.16-2.7.18 sickness age 30 served overseas SWB	0640 -
McKenzie, John Pte 62892 9th RS	0636
McKenzie, R.C Pte  Ranald Colin McKenzie Edinburgh High School RoH [See MacKenzie?]	ww1
McKENZIE, RANALD COLIN (1913). Private, 9th Royal Scots, August 1914. Killed in action near Albert, 22nd August 1918.  RANALD COLIN MCKENZIE. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
McKenzie, Robert Pte 44148 9th RS	0635
McKenzie, Robert Pte 62806 9th RS	0636
McKenzie, Roddy Missing or killed Apr 18. Sgt with MGC MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Quinn swapped gun sections with 'Roddy Mc' at Chuignes. Roddy fired off 2.5 belts at aircraft at Vaux, but couldn't tell the CO if he had hit it. Transferred to MGC. 'Roddy Mac' Quinn met him in UK end 17, Roddy home on leave and giving house party. Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Fine trip to Amiens 1916, missed train back and walked/got lifts J.Elliott IWM Back from Hosp 27 Apr 15 diary W.Scott TNA	-

- ? Roderick Mackenzie, Sergt 23886, died 21.3.18 19 th Bn MGC (Infantry) CWGC	
McKenzie, William Pte 63167 9 th RS	0636
McKenzie, Wm. 4471	EB2
McKernan, A.F. 1463 B Coy	LS6
McKernan, A.P. Pte 350170 (crossed out) 1463 6/12/15 (1) Pres. Dead 12/4/18	2610
McKernan, Andrew P., L/Cpl 350170 9 th RS 1463 Pte, 2 nd L.F.A. R.A.M.C. 155 Pte	0641
McKERNAN, ANDREW PETRIE, A P, Lance Corporal, '350170', 9th Bn., 21, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF MRS. ANNIE MCKERNAN, OF 10, CUMBERLAND ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MCKERNAN, Andrew Petrie, b. Glasgow, e. Edinburgh, r. Edinburgh, 350170, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McKie, Thomas 4420	EB2
McKie, Thomas Pte 43947 11 th RS 9 th RS	0635
McKILLOP, J. Pte. No. 3402. 22/7/16, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McKillop, J. Pte 3402 3/9/15 (1) K in A 23/7/16	2610
McKillop, John 3402	EB2
McKillop, John Pte 3402	0629
MCKILLOP, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3402, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McKILLOP, JOHN, J, Private, '3402', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France,	CWGC
McKINLAY Sergt. No. 2543. C Coy. Instruction in physical training and bayonet fighting. 14/9/16 Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. [McKinlay, James]	-
McKinlay, C. Pipe Mjr 9 th [See McKinley, C] - Pipe-Major C. McKinlay  Wounded in France. His parents reside at 46 Dalmeny St, Leith. [same address Anderson, William Arthur Blyth] EED 5.6.15	NBW-S -
McKinlay, J  Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McKINLAY, J. Pte. No. 1560, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

McKinlay, J. Pte 350208 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 23/2/19	2610
McKinlay, Jas. 2543 - James McKinlay, 9th Royal Scots 2543. He appears to have ended up as a Sergeant in the Royal Scots then CSM (WOII?) on the Army Gymnastic Staff. Attestation papers include family address at 46 Dalmeny Street. Three brothers in the battalion: John Dickson (4317), James (2543) and Charles (2541) Information courtesy of Ron Abbott	EB1 -
McKinlay, John D 4317 - John Dickson McKinlay Pte 4317 Attestation papers on ancestry and findmypast Joined 9RS 1916 as 4317, later 12RS 43331 46 Dalmeny St. CWGC killed 12.10.1917 12RS, Tyne Cot Memorial 1901 Census 1 Waddell Place, Leith Father called James, mother Maggie. Children called John, George, Charles, Marion, Thomas, Mary, James & David. Later on there was also a brother called Richard and another called William. There may have been other brothers in the bn. From the 1920s Post Office Directories there was also a Patrick McKinlay listed for 46 Dalmeny Street. Born in South Leith in 1896. Scotlands People Brother to Pipe-Major Charles McKinley/McKinlay of 1/9 th and 3/9 th RS Three brothers in the battalion: John Dickson (4317), James (2543) and Charles (2541) Information from Ron Abbott	EB2 -
McKinlay, John Pte 350208 9 th RS 1560	0640
McKinlay, W  Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McKinlay, William 9RS East Lothian	-
McKinley ? Sgt witness offence France 12.6.18 See Grassie, James	-
McKinley Pipe-Maj. Sang one of his ragtimes 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
McKinley Alexander Hossack Thomson (qv) made A/Sgt vice McKinley 11.11.17 in F&F	-
McKinley, Adam 3637	EB2
McKinley, Adam P., Cpl 351155 9 th RS 3637 Cpl	0640
McKINLEY, C. Pte. No. 4485 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-

McKinley, C. Sgt-Piper 350586 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/2/19	2610
McKinley, C., Pipe Major, Wounded 17/5/15 Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
McKinley, Charles Sgt 350586 9 th RS 2541 Sgt - McKinley, C. Sjt Piper 9RS 350586 15Star France 24.2.15 MIC [See also MACKINLAY and MCKINLAY] - A fair number of newspaper articles mention him playing at various events in the Borders of Scotland in 1916. They specifically state that he was Pipe-Major of the 3/9th Bn. Royal Scots and that matches the recorded whereabouts of the 3/9th Bn according to the Long, Long Trail. A couple of newspaper editions mentioning him as 3/9th:- Southern Reporter editions of 6th January 1916 and 2nd March 1916 (there are also more). The newspaper articles all have his surname recorded as McKinley. (<i>I also searched under McKinlay but did not find any articles</i>) He was discharged from the army on 4th February 1919. However, his medal index card records that he disembarked for theatre of war on 24th February 1915. That matches the movements of the 1/9th Bn. Royal Scots. So at some stage between February 1915 and January 1916 he was transferred from the 1/9th Bn to the 3/9th Battalion, Royal Scots. Scotsman and EEN 27.9.15 Sergt 2541 M'Kinley wounded Apr-May 15. Pipe-Major Charles McKinlay record of birth in the 'Scotland's People' website. He was born in South Leith in 1888. From the attestation papers of John Dickson McKinlay (qv) there is mention that his brother Charles subsequently became a fireman in Leeds, England. The free England birth/death/marriage website contains an entry for the death of a man called Charles McKinlay in Leeds in 1949 aged 60. That's a good match in name/place/age but not confirmed. On Ancestry tree he became a Police Constable in Leeds and there is actually mention of him having served in the 9th Royal Scots in the records of the Leeds Police. Died on 20th June 1949 in Leeds. One of those indexing him also states that he became Chief Officer of the Leeds Fire Brigade between 1929 and 1941. Ancestry Newspaper archives contain quite a few mentions of Charles McKinlay as a police officer and as head of the Fire Brigade in Leeds, including a 1949 article regarding his death. Three brothers in the battalion: John Dickson (4317), James (2543) and Charles (2541) Information from Ron Abbott GWF - Concert at Selkirk given by officers and men of 3/9 th RS: Pipe-Major McKinley, Corporal-Piper Lauder, Piper Manderson, Piper Ross, Piper Reid and Piper Bell The Southern Reporter 20.4.1916	0640 - -
McKinley, Chas. 4485 - McKinley, C 4485 Pte Dundee Hospital adm 12.12.16 disch 1.3.17 Home town Edin. - McKinley, Charles 4485 Pte RS; T/388166 ASC; VM&BWM MIC	EB2 - -

[See MACKINLAY]	
McKinley, Jas. 4378 [see MacKinlay]	EB2
McKinley, William 3216	EB2
McKinna, James A/Cpl 276173 1/7 th RS 3911 Pte, 16 th RS 9 th RS	0638
McKinna, James N., L/Cpl 300797 9 th RS	0638
McKinnan, A.P. Pte 350170 14/12/15 (1) P-D 12/4/18 (entry crossed out)	2610
McKinnon Srgt, D Coy, wounded in the back, now in hospital at Netley. Well known golf player at Cramond Brig. Employed at Register House, resides with father at Blackhall. The Scotsman 3 May 15	-
McKinnon, A., Col-Sergt Instr, 8 Dalgety St Drill Programme 1911-12	-
McKINNON, Alex., Mr. D.C.M. 47 East London St. Edinburgh. (2114) - A DCM recipient in South Africa was A. McKinnon, Cameron Highlanders McKinnon, Alexander Cameron High. RSM S/10716, WO Cl I. DCM. 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 10.5.15 Disch 23.8.16 Commandant Queen Victoria School. Address: Dunblane. MIC VM&BWM Medal Roll Cameron Highlanders, 5 th Bn.; 15 Star Medal Roll Cameron H. - McKinnon, Alexander Attested Pte 2541 1 st Bn Cameron Highlanders 16.7.1891 at Edinburgh; born Falkirk, age 18 yr 3 mnth, presently 3 rd A&SH [no explanation]. Trade: moulder. Presbyt. 5' 4¾". Father John, Mother Mary, Lock 16 Camelon, near Falkirk. Home, Malta, Gibraltar, Egypt, Home, Egypt, South Africa (3.3.00-19.10.02), Home (-15.5.14). Nile Expedition 1898, Battle of Khartoum; South Africa battles: Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen. Mentioned in Lord Roberts' Despatches 4.9.01. Khedive's Egyptian Sudan Medal "Khartoum", The Sudan Medal, South Africa, DCM. Married Annie Laurieston at Falkirk 1.1.06, four children. L/Cpl, Cpl, L/Sgt, Sergt, extended service to 12 years 1898, re-engaged to complete 21 years 1902, war gratuity paid, Colour Sgt 1904, Depot 1905, ?12 th Bn 1907. Transferred to the Royal Scots 26.4.10. Royal Scots 9 th Bn Posted to Permanent Staff 27.4.10, re-engaged for further 2 years 17.6.12, transferred to 1 st Bn Cameron Highlanders 15.5.14. Discharged 22 years 304 days service. Pension record, also Service record - McKinnon 10716 Cameron Highlanders attested 6.9.14 with 22 10/12 years service, time expired with Cam High., age 41 years and 5 months. Pte immediately CSM then RSM 5 th Cam High, Depot, 3 rd Cam High 28.6.16, discharged, services no longer required 23.8.16 as RSM at Invergordon, 1 yr 353 days. Home 6.9.14-9.5.15, BEF 10.5.15-21.11.15, Home 22.11.15-23.8.16. Bar to DCM Jan 1916 Pension record - Signed papers CO Rhind (qv) 1913, James Meek (qv) ?Signed papers JJ Urquhart 12.3.14	RSC -
McKinnon, Allister J.B., Pte 44320 9 th RS	0635
McKinnon, E 2325	EB1

McKinnon, E. L/Cpl 2325 24/2/15 (1) Comm A&SH 8/11/15	2610
McKinnon, I.C. L/Cpl (A/Sgt) 961 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 21/3/16	2610
McKinnon, Ian C., A/Sgt 961 - Sergeant Ian C McKinnon, 9th Royal Scots (Dandy Ninth), a native of Cramond Parish, was another well-known member of the Club. He died at his home, 28 Queen's Avenue, Blackhall, on 14 September 1916. His brother was Lance Corporal A A McKinnon, 18th Royal Scots, who had been Headmaster of Longridge Public School. Sergeant McKinnon set out for France at the end of February 1915. He took part in the memorable battles for Ypres, at Hooge, St Jean, Zillebeke, and Middlemarcke, where he was wounded on 22 April 1915. He was taken to Netley Hospital, Southampton, where he was found to be wounded in the spine, and remained there till February 1916. He was then removed to Dalmeny Hospital (4 miles from home) and stayed there till he was taken home a week before his death. He served 12 years in the 9th Royal Scots. His father served 38 years as a Volunteer and Territorial, and he had two brothers serving with the colours. He was a special golfer and footballer, a member of the Cramond Brig and Civil Service Golf Clubs and, being a scratch player, he won many trophies. He represented Civil Service in the semi-final of the Dispatch Trophy in 1914. He was Captain of the Civil Service Strollers FC, and was well known in Whitburn and in his native parish of Cramond. Prior to the war he was employed as a Civil Servant in the Register General's Office, Edinburgh. The funeral which was a military one took place in Comely Bank Cemetery, Edinburgh. It was accompanied by pipers from the Seaforth Highlanders and a firing party from the 9th Royal Scots. Representatives were present from Edinburgh Celtic Union, The Clan MacKinnon Society, Civil Service and Cramond Brig Golf Club. These bodies also sent wreaths as did Sir James Patten MacDougall, the Registrar General. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Cramond_Golf.pdf	0629 -
McKinnon, J 4536 A Coy	LS7
McKinnon, John 4536	EB2
Mckinnon, Matthew 4116	EB2
McKINNON, MATTHEW COWAN, M C, Lance Corporal, '351463', 9th Bn., 19, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MATTHEW AND MARGARET MCKINNON, OF 23, REGENT PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McKinnon, Matthew L/Cpl 351463 9 th RS 4116 Pte	0640
MCKINNON, MATTHEW, ACTING LANCE CORPORAL, 351463, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
MCKINNON, Matthew, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351463, A/L/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McKinnon, R. Pte 350403 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 21/1/19	2610
McKINNON, R. Pte. No. 2053. Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McKinnon, Robert Pte 350403 9 th RS 2053	0640
McKinstry (McKinstry), Daniel, Private 9th Battalion Royal Scots, number 302492. Born 15th February 1894 at Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Enlisted at Shotts into 8th Battalion HLI. Transferred to 7th (Territorial Force) Battalion. Wounded in Gallipoli. Died 9th April 1917 at the battle of Arras. He is buried in Roclincourt	-

Military Cemetery Grave reference 1.B.25. Name submitted by his Grandson in Dalkeith. http://www.scotsatwar.co.uk/rollofhonour2.htm - ?McKinstry, David [?note David here] 352982 [?this# McVey] 1/9 RS 9.4.17 Fa James Register Soldiers' Effects	
McKINSTRY, D, Private, '302492', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McKirdy, William Pte 45881 1/9 th RS	0635
McLabe, J 2706	EB1
McLachlan, G.S 2760	EB1
McLachlan, J. Pte 350144 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 27/2/19	2610
McLachlan, Joseph Pte 350144 9 th RS	0640
McLachlan, M.A. Pte 350529 24/2/15 (1) P-D 24/3/18	2610
McLachlan, P, Sgt-Maj, joined Battalion 21 Apr 15 - Signed papers of Paterson, William, Sgt in 1914 - RSM Peter McL. Referred to by Quinn RSM Peter McLaughlan, just before Arras Quinn, J IWM doc 5992 - CSM P.McLachlan 3976 Cam'n Highrs attd R Scots awarded DCM (LG 13 Feb 17) 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He has performed consistent good work throughout, and has at all times set a splendid example.' - As above, London Gazette - MacLachlan, Peter [note Mac] Pte, CSM, A/WO Cl.I. Camerons 34285 [rank not given], Private in HLI 43910, CSM in R.Scots 43393. 15Star&BWM&VM also DCM. France (1) 17.4.15 ?MIC - MacLachlan, Peter 43910 Pte 18 th HLI CSM 1/9 RS, disembarked 17.4.15 (1), discharged 3.6.19 14/15 Star Medal Roll Piece 2796 HLI p.291/421 - Sergt-Instructor. 2 Dalgety St. PO Directory 1914-15 - ? RSM McLachlan to be RSM in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1 - 'Our new Sgt Major arrived today & is the man who trained me when I joined.' Probbaly means PMc Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 21.4.15 - See McLaughlan	WD -
McLACHLAN, Robert Brebner, Mr. 37 Derwent Rd. Palmers Green. London N.13. (9660)	RSC

McLachlan, W. Pte 43201 24/2/15 (1) Z 17/2/19	2610
MCFADDEN, Peter, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 4107, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Trance & Elanders, 24/09/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [Appears in digital list as McLadden]	SD
McLafferty, John Pte 352121 9 th RS 5441 Pte - 5.7.16-12.3.18 wounds age 30 served overseas SWB	0640
McLaren, A 4809	EB2
McLaren, David 18415 Sgt. 12 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
McLaren, Duncan McG., Pte 351999 9 th RS 5278 Pte	0640
McLaren, G.S 2528	EB1
McLAREN, R. Sergt. No. 351129 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLaren, Robert 3583	EB2
McLaren, Robert A/L/Sgt 351129 9 th RS 3583 Cpl	0640
MCLAREN, Robert, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351129, A/L/SGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McLAREN, ROBERT, R, Lance Serjeant, '351129', 9th Bn., 40, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT AND JANET MCLAREN, OF LIMEKILNS, FIFESHIRE.	CWGC
McLauchan, Thomas 3506	EB2
McLauchlan Company Sergeant-Major ?See McLachlan, Peter	2/9S
McLauchlan Company Sergt-Maj	NBW
McLAUHLAN, Pte. No. 5712 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLauchlan, M.A 2384	EB1
McLauchlan, Martin A d. - , 350529, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McLAUHLAN, W. Pte. No. 1632, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McLauchlan, William P.F.H., L/Sgt 43201 9 th RS 1632 Cpl, 2 nd RS	0635
McLaughlan, Hugh Pte 62726 9 th RS	0636
McLAUGHLAN, MARTIN ARTHUR, PRIVATE, 350529, 24/Mar/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS [No surname given but serial number and date of death match surname McLaughlan] Will of 350529 Private Martin Arthur or Martin Arthur MacLauchlan, M.M., 9th Bn., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Cause of death: Killed in action, France, Theatre: France and Flanders, 24 Mar 1918	SW
MCLAUGHLAN, Martin, b. Edinburgh, e. Leith, r. Edinburgh, 350529, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McLAUGHLAN, MARTIN, M, Private, '350529', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France, AWARDED MM. -	CWGC -

Martin Arthur McLaughlan Pte 350529 MM awarded for service between 2.7 and 7.8.1917, date of award 21.8.17 51st WD	
McLaughlin, James Pte 62701 9 th RS	0636
McLean, A., Sergt. Address 1902: Moy Cottage, Blackford Ave. - ? Lieut. — C. P. McLean, Moy Cottage, Blackford Avenue. THE BOYS' BRIGADE DIRECTORY, EDINBURGH BATTALION PO Directory 1903-04	F
McLean, C.J 2944	EB1
McLean, C.J 2/Lt wounded 9/4/17 at duty April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1 - C.J. McLean 2/L killed 20.9.17 154 Bde WD See also J.Allison and J.Alexander	-
McLean, C.J Lt  McLean, Charles John Lt eldest s. of Charles John McLean [sic] of Hamstall Ridware, Rugeley, co. Stafford, retired schoolmaster, and his wife Agnes dau of the late Rev George Davies, Clergyman. b. Nether Peover co. Chester 7 Feb 1885 educ Grammar School, Rugeley; was on staff of Deaf Mutes' School, Edin; joined 2nd Volunteer Bn The King's (Liverpool Regt) in 1906 becoming L/Cpl. In 1913 joined the Reserve. Soon after outbreak volunteered for foreign service and joined 9th RS as Pte in Dec 14; received comm and gazetted 2/Lt 21 Oct 15, Lt July 17; F&F from 1 Jan 17, wounded Arras 9 Apr and KIA nr Ypres 20 Sept 17. Buried where he fell. His CO wrote 'His behaviour was extraordinarily gallant on that morning, for though wounded twice, he continued to lead and encourage his men till he was hit by a machine-gun bullet, while carrying forward a Lewis gun to support the battalion on our left,' and a friend: 'I leant to know him intimately and well, and had a very high regard for him as an officer and a friend.' He was a keen athlete, politician and Freemason. He married at Greenock 4 Apr 14 Mary (9 Hampton Terrace, Edin) eldest dau of Charles Robert Brodie and grand-daughter of the late Provost Brodie, North Berwick, and had a dau Mary Dealia b.11 Aug 16 De Ruvignys RoH Vol 3 - McLean, C.J. 2/Lt RS is restored to the estab. 19th July 16 State Department - Lt Charles J. McLean kia 20.9.17, erected by wife and relatives Memorial, Lichfield IWM	ww1
McLean, C.J, 2/Lt. wounded at duty 9 Apr 1917, killed 20 Sept 1917	WD

McLean, C.J, 2nd Lt, p.479 Passchendaele, killed	E
McLean, C.W 4250	EB2
McLEAN, CHARLES JOHN, C J, Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
McLEAN, CHARLES JOHN, Lieut., 9th (Territorial) Battn. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), eldest s. of Charles John McLean, of Hamstall Ridware, Rugelcy, co. Stafford. retired Schoolmaster, by his wife, Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. George Davies, clergyman ; b. Nether Prover, co. Chester, 7 Feb. 1885 ; ednc. Grammar School, Rugeley ; was on the staff of the Deaf Mutes' School, Edinburgh ; joined the 2nd Volunteer Battn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) in 1906, becoming L.-Corpl. ; in 1913 joined the Reserve ; soon after the outbreak of war he volunteered for foreign service, and joined the 9th Battn. The Royal Scots as a Private in Dec. 1914 ; received a commission, and was gazetted 2nd Lieut. 21 Oct. 1915: promoted Lieut. July 1917 ; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from 1 .Jan. 1917; was wounded at Arras on 9 April, and was killed in action near Ypres 20 Sept. 1917. Buried where he fell. His Commanding Officer wrote: "His behaviour was extraordinarily gallant on that morning, for though wounded twice he continued to lead and encourage his men till he was hit by a machine-gun bullet, while carrying forward a Lewis gun to support the battalion on our left." and a friend : "I learnt to know him intimately and well, and had a very high regard for him as an officer and a friend." He was a keen athlete, politician and Freemason. He m. at Greenock. 4 April. 1914, Mary (9, Hampton Terrace, Edinburgh), eldest dau. of Charles Robert Brodie, and grand-daughter of the late Provost Brodie, North Berwick. and had a dau. Mary Dealia, b. 11 Aug. 1916.  Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol III	-
McLean, Donald A.G., Pte 44262 9 th RS	0635
McLean, H. Cpl 350057 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 1/8/19	2610
McLean, Hugh Pte 352118 9th RS 5438 Pte - Officially accepted as on 22.3.18 Fa John Register Effects - VM&BWM MIC - John M. and Agnes McLean Pension Ledger	0640 -
McLean, Hugh Sgt 350057 9 th RS 1094 Sgt, 17 th RS 350057	0640

MCLEAN, Hugh, b. Paisley, e. Paisley, 352118, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/03/18, FORMERLY 24634, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McLEAN, HUGH, H, Private, '352118', 9th Bn., , 22/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McLean, J Pte 2910 - see MacLean, J	-
McLEAN, J. Pte. No. 351063 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLean, J. Pte 351063 12/10/15 (1) Disc. 14/12/18	2610
McLEAN, J.C. 2nd/Lieut. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McLean, James G.S., Pte 330538 9 th RS	0639
McLean, James L., Pte 353458 9 th RS	0640
McLean, James N., Pte 44261 9 th RS	0635
McLean, James Pte 45854 9 th RS	0635
McLean, John 3267	EB2
McLean, John 3478	EB2
McLean, John L/Cpl 351063 9 th RS 3478 Pte - Looks like 351065 ? McLean, John L/Cpl 5.7.15-29.6.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB	0640 -
McLean, P., Piper Seton, Bruce, ' The Pipes of War ', 1920	-
McLean, Peter Pte, 330626 9 th RS att'd 51 st Div. R. E.	0639
McLean, R 2822	EB1
McLean, R 2822 L/Cpl C Coy to be paid Cpl 8.4.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
McLEAN, R.D. Pte. No. 1922 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLean, Richard Pte 271376 8 th H.L.I. 7962 Pte, 5 th Sco. Rif. 238024, 15 th RS 271376, 1/9 th RS	0638
McLean, Robert Pte 353522 9 th RS 353522 Pte, att'd 46 th Bde. Hqrs. 353522 Pte	0640
McLean, Samuel Pte 53255 9 th RS	0636
McLEAN, William Farquhar, Dr. M.D. The Hollies. Haddington. (7874)	RSC
McLEASH, D. Pte. No. 351394 , Died on Active Service, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McLEISH, D, Private, '351394', 9th Bn., , 15/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McLEISH, D. Pte. No. 3990, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McLeish, David 3990	EB2
McLeish, David Hardie, Pte 351394 "Husband of Clara McLeish, Gladstone Place, Corstorphine, died 15th April 1917, Age 32. David Hardie McLeish was born on 10 December 1884 at Millburn Cottages, Ratho, to Alexander McLeish, Mole Catcher, and Helen m.s. Dunbar, his wife. David, Housepainter (Journeyman) married Clara Brett, domestic servant, in Corstorphine on 1st June 1910. They appear in the 1911 Census (Corstorphine) as residing at Gladstone Place, High Street, he aged 25 and she aged 23."	-

	St Ninian's Church Corstorphine War Memorial http://www.corstorphinestnians.org.uk/content/pages/documents/1407146651.pdf f. McLeish [MacLeish], David Hardie 351394 born Gogar http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Corstorphine.pdf	
McLeish, David Pte 351394 9 th RS 3990 Pte		0640
MCLEISH, David, b. Gogar, Midlothian, e. Corstorphine, Midlothian , r. Corstorphine, 351394, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 15/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
McLellan, Alexander Pte 34356 2 nd RS 16 th RS 15 th RS 9 th RS		0633
McLellan, J. Pte 350180 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19		2610
McLellan, James Pte 352616 9 th RS 352616 Pte, 16 th RS 352616		0640
McLellan, John d. - , 350180, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)		-
McLellan, John Pte 350180 9 th RS 1497		0640
McLellan, John Pte 51895 18 th HLI 31037 Pte, 9 th RS		0636
MCLELLAN, John, b. Kilchoman, Argyllshire, e. Bridgend, Islay , r. Bruichladdich, Islay, 51895, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 31037, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
McLELLAN, JOHN, J, Private, '51895', 9th Bn., 26, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF PETER AND MARGARET MCLELLAN, OF WOODSIDE, FORELAND, BRUICHLADDICH, ISLAY.		CWGC
McLellan, L., L/Cpl 350180 Awarded M.M. Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926		-
McLellan, R.A. Pte 350270 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 27/1/19		2610
McLennan, Duncan McL., L/Cpl 351179 9 th RS 3680 Pte		0640
McLENNAN, H R, Private, '1290', 9th Bn., , 27/Jul/1916, France,		CWGC
McLENNAN, H. Pte. No. 1290. 25/7/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916		-
McLennan, Hugh R. Pte, son of Lt McLennan, 26 Arden St, Edin. Wounded Daily Record 10.5.15 - See MacLennan, H		-
McLennan, I.M 2/Lt wounded 9/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1		-

McLENNAN, J. 2nd/Lieut. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McLENNAN, R. L/Corpl. No. 1834. 9/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McLENNAN, R.A. Pte. No. 1682, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McLennan, Robert A d. - , 350270, Royal Scots, 9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
McLennan, Robert A., Pte 350270 9 th RS 1682	0640
McLennan, Robert Alexander Cpl 350270 Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
McLeod, Alex. G 4432	EB2
McLeod, Alexander Pte 353427 9 th RS	0640
MCLEOD, ALEXANDER, A, Lance Corporal, '353427', 9th Bn., 34, 27/Mar/1918, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND JENNIE MCLEOD, OF GLASGOW; HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH ELLEN MCLEOD, OF 33, CHACE RD., WELLINGBOROUGH, NORTHANTS.	CWGC
MCLEOD, Alexander, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 353427, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 27/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McLEOD, D. L/Corpl. No. 40312 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLeod, David 4297	EB2
McLeod, I G? 2352	EB1
McLeod, I? C 4154	EB2
McLeod, J.C. 4154 A Coy	LS7
McLeod, N, Trooper 831 (deleted) 30055, 1/Scottish Horse South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
McLeod, N? 2174 - ?See Neil MacLeod	EB1
McLEOD, R. Pte. No. 352218 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLEOD, R. Pte. No. 352218 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLeod, Robert 3550	EB2
McLeod, W.A.C. L/Cpl 350486 (crossed out) 2279 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.B. 30/10/17 - 'I just got word that a man has been wounded in the firing line. It was not very serious just enough to get him to England.' Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 21.8.15	2610 -
McLeod, WAC, L/Cpl. C Coy wounded 21 Aug 1915	WD
McLeod, William A.C. L/Cpl 350486 9 th RS 2279 Pte	0640
McLeod, Wm. 4572	EB2
McLeod, Wm. A C 2279	EB1
McLernon, Patrick Pte 300749 1/9 th RS	0638
McLetchie, C A 4288	EB2

McLEITCHIE, C. Pte. No. 351522 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McLetchie, Charles Pte 351522 9 th RS 4288 Pte	0640
MCLEITCHIE, Charles, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351522, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McLEITCHIE, CHARLES, C, Private, '351522', 9th Bn., , 24/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McLuckie, A 3154 B Coy	LS5
McLuckie, A. Pte 350886 3/9/15 (1) Disemb 24/2/19	2610
McLuckie, A. Pte Trial 10.4.16 at Selkirk 3/9 RS (TF) WO 86/69 p. 261 Desertion 6 months detention Same date as Dickson, J.	-
McLuckie, Andrew 3154	EB1
McLuckie, Andrew Pte 350886 9 th RS 3154	0640
McLuckie, George 3456	EB2
McLuckie, George Pte 351046 9 th RS 3456 Pte	0640
MCLUCKIE, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351046, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCLUCKIE, GEORGE, G, Private, '351046', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
MCLUCKIE, GEORGE, PRIVATE, 351046, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McLULLICH, D. Pte. No. 4693 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McMahon, James Pte 35674 12 th RS 13 th RS 16 th RS 9 th RS	0633
McMahon, James Pte 50692 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
MCMANNS, Francis, b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, 352117, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 10/04/17, FORMERLY 26079, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MCMANNS, FRANCIS, PRIVATE, 352117, 10/Apr/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
McMANUS, F. Pte. No. 352117 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McManus, Francis Pte 352117 9 th RS 5437 Pte	0640
McMANUS, FRANCIS, F, Private, '352117', 1st/9th Bn., 25, 10/Apr/1917, France, HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH GRAHAM EADIE (FORMERLY MCMANUS), OF ROSEVALE, PORT GLASGOW.	CWGC
McMath, Corneilius 4403	EB2
McMath, Corneilius no. 4403 [first name spelling in Enlistment Book?] - CWGC McMath, Cornelius no. 351569 d. 24.6.18 France. Both no.s on medal card. [Cannot find on census, a McMath family arrived from Canada 1913 but does not appear amongst them]	EB2 -
MCMATH, Corneilus, b. Girvan, Ayrshire, e. Ayr , r. Ayr, 351569, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/06/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

McMath, Cornelius Pte 351569 9 th RS 4403 Pte	0640
McMATH, CORNELIUS, C, Private, '351569', 9th Bn., 22, 24/Jun/1918, France, SON OF JOHN McMATH, OF 39, BALLYBROKE ST., GIRVAN, AYRSHIRE.	CWGC
McMath, Wm. P 4074	EB2
McMATH, Wm. Procter. 4 Northfield Circus. Edinburgh. 3/9th. (2648)	RSC
McMeachan, I Sick and Wounded list, serial no. crossed out, from PPCLI GWF McMeechan, Isaac 352091 from Bardess GWF [see McMeechan/McMechan]	-
MCMEACHAN, Isaac, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 352091, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 20618, R. SCOT. FUS., 27502, M.G. CORPS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McMEACHAN, ISAAC, I, Private, '352091', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McMechan, Isaac ?See McMeachan, Isaac 	-
Standing, next to James Johnston (qv) Acknowledgement to Donald Johnston, grandson of James Johnston. “Here is a pic of my grandfather and my grandmother’s brother. Both were in the Royal Scots DandyNinth. This photograph, we believe, was taken in 1918, shortly before they both died in action. Isaac McMechan, James’ brother-in-law, is standing. He died in March 1918. Isaac was born in Grassmarket, Edinburgh. He did not marry.” http://www.edinphoto.org.uk/0_g_p/0_groups_and_outings_royal_scots_grandfather_+_1_1918.htm	
McMeechan, Isaac Pte 352091 9 th RS 5405 Pte See McMeachan/McMechan	0640
McMEECHAN, L. Pte. No. 352091 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McMillan Piper 9th?	NBW-S
McMillan, A.R.G, 2/Lt. 9th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916	WD
McMillan, Alexander Pte 46596 16 th RS 9 th RS	0635
McMILLAN, Arthur R.G., Mr. 48 India St. Edinburgh. (3460)	RSC
McMillan, Arthur Robert Gow House K started 1894 and M. Start war 2/Lt end Lt served 15-19, France and GB http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf	-
MCMILLAN, ARTHUR ROBERT GOW. Fettes College. M.A. 1905. Advocate, 1910. 9th Royal Scots (T.), 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1915; Lieut. July 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) -	-

McMillan, A.R.G, LL.B., Lt University of Glasgow (1922) - 9RS Lt VM&BWM Melhlan Park, Dumbarton MIC - Arthur Robert Gow McMillan to be 2/Lt RS 19.10.15 LG 18.10.15	
McMillan, H.J 1294 Wounded Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915 - McMillan, H.J Royal Scots 1294 Cpl. RAF 14244 Cpl http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - McMillan, H.J. RS Cpl 1294 RAF 14244 15Star RFC Roll France 24.2.15 MIC - HF McMillan 14244 muster date 13.12.15 RAF Muster Roll 1918 - Cpl on disembarkation 24.2.15 15Star Medal Roll RAF Piece 2929 - ?A Mr HJ McMillan b~1887, mechanic, last resident Scotland, sailed Liverpool-Buenos Aires 2.5.12 ?An HMJ McMillan B~1890, miner, last resident Scotland, sailed for Ghana 17.11.20 Outward Passenger Lists ?? Less likely: MJ McMillan, Engineer, ship's officer, 30yo, arr 21.4.15 London from Yokohama Incoming Passenger List	-
McMillan, H.J Private 9th	NBW-S
McMillan, H.J, L/Cpl  Wounded. He is a son of Mrs McMillan, 11 Orwell Terrace, Dalry. Dated 7/6/15. See also The Scotsman 6 May 15 and EED 7 May 15, 6 May 15	NBW -

McMILLAN, H.J. L/Corpl. No. 1294, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McMillan, J 2/Lt Wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532)	-
McMillan, J., 2nd Lt, p.570 German offensive 1918, killed - Cannot find on CWGC, suggests wounded	E
McMillan, R 4651 B Coy	LS7
McMillan, Richd. 4651 - Richard McMillan RS Pte 4651, Lab Corps 446197 VM&BWM MIC (and LC Medal roll piece 1839)	EB2 -
McMillan, W.C., Pte No. 1773, wounded 10 th March 1915 - McMillan, W.C. Pte 1733 B Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mrs J McMillan, 14 East Arthur Place Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 - [No forenames given] 15Star RS Pte 1733, RAF 21499. France 24.2.15 MIC - Pte 15Star Medal Roll RAF Piece 2929 - Listed http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html but no further info - There is a 1901 census for a William C McM, and there are some William McM's with mother initial J. but not the 1915 address [Enlistment date between Apr and Aug 1914]	WD -
McMillan, William 3429	EB2
McMillan, William Pte 351027 9 th RS 3429	0641
McMillan, Wm 351027, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 130606 Pte 9RS 21.6.15-29.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 29	SWB
McMinn, William Pte 62729 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
McMurray, James Pte 44120 9 th RS	0635
MCMURRAY, James, b. Blantyre, Lanarkshire, e. Glasgow, r. Glasgow, 44120, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 50488, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McMURRAY, JAMES, J, Private, '44120', 1st/9th Bn., 38, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JAMES AND MARGARET MCMURRAY.	CWGC
McMurtrie, A.C, Capt and Medical Officer, p.570 German offensive 1918, throughout the retreat took risks to help wounded, especially at Bethencourt -	E -

'Dr McMurtrie practised in Carlisle & my mother said Lawson had worked with him & when Lawson asked him to get up to see a badly wounded man this doc. often said 'just you do what you can Cairns' & wouldn't get up!' Margaret Donaldson, on recollections of James Lawson Cairns (qv), MD quite correctly stresses that this was only hearsay in the family. - [I find I frequently mistype this name as McMurtie] - McMurtrie, A.C.B. Lt RAMC 15Star date of disembarkation 6.15 [no day #, just 6.15] (1) France Medal roll Piece 2954 RAMC McMurtrie, A.C.B. Capt RAMC BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 2287 RAMC McMurtrie, Alexander Church Brodie M.C. RAMC T/Lt, T/Capt, A/Maj. 15Star&BWM&VM France 6.15 [just June 1915, no day #] Emblems County Health Department, Citadel Chambers, Carlisle. MIC - Alexander Church Brodie McMurtrie, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. to be temporary Lt, RAMC LG 12.6.15 p.5726 Temp Lt to be Temp Capt 10.5.16 LG 29.5.16 p.5303 McMurtrie, A.C.B. FRCS, MD T/Capt RAMC, MID Haig's despatch of 7th April. LG Second Supplement 25.5.18 p.6173 Temp Capt MC MD 28.12.18 LG 22.3.19 Relinquish A/Maj, Temp Capt. LG 16.8.19 p.10438 Relinquish commission, retain rank of Capt. LG 18.2.20 p.2035 - Scot Ed Dept June 1889, Edin Prel April 1900; registered 22 May. Commenced study Univ Edin May 1. Medical and dental students register 1901 13 Inverleith Place, Edin. MB ChB Ed 1906; DPH RCPS Ed 1907 (Univ Ed); fell. (late Sen Pres & Sec) Roy Med Soc Ed; late Asst to Prof Surg Unic Edin & Res Ho Surg & Clin Asst Roy Infirm Edin. Medical Directory 1910 12 Comely-pk. Dunderfmlne, Fife (Tuke, Dalgleish & McMurtrie Tel. 35), MD Ed 1910 [further information] Medical Directory 1915 26 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. [further information] Medical Directory 1920 Orchard House, Carleton, Cumberland d.4.9.1955 at 5 The Quadrant, North Berwick, East Lothian. Probate Carlisle to Barbara McMurtrie, widow. Probate - ACB McM. b.~1884 to Beatrice S. McM., 13 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Looks like youngest of 5. 1901 Census Born 12.5.1883, d.4.9.1955. Married Barbara Petty 1925, Skipton. Died suddenly while on holiday. Family tree by timothy1284, Ancestry	

Daughter Charlotte Mary McMurtrie married John Forster “Sandy” Woodward (1932-2013) in 1960. Met London 1958 , she a radiographer. [Tessa Margaret Woodward, Andy Woodward] - Capt McMurtrie to be MO in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1 - Alexander Church Brodie McMurtrie. Dunfermline. On Service. Lt RAMC SMSEC	
McNab, J 2464 C Coy	LS3
McNab, J, Pte 2464 D Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr J McNab, 14 West Newington Place Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	-
McNAB, J. Pte. No. 2464, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McNAB, JAMES, J, Corporal, '2464', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 27/Oct/1916, France, SON OF JOHN AND MARGARET MCNAB. NATIVE OF GLENALMOND, PERTSHIRE.	CWGC
McNab, John 4306	EB2
McNair, C.W 2917	EB1
McNairn, Robert N., A/Cpl 351675 9 th RS 4722 A/Cpl	0640
McNairn, Robt. 4722	EB2
McNaught, John G.G. Pte 62747 9 th RS	0641
McNaught, William F., Pte 09-15 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
McNaught, William F., Pte 58931 9 th RS	0636
McNaughton, William A., L/Cpl 275164 9 th RS Pte	0638
McNeill, Forbes Pte 352460 9 th RS 5791 Pte	0640
McNeill, John Pte 27753 13 th RS 1/9 th RS	0632
MCNEILL, John, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 27753, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McNEILL, JOHN, J, Private, '27753', 9th Bn., 21, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JOHN AND MARY MCNEILL, OF 64, BALFOUR ST., MARYHILL, GLASGOW.	CWGC
McNicol, John Pte 62710 9 th RS	0636
McNichol, Archibald John Single, ledger clerk, age 24, born 1892, year 1916, 13255, address 20 Dalmenu St, Leith, Presbyterian, Scottish Clerk's Association Military Service Tribunal: MST (Military Service Tribunal) Leith; Lothians and Peebles County Appeal 18.4.16 on grounds of illness (E) and CO (F) - refused War Service: 21.4.16 3/7 Royal Scots; 31.8.16 transfer to 9(R) Royal Scots; 24.4.17 transfer to Army Pay Corps - all Home Service. Did not serve overseas. Promoted Corporal 24.4.18; to 'Z ' Reserve on Demob. 26.2.19 Conscientious Objectors' Register 1914-1918 Pearce CO Register	
McNiff, Joseph Pte 352416 9 th RS 5747 Pte -	0640

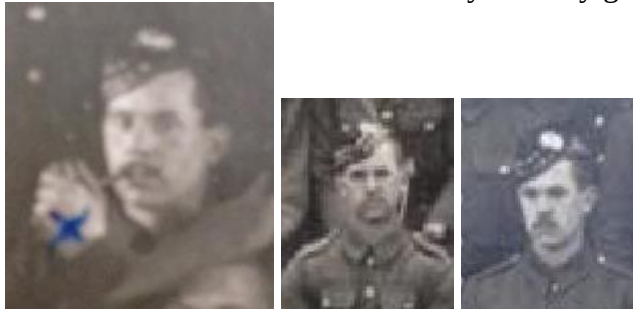
11.1.15-30.5.18 ?wound 392 xvi age 20 served overseas SWB	
McNulty, John Pte 352975 9 th RS 6863 Pte	0640
McPartlin, Michael Pte 301764 9 th RS 13 th RS	0641
McPhail, James 3499	EB2
McPhail, James Pte 351074 9 th RS 3499 Pte	0640
McPHEE, N. Pte. No. 4315, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McPhee, Norman 4315	EB2
McPherson 'wee Mac', 'just a boy', knew one song 'Dear Little Jammy Face' Gun Team B Coy 1916 Sniped at by whizz bangs at Beaumont Hamel, two bits of shell in arm and slash at the back of the wrist – Blighty – team all glad as he was very young. J.Quinn IWM doc 5992 [Quite possibly Andrew McPherson 5746 (qv): very young, short of stature, injured thrice incl buried by shell though this Aug-17, also arrived after Beaumont Hamel]	-
McPherson, A.F. Pte 351128 18/11/15 (1) Disemb 11/2/19 See MacPherson, A.F.	2610
McPherson, Andrew L/Cpl 352415 9 th RS 5746 Pte - Pte RS 5746, 352415 VM&BWM MIC - Andrew McPherson 4367 [crossed out], 5746 9 th RS. Born 1898 118 Restalrig Rd, Edin. 18yr180days. Hairdresser (S code 371) Oath at Edinburgh 16.2.16, approved 14.8.16. Father James. 5' 2 ¾" Home 13.8.16-25.12.16, BEF 26.12.16 Pte 16.2.16, to army res 17.2.16, mobilized 13.8.16, posted 18.8.16 7 th Res [confirmed later], transferred 9 th Bn 31.8.16, granted 4 days leave 15/18.11.16, posted 1/9 th 28.12.16, signed D Bell, Capt. Also Andrew Macpherson. 352415 RS, No 1 dispersal Unit 13.9.1919 Kinross. Document lists articles of clothing in possession p.7615/18050 Conduct sheet stamped 4 th Res bn. Cupar 4.1.19 Pte Absent from hospital leave from 21.30 till 18.40 6.1.19 – 2 days R.W. Cupar 23.1.19 certified correct, 4 th Res Bn. RS. Document has 9 th Aug 1897 on top [would seem to match 18.5yr on enlistment]. Born Falkirk. Medical exam 63 Cockburn St, Recruiting Office. Confirms joins 7 th (Res) RS 4367 [crossed out] 352415 Admission to hospital Wallasey Town Military, discharged 12.10.18, GSW 4 th finger ?? healed [crossed out]. Wound healed. Casualty Form 9 Res Bn RS age on enlsitemnt 19 yrs 180 days [written over 18]. Hairdresser S Group 40?? Pres. 7 th RS 13.8.16, 7 (Res) 14.8.16, 9 (Res) Bn transferred 31.8.16, granted leave 15-18.11.16, embarked Folkestone 26.12.16, Boulogne and Etaples same day at 20 IBD, posted 9RS from 28.12.16, joined for duty 29.12.16 in the field, hospital 11.1.17 (diarrhoea?) 1/3 rd ??, to 26 MAC same day, admitted 9 CCS 12.1.17, to 15 Amb Train 20.1.17, admitted 6 Gen hosp Rouen 21.1.17, discharged to duty 15.2.17	0640 -

To hospital 25.5.17, admitted 1/3 HFA 26.5.17 of shell shock (concussion), rejoined from 51 Div Depot 2.6.17 Wounded 1.8.17, admitted 1 / 2 HFA ??? (Shell) buried to 24 MAC, 23 AJ, 4CCS 2.8.17, 26 Gen Hosp Etaples 3.8.17, 20 IBD 7.8.17, rejoined in the field 28.8.17 Leave to UK 10.1.18, appointed unpaid L/C 25.4.18 Wounded in action 1.8.18 GSW hand right, 45 FU, 63 CCS 2.8.18, 2 Gen H 3.8.18 (Havre?). Revert to Pte on posting 5.8.18 to Depot?, to 4th Res 5.1.19 BEF 26.12.16-4.8.18 Casualty Form page 2 L/C Andrew McPherson 352415 enlisted 16.2.16 service reckons from 13.8.16. Pres. 12.12.18 Catterick. 4.1.19 to Res unit at Cupar, 10.3.19 dispersal unit at Kinross, 12.9.19 ? Service record form B.2513 [conscript?]	
McPHERSON, G.H.C. Pte. No. 1987, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
McPherson, W. Pte 350227 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 31/3/19	2610
McPherson, William Pte 350227 9 th RS 1592	0640
McPhie, Allan Pte 375261 9 th RS	0640
McPHILLIPS, B. Pte. No. 352429 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MCQUADE, George, b. Tarbrax, Lanarkshire, e. Glencorse, Midlothian , r. Musselburgh, Midlothian, 353485, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McQUADE, GEORGE, G, Private, '353485', 9th Bn., , 21/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
McQue, W 4655 B Coy	LS7
McQue, Walter 4655	EB2
McQue, Walter Pte 351651 9 th RS 4655 Pte	0640
MCQUE, Walter, b. Stirling, e. Bannockburn, Stirlingshire , r. Bannockburn, 351651, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McQUE, WALTER, W, Private, '351651', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
McQUEE, W. Pte. No. 4655 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
McQueen, Frank F 4643	EB2
McQUEEN, Frank F. 22 London St. Edinburgh. (550)	RSC
McQuillan, Thomas 3459	EB2
McQuillan, William 3068	EB1
McQuillen, Thomas Gillies, Pte 3459 [listed 3429] b. St Leonards, edin. 9 Brighton St, Edinburgh. Clerk Attested 30 June 15, apparent age 19yrs, embodied service 30.6.15-4.9.16 Home service. Mother Jane Gillies of McQuillen of above address. Presby. Discharged KR para 392 xvi medically unfit 4 Sep 16, 20 yrs 5 mnths, asthma 206 Easter Rd, Edinburgh Ancestry	-
McQuillen, Thos. 3459,[*], Badge No. 24093	
9RS Pte 30.6.15-4.9.16 sickness xvi, overseas no	SWB
McRae, David 19865 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
McRae, G 4100	EB2

McRAE, G. Pte. No. 4100. 25/7/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McRITCHIE, J, Private, '350043', 2nd/9th Bn., 25, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM MCRITCHIE, OF 9A, NORTH SAINT DAVID ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
McRitchie, John Pte 350043 9 th RS 881 Pte	0640
MCRITCHIE, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350043, DRUMMER, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McRobbie, Peter Pte 353471 9 th RS	0640
McRoberts, William Cowan, Pte 353498 b. Bonnyrigg 12/8/1895 d. 4/7/18 age 22, Son of David and Margaret M McRoberts (nee Henderson), buried Berlin. Memorials at Bonnyrigg; Cockpen Parish Church. <i>WW1 Casualties by Regiment Letter R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
McROBERTS, WILLIAM COWAN, W C, Private, '353498', 9th Bn., 23, 4/Jul/1918, Germany, SON OF DAVID AND MARGARET MCRAE HENDERSON MCROBERTS OF 113, POLTON ST., BONNYRIGG, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
McRoberts, William Pte 353498 9 th RS	0640
MCROBERTS, William, b. Cockpen, Midlothian, e. Bonnyrigg, Midlothian , r. Bonnyrigg, 353498, PRIVATE, Died, Germany, 04/07/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Unable to find on ICRC - [One of five men in CWGC buried in Germany]	SD
McRobie, Jas. 4737	EB2
McRonalD, Kenneth Pte 350308 9 th RS	0640
McTaggart, J.H 2527	EB1
McTAGGART, Joseph Henderson 1890; son of Mr. W. McTaggart, R.S.A., Bonnyrigg; 2/9th R.S., Pte.	WWR
McTAGGART, Joseph. Dean Park. Bonnyrigg. Midlothian. (10453)	RSC
McTAGUE, P, Private, '352250', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McTAGUE, P. Pte. No. 352250 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McTague, Peter Pte 352250 9 th RS 5580 Pte	0640
MCTAGUE, Peter, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352250, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 9471, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McTAVISH, J. Pte. No. 1404 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mctavish, J.D. Pte 1404 24/2/15 (1) Comm R-Hrs. 21/11/16	2610
McTavish, J.D., Pte 1404 comm 3 rd R. Highlanders 21.11.16	0629
McTavish, James Duncan, A son of Mr. J. S. McTavish, Leeds, was born in Edin. in 1897. Educated at G.W.C., 1903-7, he passed to Wellington College (Salop), where he served in the O.T.C., 1909-13. He had spent one year in an insurance office, when he joined the 9th R.S. on the outbreak of war. Proceeding to France	GWC

in Jan. 1915, he took part in the fighting at Ypres and Arras, and was wounded at Armentieres in 1916. In Sept. of that year he received a commission in the Gordon Hrs., and again crossed to France, where he was attached to the 7th Bn. in Dec. 1916. He fell in action at Roeux near Arras, Apr. 23, 1917.	
	
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/9A17032D8E7DDF4C7103405AF58534BF.jpg	
McVEY, A, Private, '352982', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
McVEY, A. Pte. No. 352982 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
McVey, Alexander Pte 352982 9 th RS 6870 Pte - 9.4.17 in action, siblings listed Register Soldiers' Effects	0640 -
MCVEY, Alexander, b. Uphall, West Lothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Broxburn, West Lothian, 352982, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 2335, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
McVey, Joseph Pte 63098 9 th RS	0636
McVie, J. Pte 350036 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 26/2/19	2610
McVie, John CQMS 350036 9 th RS 646 A/WO. Cl.II	0640
McVIE, John, Mr. 13 Hillside Cres. Edinburgh. (3620)	RSC
McVie, Thomas Pte 353846 9 th RS	0640
McWALTER, A.H. L/Corpl. No. 1210, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
McWalter, A.H. Cpl 1210 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 2/11/15	2610
McWalter, Alexander A (changed to H), A/Cpl 1210 comm. 3/8 th RS 2.11.15	0629
McWalter, James 4359	EB2
McWhirter, A? 2848	EB1
McWhirter, E.J. Pte. no. 42545 Croix de Guerre (Etoile) 12 Aug 1918	WD
McWhirter, E.J., Pte 42525 Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
McWhirter, Edward Pte 42545 16 th RS 9 th RS (N.B. 9 th RS handwritten entry)	0634
McWhirter, Joseph Pte 352286 9 th RS 5617 Pte, att'd 2/2 nd H.F.Coy.R.E.	0640
McWhirter, S. 2963 C Coy	LS2
McWilliam, Hugh 3352	EB2
McWilliam, John B.L. Pte 301770 9 th RS - MacWilliams, J. Pte 301770 1/9 R Scots R.52092, R. 52006, R. 52015 POW	0639 -

Released POWs reported by hospital in France, Pte J. McWilliams Debility Mld. 24 Gen. H. Etaples admitted 18 Nov 18 Trans to England 20 Nov 18 Admitted King Georg H. Stamford St 20 Nov 18, Sick Slt. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/2903729/3/2/ - McWilliam, John B.L. Pte 301770 BWM&VM MIC	
McWillie, Andrew W., Pte 44335 9 th RS	0635
Meadows, Christopher Bentley b.1895 d. 19.5.18 age 23. Originally a Private in the 17th Highland Light Infantry, service number 23015, arrived overseas on 2 October 1917. Later made a Lance Corporal in the 9th Royal Scots, service number 5932, and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), 1st battalion, service number 352536, on 1 August 1917. Awarded the Military Cross. Son of Christopher and Ada Meadows, of Abbotsford, Waverley Place, Saltcoats, Ayrshire. Pupil at Ardrossan Academy. http://www.standrews-stpeters.org.uk/?page_id=55 - Christopher Bentley Meadows, M.C., who lived in Saltcoats, in the Parish of Ardrossan, Ayrshire, was born in Houston Renfrewshire on 24 May 1894, the second of the three children of Ada and Christopher Meadows, a self-employed artist specialising in animals and portraits. Christopher Bentley Meadows attended The Glasgow School of Art from 1910 to 1915 as a full-time student of Drawing and Painting. In 1913, he received a Haldane Day Bursary for £20 and, the following year, was the recipient of a £50 Maintenance Bursary. During the First World War, he served as a Private in the 17th Highland Light Infantry, Lance Corporal in the 9th Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) and, finally, 2nd Lieutenant King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1st Battalion. He was killed in action on 19 May 1918. Christopher Bentley Meadows was awarded the Military Cross and is buried in Mont-Bernanchon British Cemetery, Gonnehem, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He is commemorated on The Glasgow School of Art's First World War Roll of Honour. If you have any more information, please get in touch. The Glasgow School of Art	-
Meadows, H.J. Pte 6866 8 th Queens 25/11/15 (1) 9 th RS 48277 Pte P. Dead. 22/3/18	2610
Meadows, Herbert J., Pte 48277 8 th R.W.Surr. R. 6866 Pte, 10 th R.W.Surr. R. 6866 Pte, 10 th R.W. Surr. R. 1/9 th RS	0635
MEADOWS, Herbert James, b. Leicester, e. Croydon, Surrey , r. London, 48277, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/03/18, FORMERLY S/6866, R.W. SURREY REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MEADOWS, HERBERT JAMES, H J, Private, '48277', 9th Bn., , 22/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Mearns, Peter 4684	EB2
Meek C-S-I, Staff Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
Meek, Arthur Pte 335580 1/8 th RS 8264 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MEEK, J. Pte. No. 1246, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Meek, J. Pte 1246 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 8/5/16	2610
Meek, James Pte 353802 9 th RS	0640

Meek, James, Pte 1246 - Meek, James Pte 1246 Items donated to the museum 24 July 2017 by great grandson Steven.  1915 Star, British War Medal, and Victory Medal. Watch with Chain, attached to the Watch is the bullet that was removed from his thigh, after he was shot by the Germans on the 12th April 1918. His Tobacco Pipe & Tobacco Pouch, James can be seen smoking the pipe in one of the photographs. Glengarry with Royal Scots Brass Economy Badge. James served with the 9th Royal Scots from 1911 to 1916, and then again from 1916 to 1919, he was also posted to the Machine Gun Corps Depot for a short Period. Good character given after five yrs 3 days service, 8.5.1916, by DH Huie Maj, Admin Centre 9RS RS Museum facebook - James Meek Pte 9RS 1246 15Star&BWM&VM disch. France 24.2.15 MIC - James Meek 1246 9RS born parish St Cuthberts, Edin. Age 21yr 10mnth. Clerk with NBRCo. Reside c/o Dickson 4 Yeaman? Place. Single. Witness A. MCKinnon, Colour Sgt. Certified Capt John Cumming 6.5.1911 Edinburgh. Approved W. Green Capt&Adj. Service from 6.5.11 attested Pte. Camps listed. Embodied service 5.8.14 Discharged 8.5.16 after 5yr3days termination of engagement 392 xxi Edinburgh 6.5.11-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15-11.5.15, Home 12.5.15-2.9.15, BEF 3.9.15-5.5.16, Home 6.5.15-8.5.16 Shrapnel wound right arm 9.5.15 [note home three days later for almost 4 months] Mother Susan Meek c/o Christie 22 New St, Stonehaven, father dead at time of discharge Intended address 2 New St, Newhaven Born Edinburgh 2.7.1889, enlisted Wemyss Place 6.5.11. Clerk NB Rubber Works Shrapnel wounds (three places) right arm 2nd Battle of Ypres Discharged 89 E Claremont St. Pension record - James Meek age 11, with Susan Meek 48 (born Stonehaven) and James Meek 36 (born Anstruther, rubber worker - cutter), 20 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh [fathers age looks wrong, differs in 1891] 1901 Census James Meek age 1, James 46 (Brewer's Labourer), Susan 38 (born Fetterergus); 16 Yeaman Pl. Also a Susan Ingram age 61, lodger. 1891 Census	0629 -

Meek, W, Colour-Sergeant and Sergeant-Instructor, formerly 4 th Bn Highland Light Infantry, 5 th Oct 1900. Address 1902: 144 Montgomery St. Discharged on pension July 1903. - Death . Meek – At 2 The Lawns, Friern Park, North Finchley, London, on the 4 th April, William Meek, late Colour-Sergeant, 2 nd . Batt. H.L.I., and Sergt.-Inst., 9 th V.B.R.S. HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY CHRONICLE (Jan 1908-Oct1910) ?1909	F -
MEIGHAN, J M, Private, '352245', 1st/9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Meighan, John McN., Pte 352245 9 th RS 5575 - VM&BWM MIC - Wid Grace B Register Effects	0640 -
MEIGHAN, John Mcneil, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352245, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 30297, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Meikle Sergeant 	2/9S
Meikle Srgt	NBW
Meikle, James Drysdale, 2 nd Lt 2nd Lieut. James Drysdale Meikle, born at Crossford, near Dunfermline, 11 th July, 1888, only son of John T. Meikle, Parish Council Clerk, and his wife, Jane Ann Kelt. Educated at Dunfermline High School; Clerk in Parish Council Office. Enlisted as private in 9th Royal Scots, February, 1916; was transferred to 13 th Royal Scots; was wounded twice and gassed thrice ; was gazetted as 2nd Lieutenant in the 13th King's Royal Rifle Corps in August, 1917 ; was awarded certificate for Distinguished Conduct on the Field, and was mentioned in despatches by Sir Douglas Haig; was killed in action near Cambrai, 4 th November, 1918, and buried in Beaurain British Cemetery on 7 th November.  Scone Roll of Honour (1920) Meikle, James Drysdale, 2nd Lieut., 6th Batt. Kings Royal Rifle Corps. Enlisted Feb. 1916. Served in France with the R. S. , and was wounded at the Battle of the Somme. Commended by Major-General H. B. Williams as having distinguished himself by his conduct on the field, and, later, Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches. Was again wounded, and three times gassed before his death in action on 4th Nov. 1918. Son of Mr Meikle, Strathearn Villa and Clementin Cottage, Scone. [PL 7].	-

Meikle. James Drysdale, 2nd Lieut., 6th King's Royal Rifle Corps. Killed in action, 4th Nov. 1918, while serving in the Trench Mortar Battery of the 13th K.R.R.C. His Commanding Officer wrote. "His loss is a great blow to the Battalion, and he will be deeply mourned. He was admired and respected by both officers and men for his unfailing good fellowship, and his keen and deep sense of duty. He was a gallant officer and will be sorely missed." Son of Mr J. T. Meikle, Strathearn Villa. [PL 7]. Meikle James Drysdale, 2nd Lieut., 6th King's Royal Rifle Corps. Commended by his Divisional Commander as having distinguished himself by his conduct in action ; and, later, Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches for "Meritorious Action in the Field." Son of Mr J. T. Meikle, Strathearn Villa. I PI. 7].  Dunfermline High School Roll of Honour (1920)	
Meikle, Jas D 4578	EB2
Meikle, John 4092	EB2
MEIKLE, Maurice V., Mr. C/O Paterson. 70 Comiston Rd. Edinburgh. (6374) - Maurice Victoe Meikle 95074 13658 RAMC Pte, born 1892 ?Upper Norwood 103 Comiston Rd, Edin., 24yr189d, Geographical Draughtsman, group 41, unmm, previous 4 yrs 9RS, mo Jessie, same address, Presb. Attested 31.8.16, army res next day, mob 15.10.16, posted "S" Co RAMC 17.10.16 (stamped Sheffield), transf TTT reinforcements (no date, maybe 15.11.16) Passed RAMC Class of Instruction ?15.11.16 7th Coy RAMC Devonport 22.1.17 Classified Bii in England, to France for duty on lines of communications, Southampton 17.6.17 with TTT reinforcements, Havre next day, Cyclist B Depot Rouen 22.6.17, posted ?, attd field survey ?, transf compulsorily RE Depot Field Survey 12.1.18 draughtsman skilled 358165 Sapper, 5th Field Survey Battn RE Leave to UK 12-26.8.18. Despatched UK ?5.19, Z Class 12.3.19 Letter from S Coy RAMC Blackpool 19.12.16, two men passed as draughtsmen to join RE Chatham 26.12.16, after leave (other man 95073 Pte McKenzie, AH) Sheffield 17.10.16-22.1.17, Plymouth 23.1.17 Service Records ?Geographic Draughtsman – possibly another man from Ordnance Survey? - 358165 Maurice V Meikle, Spr RE, RAMC 95074 Pte (same page Alexander H McKenzie 358164, previous RAMC 95073 as in Service Record) Piece 0438 RE Medal Roll BWM&VM - VM&BWM	RSC -

MIC	
Meikle, W. 3335,[*], Badge No. 53542 9RS Sgt 24.5.15-17.8.16 sickness xvi, overseas no	SWB
MEIKLE, W.W. 2nd/Lieut. Signalling - Qualified as Instructor. 17/4/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Meikle, W.W. Lt. proceeded to join 11th Bn RS 15 Mar 1919 - Meikle, W.W. Sgt Newly formed 2/9 th MG Section 3 rd May 15. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916 - MEIKLE, William Wallace as a cadet in T.F. Infantry to be made 2nd Lieut. (on probation) in the Extracts from the London Gazette war office notices	WD -
MEIKLE, W.W. Mr. joined D Coy., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Meikle, William W. Stewart Melville	-
Meikle, William 3335	EB2
Meikle, William Pte 63223 9 th RS	0636
MEIKLE, William Wallace, 5th Sept. 1916 War Office. 16th Sept. 1916. Territorial Force Infantry. Royal Scots Cadets to be 2nd Lieut. (on probabtion), The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MEIKLE, William Wallace, Mr. 31 Forrester Rd. Corstorphine. (1939)	RSC
Meiklejohn, Robert Pte 44125 9 th RS	0635
Meilke, John Pte 40099 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Meilke, William Pte 325468 5/6 th RS 1643 Pte, 8 th RS 9 th RS	0639
Mein, Archd. 4644 - 9RS, 2 nd KOSB 40884 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
MEIN, J. Pte. No. 3908 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Mein, James 3908	EB2
MEIN, James B., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3908, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 30/12/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MEIN, JAMES B., J B, Private, '3908', 9th Bn., 35, 30/Dec/1916, France, SON OF THE LATE THOMAS AND ELIZA MEIN, OF 159, DALKEITH RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Mein, James Bryson (b. 1881). 1895-98. On Staff of the Scottish Metropolitan Insurance Company. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, November 1915. France, June 1916. Trench Mortar Battery. Killed in action on 30th December 1916. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Thomas Mein, 159 Dalkeith Road. His sisters reside there.	-

George Heriot's [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

-

Mein, James Bryson: Private, 9th Royal Scots. Born around 1881 at Newington, Edinburgh. A son of Thomas Mein, Optician, and Eliza Mein of 159 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh. Private Mein was educated at George Heriot's College [1895-1898] and was later employed in the Standard Life Assurance Company. He enlisted on 15/11/1915 at Edinburgh and served as Private 3908 in the 9th Royal Scots, entering France as a theatre of war on 05/07/1916, being attached to the 8th Trench Mortar Battery. He was killed in action on 30/12/1916, aged 35, and is remembered on the Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France, Pier and Face 6 D and 7 D. He was awarded the British War Medal & Victory Medal and was mentioned in a death notice and casualty list in *The Scotsman*, 17/02/1917 & 28/02/1917. He is remembered on the Standard Life Assurance Company Memorial.

http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Standard_Life.pdf

Mein, James Bryson, Pte (killed) 95-98

George Heriot's [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

-

Mein, James, Pte 3908

0629

Mein, Jas. 4803

EB2

Mein, William M., Pte 352159 9th RS 5479 Pte, 11th RS 352159

0640

MELDRUM, Robert Marr. 21 Warriston Cres. Edinburgh. (8038)

RSC

Meldrum, David Cpl 348023 8th RS 348023 Cpl, 9th RS 348023 Cpl

0640

MELDRUM, ROBERT MARR (1906).

-

XV. 1905-6. Private, 9th Royal Scots. Cadet, No. 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Army Dental Surgeon; Captain, Army Dental Surgeon. Royal High School of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1920)

Meldrum, Robt M 4498

EB2

Mellor, William Elliott. Corps Regiment No Rank 1st Field Company Canadian Engineers 5542 Sapper. 4th Royal Scots Temporary Lieutenant. 9th Royal Scots Temporary Lieutenant.

TNA

Melrose, C.G.

2186

EB1

Melrose, C.G, Srgt

WTC

MELROSE, C.G. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916

-

Melrose, C.G., 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 15

W

Melrose, Charles Gordon

WD

Melrose, C.G., 2/Lt, wounded 12 Apr 15

-

-

'One of our officers was brought in wounded this forenoon. He was in a house near the trenches taking observations.' 12.4.15

Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson

- Member of University of Glasgow OTC www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ - Melrose, CG, 2/Lt C Coy, ~~War Office~~ List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Melrose, Charles Gordon Signed attestation of Walpole-Varo (qv) as 2/Lt, 4th Aug 15; also Alexander Fowler (qv) 21.8.15 Signed papers Walter Laidlaw (qv) as 2/Lt 11.12.16 - Melrose, C.G. 9th RS Lt, France Feb 1915, 1915 Star, Dis. 20th Aug 1918 SWB list off 943 Badge B384462 3.9.18 Address Fiscote, Aldeburgh MIC - Melrose, C.G. 2/Lt 384462 IV?LV2123, Leiston Works, Leiston, Suffolk SWB (Leiston Works – agricultural machinery, steam engines, trolleybuses) - ‘Our officer, Mr Melrose, got a stray bullet in the leg’ 12 Apr 15 C Coy prob 10 Platoon, in support (dug-outs) B.C. Holmer IWM - 2/Lt CJ Melrose wounded in action, he joined 9RS little more than two months ago Daily Record 21.4.15 - Melrose, CG with firm John Mann & Co, Glasgow and also Barstow & Millar, Edin, mix up? 2/Lt wounded reported 1.5.15 ICAEW - Charles Gordon Melrose Sgt 9RS NCO to be 2/Lt 11.2.15 LG 10.2.15 - Stewart Melville	
Melrose, Jas. 4483	EB2
Melrose, John B 4055	EB2
Melrose, John H Cpl 43855 16 th RS 7812 Cpl, 9 th RS	0635
Melrose, Thomas 3937	EB2
Melrose, Thomas G 19588 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Melville, H.T 2376	EB1
Melville, H.T. L/Cpl 2376 24/2/15 (1) Comm Sea. Hrs. 11/3/16	2610
Melville, H.T., L/Cpl 2376 [?] corrected from 7th to 9th RS [?] entered theatre as Pte comm 7th Seaforths 11.3.16, medals administered by Air Ministry - Melville, Harry Taylor, Royal Scots 2376 Lance Cpl. Seaforth Highlanders Attached RFC 2Lt. Seaforth Highlanders Attached RFC Lt. RAF Lt. b.23.4.1892 20.4.18 to EF [Expeditionary Force] with 99 Sqn by sea; 28.5.18 Ok [D5558 DH9] Brought down too slowly in strong wind and fell onto one wing after bombing. 2Lt V Beecroft Ok/Lt HT Melville Ok; 1.6.18 wounded [- -] Wounded	0629 -

by AA fire. Lt HT Melville wounded (Obs); 1.6.18 Wounded [- DH9] Slightly wounded by AA fire (Obs); 99 Sqn 31.7.18 Death accepted [C6145 DH9] Missing (Obs). Lt EL Doidge missing http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	
Melville, Harry Taylor, A son of Mr. H. T. Melville, Edin., attended G.W.C. 1902-6. He took up the profession of surveying, but on the outbreak of war joined the 9th R.S., and proceeded to France in 1915. In 1916 he received a commission in the 7th Seaforth Hrs. He took part in the fighting on the Somme 1916, and was wounded in Aug. of that year. In the battle of Arras, 1917, he was the only unwounded officer left in his Coy. In 1917 he transferred to the R.A.F., and was wounded by an A.A. gun during a raid over Metz Sablon. During a raid on Saarbrücken he was shot down and killed, July 31, 1918.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/699B2F2BF7FDAD835162DC198ABDC2BC.jpg	GWC
Melville, R. Pte 350291 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 14/3/19	2610
Melville, Robert Pte 350291 9 th RS 1720	0640
MELVILLE, T. H., Mr. (18114). 8 Pilton Park, Edinburgh. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Melville, Thomas H., Pte 352006 9 th RS 5286 Pte	0640
Melville, Thos. H., Pte 3/9 th (wounded and prisoner) 02-08 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Melville, W 2099	EB1
MELVILLE, W. Pte. No. 352413 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MELVILLE, W.S. Pte. No. 1635, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Melville, William Pte 352413 9 th RS 5744 Pte, 8 th RS 352413 Pte	0640
Melville, William S., L/Cpl 43214 9 th RS 1635 Pte, 2 nd RS	0635
Menelaws, James, 3696, 3/9 th RS 14 Caledonian Place, Edin. b. St Giles, Edinburgh. Trade: Killer [?] Attestation 25 Aug 15, apparent age 19yrs 1 mnth (declared age 19 yrs 31 days). Passed for Foreign Service. Embodied service 25.8.15-14.9.15 Discharged 14.9.15 KR para 392 VIa [(vi) Having made a mis-statement as to age on enlistment (a) Soldier under 17 years of age at date of application for discharge] after 21 days, at Peebles signed 1 Oct 15 Mother Mrs Robina [?] D. Menelaws, 67 Gorgie Cottages [?]. Presby. Discharged under 17 years of age 19.9.15 Ancestry	-
MENZIE, A.C. Corpl. No. 350962, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [A.C. Menzies?]	-
Menzie, Alexander C., Pte 44274 9 th RS	0635
MENZIE, D.F. L/Corpl. No. 4179. B Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-

Menzies 'Mr Menzies came in when up with the rations & stayed a few minutes.' 21 Aug 15, Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson [Robert Menzies]	-
Menzies I visited Menzies, our last officer who was hit, who is in hospital here [Rouen]. 6.3.16 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle [Robert Menzies]	-
MENZIES, A C, Private, '44274', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. R. B. MENZIES, OF 47, DRAGON AVENUE, HARROGATE, YORKS. [Menzies, Alexander Cameron]	CWGC
Menzies, A. L/Cpl 350962 3/9/15 (1) Disc. 14/5/18 - Menzies, Archibald 350962 L/Cpl 31.5.15-14.5.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB - Archibald Menzies 9RS Pte L/Cpl 350962 15Star&VM&BWM Disch. SWB. France 24.2.15 MIC	2610 -
Menzies, Adam Pte 276214 1/9 th RS	0638
MENZIES, Alexander Cameron, b. Connelferry, Argyllshire, e. Harrogate , r. Harrogate, 44274, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/5438, T.R BATTN., 56514, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Menzies, Alexander Dewar Alexander Dewar Menzies of 35 Merchison Avenue Edinburgh Died 30 April 1963 in Edinburgh National Probate Calendar info	-
MENZIES, Alexander Dewar, Mr. 3 Marchmont St. Edinburgh. (2873)	RSC
Menzies, Alexr. Dewar 2999	EB1
Menzies, Archd. C., Corporal, M.M. George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) - Military Medallists Corpl. A.C. Menzies, Royal Scots, was awarded the Military Medal for gallantry on 9 th April. He resides at 9 Bellevue Street. A pupil of George Heriot's School, he was a commercial traveller with Macniven & Cameron, wholesale stationers, Edinburgh. He rejoined his old battalion early in 1915, and has been on active service 20 months. Severely wounded on 23d ult., he is progressing favourably, and is presently in King George Hospital, London.	-

	Via twitter	
Menzies, Archibald 3339		EB2
Menzies, Archibald A/L/Cpl 350962 9 th RS 350962 Pte		0640
Menzies, Archibald C. (M.M.) Corp (wounded) 98-03 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)		-
Menzies, Archibald Carmichael L/Cpl 350962 Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD		-
MENZIES, Archibald Carmichael, Mr. Chilton Court. 97 Touro Rd. Wood Green. London. (6289)		RSC
Menzies, Archibald d. - , 350962, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)		-
Menzies, Archie 'B' Coy Lewis Gun team ~June 16, could smell out strong drink and grub. Clean bald, merry eye and persuasive tongue. Finished war with bad arm wound and minus a foot. J.Quinn IWM doc 5992		-
Menzies, D.F 4179		EB2
MENZIES, D.F. Corpl. No. 351490. B.Coy., at Dublin, 16/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Menzies, Dewar [see also Dewar?] Buried July 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608		-
Menzies, Duncan F., Sgt 351490 9 th RS 351490 Sgt, 16 th RS		0640
Menzies, R Lieutenant 9th		NBW-S
Menzies, R, Lt, admitted hospital at Boeschepe 5 March 15, rejoined 27 Mar 15		WD
MENZIES, R. 2nd/Lieut. [Temp. Lieut.] , Mentioned in Despatches, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
MENZIES, R. Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916		-
Menzies, R. Lt		NBW
		-

Left NBW, Right EED 21 Jan 16 (same article) Wounded. He is a son of the late Major Archibald Menzies, of the Queen's Edinburgh Rifles, who was Queen's Prizeman in 1873. Lt Menzies was educated at George Watson's College, and resides at 12 Mentone Terrace, Edinburgh. Dated 21-1-16. - 24 y.o. Chartered Accountant with Messrs Maxtone Graham & Sime C.A. Educated at Watson's and Morrison's Academy, Crieff. Member of Watsonian first XVI [?]. Joined Ninth in March 1909. The Scotsman 21 Jan 16 - Menzies, R with Maxtone, Graham & Sime, Edin. Lt reported 29.1.16, wounded reported 1.2.16 ICAEW - 2nd Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt with precedence from 1st June 16, 1st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Menzies, R, 2/Lt, Lt, OBE, A Coy, later Camp Adj, DA2MG? (? in original) List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Lt R. Menzies wounded, son of the late Maj Archibald Menzies of QER, who was Queen's Prizeman in 1873. Lt Menzies is 24yo, chartered accountant, prior to war with Messrs Maxtone Graham & Sime CA. Educated Watson's College and at Morrison's Academy, Crieff. Member of Watsonians' first fifteen. Joined 9RS March 1909. Dundee Evening Telegraph 21.1.16 - Witness offence by John F Meston, Jan 15 - Robert Menzies b.~1892 to Archibald (occupation 'SSC') and Margaret S. Menzies, living at 12 Mentone Terr, Edin. 1901 census	
Menzies, R., Lt 27 May 15	W
Menzies, R.M, Lt. wounded at Suzanne 11 Jan 1916 - 'I remember carrying big Bob Menzies, the transport officer, into the cellar of the chateau... it was the heaviest lift I ever did in my life. Bob eventually thanked me in the Caledonian Station in 1917.' J.Elliott IWM	WD -
MENZIES, Robert Edinburgh, 1891; fourth son of the late A. Menzies, S.S.C.; 1896 – 1904; C.A.; Watsonian XV. 1913 – 14; 9th R.S., Sgt., 2/Lt. Oct. 1914, Lt. 1915, Capt. 1917, Major 1918; France 1915 – 19, 2nd Ypres; wounded Jan. 1916; O.B.E. June 1918; Bt.-Major June 1919; Despatches (thrice)	WWR
Menzies, Robert, 2nd Lt, WOUNDED	WTC
MENZIES, Robert, Lt Col. P.O. Box 77. Cawnpore. India. (9431)	RSC
MENZIES, ROBERT. George Watson's College, and Morrison's Academy, Crieff; First XV. and XI. Student of Law, 1911-14. Chartered Accountant, 1914. 9th Royal Scots (T),	-

Private 1909; 2nd Lieut. Oct. 1914; Lieut. April 1915; Temp. Captain Aug. 1917; Temp. Major Feb. 1918; Captain and Brevet Major June 1919. France Feb. 1915 to March 1916, and attached Staff, France, July 1916 to Aug. 1919. Wounded Jan. 1916. Dispatches June 1917, June 1918, and June 1919. O.B.E. June 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	
Mercer, Alexander 3525	EB2
Mercer, Alexander Pte 351090 9 th RS	0640
Mercer, Charles J., Pte 335928 9 th RS 9136 Pte	0640
MERCER, J. Pte. No. 351339 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mercer, J.G.G. Pte Pressroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Mercer, John 3909	EB2
Merrilees, Alfred G., Pte 275389 6 th RS 2061 Pte, 5/6 th RS 1/9 th RS - 5/6 Bn RS L/Cpl 275389; Pte 2061; 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. (3) Egypt 15.9.15 MIC	0638 -
MERRILEES, T. Corpl. No. 350898 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - See Merrylees	-
Merrylees, T., L/Cpl No. 3194 received M.M. from 2 nd Army Commander at Bailleul 28 Sep 1916 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/3 - Mr and Mrs Andrew Merrylees, 36 David St, Kirkcaldy, have received news their son, L/Cpl Thomas Merrylees 9RS has been awarded the Military Medal. The official announcement states that much of the success of their operations in the raid on the night of 16 th -17 th September was due to the determination displayed by Merrylees and to the excellent patrol work carried out by him for about a fortnight prior to the raid. Card: 'British Expeditionary Force. Gallantry on active service. I wish to congratulate No. 3194 Lance-Corporal T. Merrylees, 1-9 th Royal Scots, on the gallantry displayed by him on 16 th September, 1916. G.M. Harper, Major General, Commanding Division.' He was engaged with a Liverpool trading firm at Nigeria, on the west coast of Africa, when war broke out, and enlisted in 9RS in April 1915. He has been at the front since November last. Previous to coming to Kirkcaldy he resided with his parents at 20 East Cottages, Granton. Fife Free Press 14.10.16 - Merrylees, Thomas Cpl 18564, previously 3194 R.Scots BWM&VM Medal Roll, Royal Army Pay Corps, piece 2123 - Thomas Merrylees L/Cpl 3194 RS awarded MM, ancestry - Thomas Merrylees RS Pte 3194, 350898; APC Pte 18564	-

15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. (1) France 14.12.15 MIC - ? Thomas Merrylees, 7 East Cottages, Cramond, son of Andrew (41, joiner) and Isabella (39) Merrylees, born Leith ~1889. 1891 Census.... Then same family... ? at 20 East Cottages Lr Granton Rd, recorded as Merrilees 1901 Census - ? Passenger Lists Depart Liverpool 13.7.1910 arrive Calabar, Nigeria Thos Merrylees, Scottish, 1st class travel Depart Liverpool 27.11.1912 arrive Bonny (Ibani) West Africa (African Steamship Co) Thos Merrylees, Trader's Agent, last resident Scotland, intended residence W. Africa Depart Bonny, Africa arrive Liverpool 19.12.14 Thos Merrylees age 25 b.~1889, Trader, last resident Nigeria, intended resident Scotland - ? Family tree ? Family tree - 'Marmalade' Merrylees from J. Quinn IWM - See Merrilees	
MERSON Pte. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MERSON Pte. , Returned to 'Blighty' suffering from wounds or sickness, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MERSON, Robert Burnett Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896; 1911 – 13; Edin. Univ., student; 2/9th R.S., Pte.; 5th Gordon Hrs., 2/Lt. 1917, Lt. 1919; France, Mesopotamia, Salonika; Somme 1916, Kirkuk 1918; wounded Somme, Aug. 1916.	WWR
Merton, D 4617 A Coy	LS7
Merton, Douglas 335680 Sold 9 th RS 'A' taken PoW 24.3.18 Nesle. L'Oberschenkel [thigh] KG Laz Nürnberg. 14.9.79 Leith. Mary McKenzie 164 Gt Junction St, Leith. Bayreuth 28.8.18. FMP from ICRC	-
Merton, Douglas 4617	EB2
Merton, Douglas Pte 335680 8 th RS 8368. Pte, 9 th RS	0640
Merton, Douglas Pte 335680, 8 th RS 8368, 9 th RS 335680 Ancestry	-
MESSER, D, Private, '351410', 9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Messer, David 4015	EB2
Messer, David Liddel , Pte 351410 KIA 9.4.17 age 20 b. Currie http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf - Born Currie, Resident Balerno, Enlisted Edinburgh Memorial Currie Church panel Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson http://www.curriehistory.org/ -	-

David Messer 9RS Pte 351410 KIA 9.4.17, sole leg. David. Register Soldiers' Effects - 11 th Battalion b. Currie r. Balerno SDGW 'This David Messer is I believe the David L Messer whose name appears on the Currie War Memorial. He was born, probably in Currie, in 1898 of unknown parentage, and his birth name was David Liddel. He was raised by David Messer and his wife, Mary Martin and appears with them as a 'Boarder' in the 1911 Balerno, Currie, Scottish Census entry.' Note attached from overson12 Ancestry See 1901 Census - David Messer RS Pte 4015 351410 VM&BWM MIC	
Messer, David Pte 351410 9 th RS 4015 Pte	0640
MESTON, J, Private, '351540', 9th Bn., , 28/Oct/1917, France,	CWGC
Meston, J.F 2586	EB1
MESTON, J.F. Pte. No. 2586. 14/5/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Meston, J.F. 2586 E Coy	LS1
Meston, J.F. Pte 2586 24/2/15 (1) K in A 14/5/15	2610
Meston, John 4341	EB2
MESTON, JOHN F, PRIVATE, 2586, 14/May/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Meston, John F. Only son of John and Janet Meston, of 51 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh. Grandson of Andrew Todd, of Duke Street, Alva. Private 2586 Royal Scots 1/9th Bn. Killed in action near Ypres on 14/05/1915, aged 19. Belgium SANCTUARY WOOD CEMETERY V. E.18. Hillfootarmedforcesfatalitiesreformatted11082014standard.pdf by Ian Middleton at www.ochils.org.uk and http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Hillfoots_Fatalities.pdf Pte John F. Meston killed in action 14 May was the only son of Mr Meston, 51Marchmont Rd, Edinburgh. Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915 - 'had several chaps complaining of diarrhoea, only two seriously wounded (one fatal)' - Both John F Meston and Hugh McGilp KIA Diary of James Lawson cairns (qv) 14.5.15	-
MESTON, John F., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2586, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 14/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MESTON, JOHN F., J F, Private, '2586', 9th Bn., 19, 14/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF THE LATE JOHN AND JANET MESTON.	CWGC
Meston, John F., Pte 2586 - John F Meston 9RS Pte 2586 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 KIA	0629 -

MIC - John Frederick Meston 9RS Pte 2586 Fa John KIA 14.5.15 Register Effects - Sis Effie Meston Pension Ledger - John Frederick Meston (John crossed out), 51 Marchmont Rd, Edinburgh Attested 10.11.14, embodied same day, KIA in the field A Coy 14.5.15 Sisters listed Jean and Effie Fa also John F Meston at same address Signed James Leask Robertson OC Depot 9 (Res) Bn Age 19yr8mos Offence sitting in sentry box while on sentry duty 14.1.15, A Coy 9RS, 14 days CB, witnesses 2/Lt Menzies and Legge Home 10.11.14-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15-14.5.15 Service Record	
Meston, John Pte 351540 9th RS - VM&BWM MIC - 28.10.17 KIA Fa Andrew Register Effects - Mo Marison Meston [Marion?] Pension Ledger	0640 -
Meston, John Pte d.28.10.17, Courier 23.11.17, MU 7.12.17 East Lothian	-
MESTON, John, b. Humbie, East Lothian, e. Pathhead Ford, East Lothian , r. Notherhail, Midlothian, 351540, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/10/17, FORMERLY 4341, SEAF. HIGHRS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Meston, John, Pte 351540 b. Stobshill 17/5/1886 d. 28/10/17 age 31, Son of Andrew and Marion Meston (nee Anderson). Residence Notherhall. Memorials: Fala and Soutra Parish. John Meston, whose surname is spelt Mestyn on the Fala and Soutra memorial, worked as a roadman. <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	-
Metcalf, M 4870	EB2
Metcalf, W.C., Pte 9th RS Joined Mar 16, drafted to France in August of the following year. Wounded on two occasions. Returned to England after the Armistice and demobilised Feb 19. 6 Heald Street, Beeston Road, Leeds National Roll of the Great War	-
Metcalf, William C., Pte 352195 9th RS 5515 Pte [MIC not found]	0640
Metherell, Frederick 2521	EB1

METHERELL, FREDERICK. George Heriot's School. O.T.C. 1910-14, Cadet Sergeant. Student of Science, 1918. 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1914. 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1916; Lieut. July 1917. India and Mesopotamia. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
METHERILL, F. Pte. No. 2521, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Frederick Metherell 2/9RS Pte, A&SH Lt VM&BWM Mesopotamia Aug 17 Room 37, Sun Life Building, Hamilton, Ontario (crossed out) 2 Rockville Terr, Bonnyrigg, Scotland MIC	-
METHUEN, D. Pte. No. 351252 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
METHVEN, D, Private, '351252', 9th Bn., , 18/Apr/1918, France,	CWGC
Methven, David 3780	EB2
Methven, David Pte 351252 9 th RS 3780 Pte - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
METHVEN, David, b. Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Kirkcaldy, 351252, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 18/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mew, Albert Pte 44821 1/9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0635 -
Michie, J Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 as a 'local lad' to Juniper Green; also that he was seen off at Waverley by his womenfolk Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson See James Michie 46108 died of wounds 19.8.17	-
Michie, J 2387 F Coy	LS2
Michie, J.B 2387	EB1
Michie, J.B. L/Cpl 2387 24/2/15 (1) Comm KOSB 24/1/16 - James Beattie Michie 9RS L/Cpl 2387, 2/54 Sikh FF (Frontier Force?) Lt, SARO 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15, Ind Army 1 Wilton Hill, Hawick MIC [no KOSB?] - L/Cpl James Beattie Michie from RS to be 2/Lt (on probation) KOSB dated 25.1.16 LG 2.2.16 To be 2/Lt 29.7.17 but to rank from 25.1.16 LG 1.7.19	2610 -

Michie, James B., L/Cpl 2387 entered theatre as Pte comm 4 th KOSB 24.1.16	0629
MICHIE, James, b. Colinton, Midlothian, e. Juniper Green, Midlothian , r. Juniper Green, 46108, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 19/08/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MICHIE, JAMES, J, Private, '46108', 1st/9th Bn., 36, 19/Aug/1917, France, SON OF DAVID MICHIE, OF HELEN BANK, JUNIPER GREEN; HUSBAND OF CECILIA MICHIE, OF HELEN BANK, JUNIPER GREEN, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Michie, James, Pte 46108 Died of wounds 19.8.17 age 36 b. Colinton http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf and http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Colinton_ROH.pdf - Le Treport was one of the base hospitals where casualties of 3rd Ypres were evacuated to. James Michie may have been wounded at Pilkem, Menen Road or Langemark Battles which all involved the 51st Division. DOW. Born Colinton, Resident Juniper Green, Enlisted Juniper Green Memorial Juniper Green St Margarets Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson http://www.curriehistory.org/ - RS Pte James Michie VM&BWM MIC - 15 RS Pte 46108, 2 Con GH, Le Treport, wid Cecilia Register Effects - James Michie Pte 46108 9RS BWM&VM roll RS piece 0635 - Helen Bank, Juniper Green, 34yr6mo, paper maker Magistrate 29.11.15 at Juniper Green. Approving 15.3.17 BEF 8.1.16-19.8.17 m.18.8.05 Cecilia ?Tweedie, children Jane and David GSW arms mild adm 2 Can Gen Hosp Le Treport 3.8.17, died of wounds Attested 29.11.15 Pte, Army res next day, mob 15.3.17, joined depot 19.3.17, posted 3RS 20.3.17, posted 15RS 5.6.17, posted 1/9RS 23.6.17, death (haemorrhage) wounds received in action 19.8.17 Pension 15RS for widow and 2 children from 4.3.18 22/11 a week Personal property list for Michie 9RS to widow Born parish Colinton, examined Balerno 27.1.17, age 35, mill worker, group 10 D Coy. DoWounds Embarked 6.6.17, 20 IBD posted 15 RS Etaples ?29.5.17, posted 1/9 RS Etaples 23.6.17, joined same day, wounded GSW arms 1/2 HFA 2.8.17, 61 CCS 4.8.17, 2 Can GH 3.8.17?, died of wounds 19.8.17 Home 29.11.15-7.1.16, BEF 8.1.16-19.8.17 Service record	-
MIDDLEMISS, W, Private, '375686', 1st/9th Bn., , 5/Dec/1917, France,	CWGC
Middlemiss, William Pte 375686 9 th RS	0640
MIDDLEMISS, William, b. Greenlaw, Berwickshire, e. Berwick-on-Tweed , r. Duns, Berwickshire, 375686, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 05/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

MIDDLEMISS, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, 375686, 5/Dec/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Middlemiss, William, Pte He died of wounds in France on 5th December 1917, aged 20. He was the nephew of Mrs Kerr of 4 North Street, Duns and is buried in Grevilliers British Cemetery, France. Before enlisting he was employed as a saddler with Mr Stevenson of Duns. It is likely that he was wounded either on 2nd or 4th December when the Battalion repulsed two German bombing raids on the trenches in the Moeuvres sector during the last efforts of the Battle Of Cambrai. He had been shot in the head and never regained consciousness.  http://www.coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk/index.php/war-memorials/profile/duns-william-middlemiss and also http://www.coldstreamhistorysociety.co.uk/index.php/war-memorials/profile/lauder-william-middlemiss - BWM&VM MIC DoW, Aunt Mary Kerr Register Soldiers' Effects	-
Middleton, Charles Pte 335430 1/9 th RS attd 479 th Field Co. R.E.	0639
Middleton, Joseph Pte 352572 9 th RS 5970 Pte	0640
Middleton, William Pte 58935 9 th RS	0636
Midwood, Herbert 3100	EB1
Midwood, Herbert Pte 350861 9th RS - 1.2.15-15.3.19 W. KR392 XVI age 24 SWB List - VM&BWM, SWB MIC - b.1894 res Manchester, disch 15.3.19 Pension Ledger	0640 -
Milbourne, P, Pte, Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; C Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Milbourne, P, Trooper 37619 2/Scottish Horse South Africa Medal, 9th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry - Milbourne, P ? Possibly Trooper Philip Milbourne 37619, 2nd Scottish Horse www.roll-of-honour.com	-
Milbourne, P. Pte 350375 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 27/7/19	2610
-	-

Milbourne, Philip 9RS Pte 1976, 350375 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 MIC - ? Boarding at 31 Promenade, Portobello, clerk brickworks, b.~1876 England ?1901 Census	
Milbourne, Philip A/Sgt 350375 9 th RS 1976 Pte	0640
Mildenhall, Ernest William Cpl 23rd County of London 6768333 (post-war army number), Royal Scots 353184 DCM 26 Basnett Rd, Lavender Hill/Battersea, SW11, DOB 3.2.1892, motor driver, elsewhere gasfitter, married, c of e Re-enlisted 23rd London Regt, previous R Fus and RS 353184, demob from RS 19.2.19 chronic nephritis A111, new army no 6768333 Attest 2 Feb 1921, disch 8.4.21 when attested into Defence Force, charac good, Pte 8736 Pte 9 Platoon, Royal Fusiliers 19yo on enlistment 13.3.1911. Address 4 Pensbury? DF 8.4.21-4.7.21, baker, after DF re-enlist ? 18th London TF BEF 11.11.14-20.12.14, 7.12.15-11.5.16, 5.8.17-26.10.18 Wounded 21.12.14, ?3.10.18 DC Medal Wife Kathaleen E Bryant, m.6.5.14, ?35 Fount St Wandsworth; 59 Portslade Rd, Clapham; ?15 Palmers Cres, Clapham. Children Frederick and Alfred ? Pte 20.12.16, 2/9 RS Pte leave 6-11.7.17, posted 11RS 22.8.17, promoted L/Cpl, Cpl, posted Depot 137 27.10.18, 4th Res 12.12.18, class Z 19.2.19 GSW back (elsewhere r side), nephritis Service Record [six-digit number 353184 could be 20 Dec 16][Possibly posted from 9RS to 11RS at Etaples as shows BEF 5.8.17 and posted 22.8.17] - DCM retreat March 1918 GWF - Ernest W Mildenhall 4 R Fus SR/8736, Lab Corps 353184, RS 363184 [suspect error here] 14Star & BWM & VM Clasp and Roses. Theatre 11.11.14 MIC - Pte Ernest W Mildenhall 353184 4th R Fus 8736, 8th R Fus 8736, 11th RS 363184 [error?] BWM&VM Roll piece 0640 RS - 353184 Cpl EW Mildenhall 11RS (Clapham), awarded DCM Edin Gaz 2.1.19, LG 1.1.19 - 353184 Cpl. E. W. Mildenhall, 11th Bn., R. Scots (Clapham). During the withdrawal on the Somme he showed exceptional gallantry in the way he fought his Lewis gun. He had it on the parapet and kept it in action all day, in one case defeating the attempt of the enemy, who tried to advance. He also showed a splendid example, walking about encouraging the men when all the officers and senior N.C.O.s had become casualties.	

Edin Gaz 5.9.19, LG 3.9.19 - Appears to have been 2/9 RS recovering from wound/illness and then posted 11 RS	
Miles, C.C 2711 - ? There is a C.C. Miles 2/Lt RFC disembarked 25.7.15 France 15Star Medal roll RFC piece 2955 [seems doubtful this is the same] ? Charles Cleaver Miles 26.8.1900, 21.4.15 Maurice Farman Biplane at Brooklands RAC cert; 10.11.15 1 Sqn France wounded in accident (2/Lt LJ Bayly wounded), 13.4.16 to be Flt Commander; 20.8.16 3 Sqn 5120 Morane Parasol damaged by AA on artillery patrol OK; 25.8.16 Morane, wounded by rifle fire on trench recce, bullet wound in back; 20.10.16 MC for gallantry and skill; 3.1.17 65 Sqn Wyton flt commander; 19.3.17 Sqn Cmdr; 1.1.18 43 Sqn Sqn Cmdr; 12.3.18 43 Sqn Merville injured, Sopwith F1 B5593 dived too low after e/f and hit gun emplacement during demonstration at 15 Corps mg school; 12.7.23 Sqn Ldr Gosport UK N153 Avro Bison u/c collapsed on landing OK City of London Yeomanry 1755 Trooper http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html ? City of London Yeomanry Trooper 1755, RFC 2/Lt MIC - B5593's pilot is injured when the engine cuts out in a low dive during a demonstration to machine gunners 12.3.18 [earlier ref to victory with this a/c 16.2.18 but no pilot name] Kingston	EB1 -
Mill, R.C.K. Pte, The Insurance Record Vol 53 1915 - ? There is a Lt R.C.K. Mill, Black Watch KIA 3.9.16 Robert Cowper King Mill d.3.9.16 Lt age 20 5 th Black Watch, buried Beaumont Hamel. Son of Dr and Mrs King Mill of Newton Villa, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. CWGC	-
Millar ? Miller [seems both used] 1. Slightly wounded in arm, returning from hospital Apr 16 via Etaples 2. Shot dead returning over parapet after digging listening post in No Mans Land, Arras 1916 A Anderson IWM 3608	-
MILLAR, A. Pte. No. 352265 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Millar, Alexander 352265 SWB badge 309453 enlisted 4.12.15 disch 29.1.18 wounds age 31 served overseas SWB - See also Miller	-
MILLAR, A., Mr. (3685). The Royal Scots Club. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Millar, A.E 2377	EB1
Millar, A.E. Pte 2377 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 21/3/19	2610
Millar, Alexander Pte 49958 12 th RS 1/ 9 th RS	0635
Millar, Andrew 3567	EB2

Millar, Andrew E., Pte 2377 9 th RS handwritten	0629
MILLAR, Andrew Ewart, Mr. 83 Haymarket Terr. Edinburgh. (1593)	RSC
Millar, Bertram J. 1213 Pte 9RS [corrected from Miller] 24.2.15 (1) 66600 Cpl MGC Piece 2829 medal roll 15Star MGC - Millar, Bertram J [corrected from Miller] RS Pte Cpl 1213, MGC 66600 15Star&BWM&VM ret'd for amendment, re-named France 24.2.15 255 Main St, Bridgeton, Glasgow MIC - Millar, Bertram James 1213 RS CPI 66600 MGC, A/Sgt [corrected from T/Sgt] Piece 1746 BWM&VM Medal Roll MGC - ?Not Miller, B 4369?	
Millar, David Pte 25248 16 th RS 9 th RS	0632
Millar, George C. 1358,[*], Badge No. 45060 9RS Pte 15.5.12-17.9.16 sickness xvi served overseas - Millar, George Pte 1358 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 19.6.15 disch 29.6.15	SWB -
Millar, J. Dmr 350239 24/2/15 (1) K in A 16/5/18 [See Miller] - Pte James Millar 350239 d.16.5.18 13RS age 19, buried Roclincourt. Son of Mrs Susannah Millar of 228 Newhaven Rd, Leith. CWGC - Millar, James 9RS Dmr 350239 15Star&BWM&VM KinA France 24.2.15 MIC	2610 -
Millar, J.A 2919 - 40364 A/Cpl James A Millar 1/Sco Rif, 9RS 2919 crossed out BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1123	EB1 -
Millar, J.H. 2919 A Coy	LS7
Millar, J.O. 2451 A Coy	LS4
Millar, J.O. Pte 2451 4/5/15 (1) K in A 3/8/16	2610
Millar, J.V. Pte  Leather Sporrán Vol 1 No 2 Nov 16	-
Millar, James 2213	EB1
Millar, James (b. 1891). Trinity Academy, Leith, Dux. Football and Tennis Clubs Captain. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin., 1907-n; M.A. 1911. Teacher, George Watson's College, 1912-14. Joined School Staff 1914. 9th Royal Scots, Private,	-

August 1914. 9th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut., January 1915. France. Killed in action at Loos on 25th September 1915. Younger son of Mr and Mrs A. Millar, 11 Jessfield Terrace, Leith. Died on service – School Staff George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) MILLAR, JAMES (b. 1891). Trinity Academy, Leith. Student of Arts, 1907-11; MA. 1911. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots. 9th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1915. France. Killed in action at Loos on 25th September 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)  Photos: (left) Heriot's, (middle) GWF, (right) Edinburgh University Will was filed at Edinburgh (Sheriff Court Wills) on 25 Jan 1916 GWF	
MILLAR, James Anderson Edinburgh, 1898; son of Mr. G. I. Millar; 1903 – 12; draper; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, Cpl. 1916; France 1916 – 17, Somme; invalided home.	WWR
MILLAR, John Hogg, Mr. 10 Royal Circus. Edinburgh. (3904)	RSC
Millar, John O. Pte MGS  Killed. He was the second son of Mr and Mrs G.C. Millar, 39 Dalmeny Street, Leith. Prior to enlistment he was employed in the G.P.O., Edinburgh The Evening Dispatch 23 Aug 16	-
MILLAR, John O., e. Edinburgh, r. Leith, 2451, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 03/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Millar, John O., Pte 2451	0629
MILLAR, JOHN OVENSTONE, J O, Private, '2451', 9th Bn., 25, 3/Aug/1916, France, SON OF GEORGE C. AND MARGARET A. MILLAR, OF 39, DALMENY ST., LEITH.	CWGC
Millar, John P. With Duncan, Flockhart & Co, Edinburgh; 9RS	-

The Chemist and Druggist roll of honour 26 Sept 1914	
Millar, Joseph L/Cpl 13082 12 th RS Pte, 9 th RS	0630
Millar, Robert 3678	EB2
Millar, Robert Given (b. 1897). 1908-13. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-13. Student preparing for Civil Service. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private (pre-war); mobilised August 1914. 9th King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut., February 1915. France, February 1916, attached 7/8th K.O.S.B. Died on 16th August 1916 at No. 7 General Hospital, St Omer, of wounds received in action on 14th June. Eldest son of Mr and Mrs R. M. Millar, 43 Viewforth.  George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Millar, Robert M., Pte 351611 9th RS 4542 Pte - Pte R.M. Millar (4542) RS has been wounded. He is the younger son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Millar, Ivy Bank, East Calder. He was dux of Daniel Stewart's College in 1915. EED 6.10.16 - See Miller, Robt.	0640
MILLAR, ROBERT MARTIN. Daniel Stewart's College. Student of Medicine, 1915-16 and 1919. 9th Royal Scots, Private March 1916; L/Corporal May 1917. R.G.A. (T), 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - 3/9RS Stewart Melville 1916	-
Millar, Robert Pte 351177 9 th RS 3678 Pte	0640
Millar, Robert W., Cpl 2153 [See Miller]	0629
Millar, Robert, L/Cpl 3/9th 10-15 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Millar, Samuel Pte 353445 9 th RS 353445 Pte, 5/6 th RS 353445 Pte	0640
Millar, Thomas Stewart Melville	-
MILLAR, T.S. No. 2020. c/o Mrs Strang, 1 Melgund Terr., Edinburgh. D Comp. 18/8/14. 19 yrs 4 mons. 27/11/15 Commission.	EBD
Millar, T.S. Pte 2020 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 27/11/16 - Thomas Simpson Millar 9RS Pte 2020, RS Lt, att RFC 15Star&BWM&VM Comm France 24.2.15 c/o Messrs John ?Cuirtarbank? & Co, 160 Union St, Aberdeen	2610
	-

MIC [?160 Union St – The Aberdeen Property Investment Building Society PO 1909]	
Millar, T.S., Pte 2020 comm 12th RS 27.11.16 - Millar, Thomas Simpson, Royal Scots 2020 Pte. Royal Scots Lt. Royal Scots Attached RFC Lt. b. 10.3.1889. 45 Sqn 21.5.17 Ok [A8216 Sopwith 2str – 2 seater] f/l [force landing] nr aerodrome on line patrol. 2Lt RS Watt Ok/2Lt TS Millar Ok; 25.5.17 PoW [A963 Sopwith 2str] Missing on offensive patrol. 2Lt J Johnstone wounded PoW/2Lt TS Millar PoW; 25.5.17 PoW [- Sopwith 2str] PoW Strohen/Limburg - repatriated 03.01.19 (Obs). D Johnston PoW; repat http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - ?45 Sqn Strutter A963 1. claims victory 9.5.17 2. captures Albatros 12.5.17 3. Forced to land 25.5.17 [no names] ?45 Sqn A8216 wrecked 21.5.17 Kingston - A963 Sopwith 1 ½ Strutter 45 Sqn 2Lt TS Millar Aerodrome 2nd Lt J Johnstone (Pow) & 2nd Lt T S Millar (Pow), 45 Sqn, Strutter A963 – took off 09:10/10:10 then missing over German lines on offensive patrol; Vzfw Karolus Bärenfänger, Ja28, 1st victory [Langemarck at 11:05/12:05]? Js 28 were up again later when it would seem 7 to 9 of them attacked a three strong A Flight formation of 45 Sqn Strutters over Dadizeele. ‘The RPS shows it is the same old story; A 963 was lagging behind with engine trouble - none the less they put up a 10 minute fight before their tank was holed and they were forced to FTL German side.’ Aerodrome - Millar, Thomas Simpson 2/Lt RFC 25.5.17 Langemark 25.5.17 Gen Kdo 12 R Korps 23.5.95 Edinbourg Mr John Millar 42 New lands Road, New Castle au Tyai Titled Limburg/Lahn 29 Juni 1917 Dulmen 25.5.95 30 Windsor St, Edinburg Titled Karlsruhe 9.6.17 Karlsruhe 23.5.95 Mr John Millar 30 Windsor St, edin Titled Strohen 3.7.17 Nicht verwundet Holzminden [not wounded] Titled Schweidnitz 19.1.18 ICRC - ? Thomas Simpson Millar b.~1896 to John (Life Insurance Inspector) and Margaret Henry Dunn Millar, address 15 C B Avenue [?], Edin. 1901 Census	0629 -
Millar, Thomas ? Bandsman, RS 1914-17 Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	?
Millar, Thomas A.D., Pte 62758 9 th RS	0636
MILLAR, THOMAS H, PRIVATE, 351267, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW

MILLAR, Thomas H., b. Selkirk, e. Selkirk, 351267, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MILLAR, THOMAS HIND, T H, Private, '351267', 9th Bn., 32, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THE LATE JAMES MILLAR, OF SELKIRK.	CWGC
Millar, Thomas Pte 23768 1/9 th RS	0632
Millar, Thomas Pte 351267 9 th RS 3802 Pte	0640
Millar, Thomas S 2020	EB1
MILLAR, Thos., Mr. 29 Devanha Gardens. Aberdeen. (725)	RSC
Millar, W 2712 Wounded Glasgow Herald 21 May 1915	-
Millar, William – age 25 – Second Lieutenant: 6th Battalion, Tank Corps. William was educated at Dumfries Academy and worked in his father's coach building business. (Source:Academy Memorial and GRoS – 1911 census) He enlisted as a Private in the 1/9th Battalion, Royal Scots in January 1916, gained a commission in the Tank Corps in July 1917 and was posted to France in the following December. (Source:D&G Standard 31/8/1918) Born 1892 in Dumfries. (Source:GRoS – Birth Register) Son of Andrew Millar of Alexandria Villa, Rotchell Park, Maxwelltown, and of his first wife Elizabeth (Crichton) Millar. (Source:CWGC and GRoS – 1911 census) Killed in Action – 23 August 1918. Commonwealth War Grave – Douchy-Les-Ayette British Cemetery, France. Also listed on the St. Michael's Church Memorial in Dumfries. warmem - Dumfries Officer Missing Mr A. Millar, Alexandria Villa, Rotchell Park, Maxwelltown, received a telegram from the War Office on Wednesday informing him his eldest son 2/Lt William Millar, Tank Corps is reported wounded and missing since 23rd Aug. He had been home on leave about a month ago, and a letter had since been received from him dated 22nd Aug in which he said that his tank had been knocked out and that he was to get a new one next day. Lt Millar enlisted as Pte 9RS in Jan 1916 and received his comm in the Tank Corps in July of last year and went to France the following December. Two brothers 2/Lt James Millar RAF and Lt Andrew Millar Lancashire Fusiliers. Dumfries and Galloway Standard 31.8.18 - 2/Lt William Millar 6th Bn Tank Corps d.23.8.18 age 25, Douchy-les-Ayette British Cemetery, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Millar of Dumfries. CWGC -  Film 23.8.18 shows stationary Medium A Whippet tank (B37, possibly of 6th Bn Tank Corps) IWM 294 -	-

2/Lt W Millar, tank A356 23 Aug 18 C Coy supported 5 Bde A356 and A350 were ordered to go via the cross roads, round triangular copse, in front of Behagnies and Sapignies. The tanks failed to reach this point; A356 was hit and disabled, A350 broke down Landships - Millar, William 2/Lt 23.8.18 age 25 6th Bn Tank Corps. Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Millar, of Dumfries. https://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead/casualty/583004/millar,-william/ - A356 in Russia in 1919  https://www.minecreek.info/volunteer-army/white-and-allied-tanks-in-russia.html	
Millar, William T., L/Cpl 40061 9 th RS 11 th RS	0634
MILLAR, WILLIAM THOMSON (1902). Private, 3/9th Royal Scots, April 1916. Lance-Corporal, 11th Royal Scots, January 1917. 2nd Lieutenant, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, August 1917. Attached 6th King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, October 1917, and 9th King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, November 1918. Wounded at Villers-Bretonneux, April 1918. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
MILLAR, William Thomson, Mr. 2 George Place. Edinburgh. (6471)	RSC
MILLAR, William Thomson, Mr. (6471). 20 Drumbrae North, Barnton, Edinburgh. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Millar, Wm. 4227	EB2
Millar, Wm. I 4682	EB2
Miller Out on pass with Russell Thin (qv) 4.6.15	-
Miller  D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
MILLER Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man B Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MILLER Pte.B Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

Miller, A., Sergt. Address 1902: 14 Esplanade Terrace. E Coy.	F
Miller, Alex 4636	EB2
Miller, Alexander Pte 352265 9 th RS 5596 Pte - See also Millar	0640
MILLER, ANDREW B., A B, Private, '352542', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
MILLER, Andrew B., b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow , r. Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire, 352542, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, FORMERLY 20121, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Miller, Andrew B., Pte 352542 2 nd High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 20121 Pte, 9 th RS 5938	0640
Miller, Andrew Bandsman Princes Street, Innerleithen Peeblesshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peebs	-
Miller, Andrew Pte 301784 1/8 th RS 1/9 th RS	0639
Miller, B.F 4369 [BF or BJ? Serial # and spelling Miller looks more like F than J] - See Millar, Bertram J or Benjamin F?	EB2
Miller, Benjamin F., Pte 351548 9 th RS - Miller, Benjamin 351548 Pte 7.2.16-13.6.18 wound age 31 served overseas SWB [7.2.16 looks quite good for 4369] - RS Pte 351548 VM&BWM, SWB List - 	0640 -
Postcard of 311548 Benjamin F. Miller serving with the 9th Battalion, Royal Scots. Inscribed to the reverse " Yrs V. Sincerely B.F. Miller 9th Royal Scots Hldrs 16/3/18 " In addition there is an annotation " June 1916 Stobs ". Photo by E.L. Murray ? Hawick. EBay	
Miller, Bertram J see Millar, Bertram J	
Miller, Claude W.H, Pte	WTC
MILLER, CLAUDE WILLIAM HANDASYDE. Edinburgh Academy. Student of Law, 1912-14. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private Aug. 1914. 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1914; Captain Sept. 1915; Major May 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-

MILLER, D, Private, '44276', 9th Bn., , 13/Apr/1918, France, SON OF MRS. ALICE MILLER, OF 48, GREEN ST., CALTON, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Miller, D. Pte 350365 24/2/15 (1) Comm RSF 25/4/17	2610
Miller, David 2558	EB1
Miller, David Pte 44276 9 th RS	0635
MILLER, David, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 44276, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 13/04/18, FORMERLY 2/5000, T.R. 56516, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MILLER, David, Mr. 31 Arden St. Edinburgh. (4069)	RSC
MILLER, DAVID, PRIVATE, 44276, 13/Apr/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Miller, Douglas Dived in ditch when Suzanne shelled Jan 16. 'Duggie Miller' Duggie Miller commissioned J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Millar, Douglas Stewart Melville ?See Miller	-
Miller, Douglas – see Millar	-
Miller, Douglas – promoted to L/Cpl Stewart Melville 1917	-
Miller, Douglas F.M 3834 - ? Douglas F.M. Millar [note Millar] Labour Corps enlisted 3.11.15, discharge 25.3.19 Para 392 xvi LC 117641 MIC [Note 3834 would fit well with enlistment date 3.11.15, records would suggest 9-10 Nov 15]	EB2 ?
Miller, Douglas Pte 350365 9 th RS 1928 - Douglas Miller [corrected from Millar] 9RS Pte 350365; 2/Lt RSF 15Star&BWM&VM Comm. France 24.2.15. 56 India St, Edin. 19.7.20 MIC	0640 -
MILLER, Douglas, Mr. 7 N.W. Circus Place. Edinburgh. (2145)	RSC
Miller, Douglas, Pte 10-13 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Miller, F, Pte No.1721 wounded 22 Mar 15 - Miller, F, Pte 1721 A Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr P Miller, Glenogle House, Glenogle Road Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843 - Miller, Frank Wightman 1721 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 506958 Pte Dis 6.2.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	WD -
MILLER, FRANK WIGHTMAN (1910). Dux in German (Medallist), 1910. Private, 9th Royal Scots, August 1914; Lance-Corporal, June 1918. Transferred to Labour Corps, January 1918. Wounded at Ypres, April 1915, and at Beaumont Hamel, November 1916. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-

- Miller, Frank Wightman 1721 9th Royal Scots Pte 24.2.15 France 506958 Pte Dis 19.12.18 Piece 2836 Labour Corps 15Star Medal Roll - Piece 1890 BWM&VM Medal Roll LC - France 24.2.15 Dis 6-2-19 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List LC/3268 MIC - 450 Labour Coy. Enlisted 7.4.14, dis 6.2.19 Para Badge B/136412392 xvia SWB List LC3268	
MILLER, G, Private, '51902', 9th Bn., 29, 20/Apr/1918, France, SON OF DAVID AND JEMIMA MILLER, OF PITCAIRNGREEN, ALMONDBANK, PERTH; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA GREIG MILLER, OF PITCAIRNGREEN, ALMONDBANK, PERTH.	CWGC
Miller, George Soldier-player on Heart of Midlothian books. Tranent Junior International inside-right wing forward, now with 9RS, could have been playing at Tynecastle. Falkirk were anxious to secure him. Daily record 27.9.15 Tranents' junior International forward, joins 9RS, 'a few senior club officials are a trifle disappointed thereat' Daily Record 7.8.15 "Sergt. Miller was responsible for the other glaring miss...one of Sinclair's lovely little passes enabled Miller to head through the leading goal. Before the finish the "Dandy Ninth" man helped himself to another. In a tussle with Shingleton he managed to get the ball past the goalkeeper... on the right wing, where Miller played a clever forcing game" Heart of Midlothian (H at Tynecastle) 3 v Clyde 1 Daily Record 3.4.16 Similar record for Hearts (H) 5 Queen's Park 3 Daily Record 10.4.16	-
Miller, George 3073	EB1
Miller, George 3613	EB2
Miller, George 3731	EB2
Miller, George L/Cpl 40027 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Miller, George P., Sergeant www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/system/files/PDF_hearts_ROH.pdf	-
MILLER, George Paterson, Mr. St. Cuthberts Buildings. Blackhall. Edinburgh. (449)	RSC
Miller, George Pte 350845 9 th RS 3073	0640
Miller, George Pte 51902 17 th HLI 33449 Pte, 10/11 th HLI 9 th RS	0636
MILLER, George, b. Redgorton, Perth, e. Pitcaimgreen, Perth, r. Almondbank, Perth, 51902, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/04/18, FORMERLY 1/826, T.R., 33449, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

Miller, George, wounded. Heart of Midlothian Football Club Roll of Honour, 1914-18. Alexander, Jack, <i>'McCrae's Battalion, The Story of the 16th Royal Scots'</i> , 2003. Hearts FC list him as Sgt, as does Tom Purdie's <i>'Hearts at War'</i> , 2014 Miller, G.P. The " Hearts " & the Great War : with which is incorporated "The 'Hearts' and the Army" (1918)	-
Miller, H. 1830,[*], Badge No. 41054 9RS Pte 5.8.14-13.9.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Miller, H.A. Pte 1830 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 13/9/16	2610
Miller, Henry A., Pte 1830	0629
MILLER, J. L/Corpl. No. 351503. D. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MILLER, J.C. Pte. No. 2451. 3/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 [Miller J.O?]	-
Miller, J.O 2451 [See Millar]	EB1
MILLER, J.R. Pte. No. 1744, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Miller, J.R. 1744 C Coy	LS1
Miller, J.R. Cpl 1744 24/2/15 (1) Comm DCLI 23/10/15 - Miller, James Reid 9RS Cpl 1744, DCLI Lt 15Star&BWM&VM Comm France 24.2.15 Medal request OC 15 Devon R 14.2.19 4 Comely Bank Place, Edin. MIC	2610 -
Miller, James Pte 350239 9 th RS 13 th RS [See Millar]	0640
Miller, James R., Cpl 1744 comm 2 nd DCLI 23.10.15	0629
MILLER, James Reid, Mr. Ravelston. Hinton Rd. Hereford. (4012)	RSC
Miller, John 3115	EB1
Miller, John R 18861 Pte. 16 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Miller, John, Pte 08-10 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MILLER, R. Pte. No. 4542, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Miller, R.F. Pte 1315 24/2/15 (1) Comm A&SH 4/12/15	2610
Miller, R.W 2153 - Robert W Miller [Millar crossed out] 9RS Cpl 2153 350447 [350448 crossed out] 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List Disch France 24.2.15 MIC - See Millar	EB1 -
MILLER, R.W. Pte. No. 2153 Dangerous, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Miller, R.W. [entered as Millar] 2153,[*], Badge No. 196598, Cpl, Class P(T) TF Reserve, served overseas	SWB

Cpl 9RS 31.8.14-1.5.17 transferred Class P9T) TF Reserve served overseas 10/6 26wks. Cond.	
Miller, R.W. Cpl 350447 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 25/7/15	2610
Miller, Robert W., Cpl 350447 9 th RS 2153 Cpl	0640
MILLER, Robert Wightman, Mr. 106 Polwarth Gardens. Edinburgh. (541)	RSC
Miller, Robt. M 4542 – see Millar, Robert	EB2
Miller, Ronald F., Pte 1315	0629
MILLER, S. Pte. No. 351902 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MILLER, T.W. Pte. No. 1721, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Miller, Thomas 3802	EB2
Miller, W 2712	EB1
Miller, W 2712 G Coy	LS2
MILLER, W. Pte. No. 2712 [wounded 26/4/15] , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - William Miller PA5638 PA6589 Pte William Miller 1/9RS High Wood 23.7.16 Manchester. Gekommen 2.8.16 Cambrai, stamped 12.8.16 High Wood 20.7.16 [sic] stamped 14.10.16 Schneidemühl (now NW Poland) ICRC	-
Miller, W. Pte 350674 24/2/15 (1)	2610
Miller, William Pte 350674 9 th RS 2712 - 9RS 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 MIC	0640 -
Milligan Sgt (medical), p.96 Second Ypres ‘fine grit’, severely wounded [See Millikin]	E
Milligan, R. Pte 350184 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 9/3/19	2610
Milligan, Robert A/Sgt 350184 9 th RS 1507 A/Sgt, attd 1/2 nd H.F.Coy.R.E.	0640
Milligan, Thos. R 4214 - Milligan, Thomas Raeburn 9RS 4214, 2 nd KOSB 40880, 6 KOSB	EB2 -
Millikan Sergeant ‘The Red Cross sergeant went on in advance to find billets for us & had a ham & egg tea waiting for us.’ 23.3.15 Sick Parade ‘This proved to be a large one, as Sergeant Millikan had been sent a message, I was kept busy’ 22.4.15 ‘Got word that Sergeant M had died in Edinburgh.’ 7.5.15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv), transcribed by Margaret Donaldson See Millikin, Milliken	-
MILLIKEN, W.C. Sergt. No. 423. 3/5/15, died of wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Milliken, W.S, Sergt. severely wounded whilst bravely attending wounded 25 Apr 1915	WD
Milliken, W.S. Sgt 423 24/2/15 (1) D of W 4/5/15	2610
Milliken, William S., Sgt 423	0629

-	
Milliken, William S. [Millikin crossed out] 9RS Sjt 423 15Star&VM&BWM (1) France 24.2.15 Medals returned, name amended and re-issued MIC	
Millikin, David Pte 62560 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
MILLIKIN, W S, Serjeant, '423', 1st/9th Bn., , 4/May/1915, United Kingdom, HUSBAND OF MARY F. W. MILLIKIN, OF 28, ROSSLYN CRESCENT, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Millikin, W.S Sergeant 9th	NBW-S
Millikin, W.S, Ambulance-Sergeant 1/9 R.S.	NBW
Left NBW, right EED Died from wounds at Netley Hospital. He resided at 28 Rosslyn Crescent, Edinburgh. Dated 5/5/15. See also EED 5.5.15 - See also The Scotsman 6 May 15 “EDINBURGH RED CROSS SERGEANT’S DEATH Information was received yesterday in Edinburgh that Ambulance-Sergeant W.S. Millikin, 9th Royal Scots, has died at Netley Hospital from shell wounds on the lower jaw, hand, and shoulder received while attending wounded. He had been in the battalion since its formation, and took a prominent part in the ambulance section. He was the only son of William Millikin, 45 McDonald Road and Hanover Street, Edinburgh” See also The Scotsman 7 May 15 “Impressive scenes were witnessed yesterday afternoon at the funeral of Ambulance-Sergeant William S. Millikin, 1-9 Royal Scots, which took place with full military honours” Warriston Cemetery. Died in Netley Hospital Monday last. First member of the Ninth fallen in action to be buried in Edinburgh. A detachment of about 100 men of 2/9th under Capt and Adj AC Aitken, and the brass and pipe bands, were present. Service conducted by WB Stevenson, chaplain to 2/9th. See also The Scotsman 8 May 15. Thanks for the expressions of sympathy from Mr, Mrs and Miss Millikin, 45 McDonald Rd; and Mrs W.S. Millikin and Mr and Mrs Watson, 28 Rosslyn Crescent. - ‘Information was received yesterday in Edinburgh that Ambulance-Sergeant W.S. Millikin, 9th Royal Scots, has died at Netley Hospital from shell wounds to the lower jaw, hand, and shoulder received while attending the wounded. He had been the battalion since its formation, and took a prominent part in the ambulance section. He was the only son of William Millikin, 45 McDonald Road and Hanover Street, Edinburgh.’ 4 May 15 -	

Netley Hospital , near Southampton, Hampshire	
Millikin, William Sime (b. 1883). 1896-97. Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer in partnership with his father at 102 Hanover Street. 1/9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, August 1900; Ambulance Sergeant, October 1905; mobilised August 1914. France, February 1915. Died on 3rd May 1915 of wounds received in action in Flanders. Son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Millikin, 45 McDonald Road. Has left a widow and daughter, who reside at 28 Rosslyn Crescent.	
	
George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
MILLIKIN, William Sime, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 423, SERGT., Died of wounds, Home, 04/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Sgt 423 3.5.15 Royal Victoria Hosp, Netley; DoW; Wid. Mary Register Soldiers' Effects	SD -
Millikin, Wm. S., Ambulance Sergeant (died of wounds) 96-97 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mills Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 'We met Mills at Penicuik mimicking the instructors which he was good at. He is the only one I have had a good laugh at since coming here to this life.' ? Possibly George Mills 46073 whose service number is before Dea's Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Mills Srgt	NBW
Mills Sergeant 	2/9S
Mills, A	2893 EB1
Mills, Alexander Pte 350757 9 th RS 2893	0640
Mills, Charles L/Cpl 2711 2/9 th RS Dundee Hospital adm 1.6.15 disch 6.6.15	-
MILLS, D. Pte. No. 352589 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MILLS, D. Pte. No. 352589 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mills, D., Srgt 42 Stewart Terrace Gorgie United Free Church	-

http://deriv.nls.uk/dcn23/1012/6842/101268426.23.pdf	
Mills, David Pte 352589 9 th RS 5987 Pte - 9.12.15-18.3.18 wound age 22 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Mills, F, Pte. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
Mills, F.D 2801	EB1
Mills, F.D. 2801 H Coy	LS2
Mills, F.D. Pte 2801 24/2/15 (1) Comm 28/8/15	2610
Mills, F.D., Pte 2801 comm 1 st Chesire 28.8.15 - Mills, FD Pte from 9RS to Chesire Regiment regular forces dated 29.8.15 T/2/Lt LG 24.9.15	0629
Mills, George Cpl 46073 1/9 th RS	0635
Mills, J.J., L/Cpl, 9 th RS Arts University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Mills, J.J.McG 2443	EB1
MILLS, JOHN J. Student of Arts, 1908-14. 9th Royal Scots (T), Private; L/Corporal. 5th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) (T.), 2nd Lieut. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mills, Thomas S 4068	EB2
MILNE, Andrew. No. 1478/350174, Pte., 9th Royal Scots and R.A.F. ; born at Fochabers, 29 th Sept., 1895 ; joined at Edinburgh, 1st April, 1913 ; served in France and Egypt. Son of Andrew Milne, 7, Leslie Place, Edinburgh, and Annie Allan or Milne. Occupation, engineer. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921) - Milne, A. Royal Scots 1478 Pte. RAF 408309 Pte http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html	-
Milne, C 2926 L/Cpl C Coy	LS7
Milne, Cirilo L/Cpl 350773 9 th RS 2926 Pte See Milner - Enlistment 16.12.14-9.3.19 discharge, wounds 392 xvi a, age 24 SWB Roll - Pte VM&BWM SWB MIC - Cirilo Infanti Milne Pte 2926 350773 disch 6.3.19 xvi a age 24 from 4 th Res RS 40 Ringstead Rd, Catford, London. Draper. Born parish Coxhoe, Durham. Student. Posted for duty 16.12.14 Edin. Examined 16.12.14 GSW enemy shrapnel left forearm comp frac ulna 21.9.18 France, to UK 29.9.18, disch hosp 19.12.18. Further medical details. No disability.	0640 -

BEF 1.9.16-2.2.17, 23.7.17-15.4.18, 1.9.18-26.9.18 Chatham Military Hosp 26.9.18, Parkhouse ? Hosp 27.9.18 5th Northern Gen Hosp Leicester 4.2.17-18.4.17 Eczema, 1st Southern Birmingham 16.4.18-10.6.18 BW Lt Buttock (FB removed), Fort Pitt Chatham 26.9.18-27.9.18 GSW L forearm. Records include a temperature chart printed by Boots. On enlistment 19yr11mos Enlisted 16.12.14, transf 5th Sco Prov Bn 20.5.15, transf 2/9RS 7.3.16, embarkation 31.8.16 to 1/9 RS, posted 137 Depot 16.4.18, Command Depot Nigg 19.6.18, 4th Res RS 15.8.18, 1 / 4 RS BEF 1.9.18, 137 Depot 27.9.18, RS depot 20.11.18, 4th Res RS 1.1.19, disemb 8.3.19 [further details on L/Cpl, A/Cpl] [further history sheet laying clear Home and BEF x3] Folkestone 31.8.16, Boulogne same day, 20IBD Etaples 3.9.16, joined in field 26.12.16 [unusual amount of time 20IBD?], hospital dates to UK HS Warilda 3.2.17. Folkestone 24.7.17, Boulogne same day, 20 IBD next day, dysentery, joined 9R Sfield 25.9.17, wounded 12.4.18, Camiers GSW bttk 13.4.18, Stad Antwerpen 15.4.18. [more details] D Coy 9RS [2/9RS?] signed W Calder Lt. for Capt. Transf to BEF signed OC Supernumerary Coy 9RS [2/9RS?] 2/Lt HC Lossock (qv) July 1917 Pension Record [Note twice in France with 9RS and last time with 4 RS]	
Milne, D 3198	EB2
Milne, David L/Cpl 350901 9 th RS 3198	0640
MILNE, DAVID. Daniel Stewart's College; First XV. and XI. Student of Arts, 1913-15 and 1918-19. O.T.C. Infantry, Oct. 1914 to March 1915, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private March 1915; Corporal. France April 1915 to Oct. 1918. Wounded. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) David Milne b. 1896, educated at Daniel Stewart's College, where he was dux and gold medallist in 1913, and at Edin Univ, where he won the John Welsh scholarship in Classics, the Van Dunlop scholarship, and took a First Class Degree in Classics. From March 1915 to 1919, interrupting his studies, he served with 9th RS, and was wounded in France. Entered civil service in 1921, private secretary to Secretaries of State, took charge of newly established office of the Secretary of State in Edinburgh in 1935. Glasgow Herald 23 Jun 1939 - MILNE, Sir David (S 1901-1913) Dux of the School in 1913 his university career was interrupted by the First World War in which he served with the 9th Royal Scots. Returning to Edinburgh University after the War he took a First in Classics and entered the Civil service in 1921. From 1928 to 1930 he was private secretary to the permanent Under Secretary of State. Steady promotion saw him appointed Deputy Secretary to the Scottish Home Office in 1939, Secretary in 1942 and Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Scotland in 1946; he was Knighted in 1947 and awarded the GCB before his retirement in 1959. He was President of the Stewart's College Club in 1954-55. After retirement he served on many boards and committees including Chairmanship of Edinburgh College of Art and for eight years was Chairman of the Scottish National Orchestra. He died in February, 1972. Distinguished Former Pupils.pdf, Stewart's Melville College http://www.smcfclub.org.uk/smcfclub/Distinguished%20Former%20Pupils.pdf	-

- Milne, Sir David (1896–1972), civil servant, was born at 14 Comely Bank, Edinburgh, on 11 March 1896, the son of David Munro Milne, a Church of Scotland minister, and his wife, Jane Mackay. He attended Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, where he excelled as a pupil, becoming dux and gold medallist. He then entered Edinburgh University, but when the First World War intervened he took a commission in the 9th Royal Scots, being wounded while serving with the 51st Highland division in France. On demobilization in 1919 he returned to Edinburgh, where he gained a first-class MA degree in classics and the John Welsh and Vans Dunlop scholarships. In 1921 he entered the Scottish Office, then based in London, as an assistant principal. He married on 23 August 1928 at the High Pavement Chapel, Nottingham, Maud Winifrede Mary Greg Kilroy (b. 1901/2), the daughter of Lancelot Kilroy, a surgeon-captain in the Royal Navy. They had a son and a daughter. Follow link for further details of career National Biography - Stewart Melville	
Milne, F.W, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; A Coy 9th RS - ? Possibly Trooper Francis Wardlow Milne 23425 78th Coy 22nd Imperial Yeomanry www.roll-of-honour.com Bennett lists the 78th Coy (Rough Riders) as a unit of first contingent 20th Bn arriving in South Africa 3rd May 1900. 22nd Bn were the 2nd Rough Riders consisting of 84-87th Coys. Bennett, Will, 'Absent-Minded Beggars', 1999 - ? There was a Francis Wardlaw Milne Lt, Capt RAMC with 1914 Star	FSA
MILNE, James L., e. Aberdeen , r. Aberdeen, 33179, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 19/08/18, FORMERLY 2/22713, T.R., 38731, R. SCOT. FUS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Milne, James L., Pte 33179 16th RS 9th RS	0633
MILNE, JAMES LAIRD, J L, Private, '33179', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 19/Aug/1918, France, SON OF ALEX. M. MILNE, OF P.O. BUILDINGS, SANDHAVEN, FRASERBURGH.	CWGC
Milne, James Pte 352003 9th RS - ?22 22.6.16-5.7.18 wound age 20 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Milne, John 4188	EB2
Milne, John F., Pte 62814 9th RS	0641
MILNE, JOHN LINDSAY, J L, Private, '351494', 9th Bn., 21, 21/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND ISABELLA MILNE, OF 137, BROUGHTON RD., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Milne, John Pte 351494 9th RS 4188 Pte - KIA 21.4.17, mo Isabella Register Effects	0640 -

MILNE, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Falkirk , r. Edinburgh, 351494, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MILNE, JOHN, PRIVATE, 351494, 21/Apr/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Milne, John, Pte 1917—April 21. THE Record Office, Hamilton, intimated to Mrs Milne, 137 Broughton Road, Edinburgh, that a notification had been received from the War Office of the death of her son, Private JOHN MILNE, 9th Royal Scots, which occurred in France on the 21st April 1917. He was killed in action on the date stated, and was buried at a point just south of Fampoux, east of Arras. John Milne was born at 28 Beaverhall Terrace (now called 137 Broughton Road), Edinburgh, on the 31st January 1896, and consequently was just a little over 21 years of age when he fell. He came to Peebles in March 1910, and was an apprentice gardener at Bonnycraig. He knew that he was suffering from consumption when he enlisted, but nothing would deter this gallant boy.  The book of remembrance for Tweeddale, Vol. I (1920)	-
MILNE, R. Pte. No. 3473, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Milne, R. Pte 351059 12/10/15 (1) Disc. 11/8/17	2610
Milne, Robert 3473	EB2
Milne, Robert 351059, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 128290 Pte 9RS 5.7.15-1.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas age 23	SWB
Milne, Robert Pte 351059 9 th RS 3473 Pte	0640
Milne, W. Pte 1189 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 30/11/15	2610
Milne, William Pte 1189	0629
Milner, Cirilo? 2926 See Milne	EB1
Milroy, E.C. Second-Lieutenant E. C. Milroy, 11th Black Watch. M.A. and B.Sc. ; selected to play for Scotland v. England at Twickenham, March 1910; combined well with his club-mate Henderson, and, in later Internationals, with Bowie ; was long recognised as the best scrum half before the Union crowned him. Sewell, EHD, 'The Public Schools and the War' http://www.mocavo.co.uk/The-Windsor-Magazine-an-Illustrated-Monthly-for-Men-and-Women-Volume-Xlii/865421/758 Lieutenant Eric Milroy, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), was the second son of Alexander MacLeod Milroy, a Bank Agent, and Margaret Walteria Milroy, of 16	-

Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh. He was born in Edinburgh and died on 18 July, 1916, age 28. His sisters and brother were Jessie, Alexander and Margaret. In the 1901 Census the household also had two Cooks and a Table Maid. He worked as a Chartered Accountant. Between 1910 and 1914, he played 12 times for Scotland, winning three and losing nine. He captained the team of 1914, the last home international before war was declared, and a victory score of 8-0 versus England. The following is from The Rugby Roll of Honour by E.H.D. Sewell, published in 1919:

Lieutenant Eric Milroy, M.A., 8th Battalion Black Watch, was reported missing at Longueval, near Delville Wood, on July 18, 1916, aged 28. Born in Edinburgh on December 4, 1887, Milroy was educated at George Watson's College from 1894-1906, and at Edinburgh University, where he took his M.A. degree, from 1906-10. He was in his School XV in 1905-6 as scrum-half, having as partners T. C. Bowie and J. Pearson. He gained the Watsonian Medal for combined scholarship and athletics. According to the excellent custom in vogue in Scotland, he did not play for his University, but for his School's Former Pupils club namely, the Watsonians. He was the Watsonians' scrum-half from the season 1906-7 to that of 1913-14, having as partners in turn D. A. Foulis, J. Y. Henderson, and T. C. Bowie. Milroy played twelve times for Scotland, including the "riot" match on the Parc des Princes, Paris, in 1913; and he went with Dr. R. S. Smyth's team to South Africa in 1910, but owing to illness played only thrice. His fine play and qualities fully entitled him to the honour of being Captain of the Scottish XV in the last International match played before the war, that at Inverleith in March 1914, which was one of the greatest games of the greatest series in Rugby history, and was just won by England. On the out-break of war Milroy was very soon making his way into the fighting line, as he joined the 9th Royal Scots in September 1914; received his commission in the 11th Black Watch, then in training at Nigg, Ross-shire; went to France on October 1, 1915; and was there drafted to the 8th Black Watch, and promoted Lieutenant in June 1916. Milroy was the best scrum-half Scotland had since poor "Nimmo" E. D. Simson, and one of the very best, because he recognized to the full the needs of the "open" game, and did not believe Rugby football to be a game for the amusement and exercise of forwards only. Probably his best partner was the late J. Y. Henderson, whose departure for India was a great blow to Scottish Rugby, then badly off for class players behind the scrum. [continues]

http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/system/files/PDF_scottish_rugby_international_casualties.pdf

Milroy, Eric, L/Cpl, 9th RS

M.A. University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour 1914

MILROY, ERIC (b. 1887).

George Watson's College ; First XV. Cadet Corps 1903-6, Cadet Sergeant. Student of Arts, 1906-10; M.A. 1910. Chartered Accountant, 1914. Scottish Rugby International. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. nth and 8th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1914; Lieut. July 1916. France Oct. 1915. Killed at Delville Wood in November 1916.

University of Edinburgh [Roll](#) of Honour (1921)

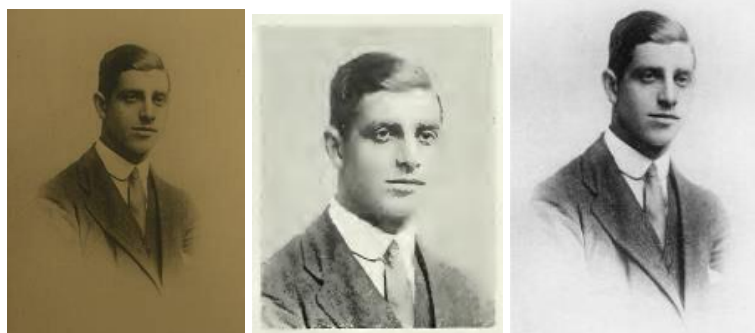
Joined Ninth on outbreak of war in Aug 14 and received commission in Black Watch four months later.

The Scotsman 29 July 16 – 2/Lt Milroy Missing

Eric (Puss) Milroy

Served as Sergeant in the Watsonian cadet corps. Captain of Scotland in last International before the war, 21 March 14, versus England. Worked for A & J Robertson Accountants.

McCrery, Nigel, 'Into Touch'



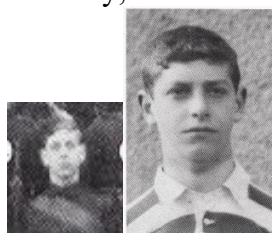
Photos: (left) Edinburgh's war, (centre) Edinburgh Univ roll, (right) Into Touch by Nigel McCrery

Lieutenant Eric Milroy, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), was the son of the late Alexander MacLeod Milroy, a Bank Agent, and Margaret Walteria Milroy, of 16 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh. He was born in 1887 and entered George Watson's College in 1895. He was distinguished at School alike by his ability as a scholar, his prowess at Myreside in the 1st XV of 1905-6, and his readiness as a debater in the Literary Society. He also held the rank of Sergeant in the Cadet Corps. The winner of an open bursary at Edinburgh University in 1906, he graduated MA with Honours in Mathematics in 1910, thereafter commencing his apprenticeship as a Chartered Accountant. A brilliant member of the Watsonian XV from 1906 to 1914, he played for Scotland in almost every International Match from 1910 to 1914, and toured with the British Team in S. Africa in 1910. Eric (Puss) Milroy captained the Scottish Rugby Football Team of 1914, playing at scrum half. Having made his debut against Wales on 5 February, 1910, he played his twelfth and last match against England at Inverleith on 21 March, 1914. Scotland won 3 and lost 9 of his twelve matches. Joining the 9th Royal Scots from the Watsonian Military Training Corps in September, 1914, he won speedy promotion, and in January, 1915 was gazetted Second Lieutenant in the 11th Royal Highlanders. In July, 1916 he gained his Lieutenancy and was attached to the 8th Royal Highlanders as Lewis Gun Officer. Crossing to France in 1915, he was engaged in the severe fighting in the Ypres salient. During the battle of the Somme he was posted missing at Delville Wood in July, 1916, and was later presumed killed in action. Eric Milroy was also the great uncle of Douglas Kinloch Anderson, the present Chairman of Kinloch Anderson Limited.

[http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf Kinloch Anderson Casualties.pdf](http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf/Kinloch%20Anderson%20Casualties.pdf)

-

? Milroy, E. Killed 1916. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6



Left Cadet, Right Watson's XV

Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006



Sec Lt E. Milroy, Black Watch, missing.

Also biography. Scrum half

EED 29.7.16



2/Lt E Milroy Black Watch Missing. He is the well known Watsonian footballer, captain of the Scottish fifteen against England in 1914

EED 4.8.16

-

Milroy, Eric 2/Lt 11th BW. The Insurance Record Vol [53](#) 1915

-

Biog



[Eyewitness](#) tours

Milroy, Eric 2065
Details: 2 Gordons Terrace, Edinburgh. Attested 29.8.14 age 26. Commissioned.
Discharge 23.12.14 Edinburgh.

-

EB1

-

London Gazette to be Temp 2/Lt The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) dated 29 Dec 14 in 1 Jan 15.	
Milroy, Eric, Pte	WTC
Milroy, Eric. A son of Mr. A. M. Milroy, bank agent, Edin., was born in 1887 and entered G.W.C. in 1895. He was distinguished at School alike by his ability as a scholar, his prowess at Myreside in the 1st XV. of 1905-6, and his readiness as a debater in the Literary Society. He also held the rank of Sgt. in the Cadet Corps. The winner of an open bursary at Edin. Univ. in 1906, he graduated M.A. with Hons. in Mathematics in 1910, thereafter commencing his apprenticeship as a C.A. A brilliant member of the Watsonian XV. from 1906-14, he played for Scotland in almost every International Match from 1910-14, and toured with the British Team in S. Africa in 1910. Joining the 9th R.S. from the Watsonian Military Training Corps in Sept. 1914, he won speedy promotion, and in Jan. 1915 was gazetted 2/Lt. in the 11th R.H. In July 1916 he gained his Lieutenancy and was attached to the 8th R.H. as Lewis Gun Offr. Crossing to France in 1915, he was engaged in the severe fighting in the Ypres salient. During the battle of the Somme he was posted missing at Delville Wood in July 1916, and was later presumed killed in action.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/5E4F12597AFD1F9EE961C9F6CE5DCD38.jpg	GWC
MILROY, Eric. No. 2065. 2 Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 26 yrs. 23/12/14. Edinburgh Commission	EBD
Milroy, Robert Pte 46103 1/9 th RS	0635
MILROY, Robert, b. Falkirk, e. Glasgow, 46103, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/12/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MILROY, ROBERT, R, Private, '46103', 9th Bn., 19, 20/Dec/1917, France, SON OF JOHN MILROY, OF CANAL HOUSE, KILBOWIE RD., CLYDEBANK, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Minty, W.C, Col-Sergt. Address 1902: 103 Gilmore Place.	F
Mirams, George A., Pte 302372 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0639
Missons, Clifford Pte 302342 9 th RS	0639
Mitchell  D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	-
MITCHELL, A. Pte. No. 3959 , Previously Reported Missing – Now Reported Killed in Action, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-

MITCHELL, A. Pte. No. 3959. 22/7/16, Missing, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mitchell, A. Pte 350072 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Mitchell, A.A 2074	EB1
Mitchell, A.A. Signs papers for Alexander Fowler (qv) Aug-15	-
MITCHELL, A.A. Pte. No. 2074, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mitchell, A.A. Pte 2074 24/2/15 (1a) Comm Low. Bde. RFA 14/11/15	2610
Mitchell, A.C, Sgt, signals, p.499 Fontaine, no signalling officer but he performed the duties with thoroughness and kept the lines open despite shell fire - ? Sgt Mitchell to be Sig Sgt in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1	E
Mitchell, A.C, Signalling Srgt 9th Bn, signed communications report 27 Nov 1917	WD
Mitchell, A.C. Pte 350090 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 5/3/19	2610
Mitchell, Alan Cameron Sergt 350090 MM for gallantry 22-24 Nov 17 51st WD	-
MITCHELL, Alex Ashmore, No. 2074. 53 Braid Avenue. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 22 yrs. 4/11/15 Commission [same address as Mitchell, Harry]	EBD
Mitchell, Alexander A., Pte 2074 comm 1 st Low.Bde. RFA 14.11.15 - Mitchell, Alex. Ashmore, Lt. b.7.6.1891. Royal Scots 2074 Pte. Royal Field Artillery 2Lt. RAF Lt [Note there are two AA Mitchells in this record, the following may be Alex Ashmore as listed as RFA, the other may be Albert Augustus, who might be 151 Sqn] ? AA Mitchell RFA 111 Sqn 16.2.18 Wounded [- SE5a] t/o slightly crosswind stalled and crashed http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - Mitchell, Alex. Ashmore RFA, RAF. Father R.A. Mitchell, 53 Broad Avenue, Edinburgh. Oxford 28.12.16 to 24RS [?reserve Sqn?] to 38RS to 55RS 20.6.17, embarked for Egypt No 43TS, M.E. Bde, Pale Bde 40 Wing 16.2.18, ME Trny Bde 9.3.18, AFS, 5 th Wing, hospital 30.10.18, Base Depot 18.12.18, Port Said to NY Caledonia 9.3.19. Lt 1.7.18 to unemployed list 29.3.19 Machines flown: Maurice Farman, Avro, Brist. Scout, Sop Pup, Sop Camel, Sop 2 seater, Sop Cowden[?doesn't look like Cuckoo or Cobham], DH5, Nieuport (Baby), SE5. Chartered Accountant at Graham, ? & ? CA, 65 Castle St, Edinburgh from 1.6.1909 to 7.8.?14 Wounded Middle East 16.2.18 Rec on med grounds for a warm climate e.g. Egypt 21.6.17 FMP	0629 -
MITCHELL, Alexander Ashmore Carlow, Ireland, 1891; son of Mr. R.A. Mitchell, Edin.; 1903 – 11; C.A. 1920; Watsonian 'A' XV. and XI.; 9th R.S., Pte., R.F.A., 2/Lt. 1915, Lt. 1917; R.F.C.,	WWR

Flying Offr., Feb. 1917; France and Palestine; 2nd Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Defeat of Turkish Army, Palestine; four times wounded.	
Mitchell, Alexander L/Cpl 350072 9 th RS 1214 Pte	0640
Mitchell, Allan C d. - , 350090, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Mitchell, Allan C., Sgt 350090 9 th RS 1289 Sgt - 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15. Disemb. MIC	0640 -
Mitchell, Allan Cameron Sergt 350090 Belgian Croix de Guerre, dated 5.2.18 51st WD	-
Mitchell, Andrew 3959	EB2
Mitchell, Andrew Pte 3959 Born Ratho http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Ratho_ROH.pdf	-
Mitchell, Andrew Pte 3959	0629
MITCHELL, ANDREW, A, Private, '3959', 9th Bn., , 23/Jul/1916, France, BROTHER OF JOHN MITCHELL, OF CANAL BRIDGE, RATHO, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
MITCHELL, Andrew, b. Ratho, Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh , r. Ratho, 3959, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/07/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mitchell, D 2400 [See Douglas Mitchell]	EB1
Mitchell, D, Pte. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
MITCHELL, D. Pte. No. 351499 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [?351449]	-
Mitchell, Douglas RS Pte 351449, Labour C 506964 VM&BWM MIC ?Entry here based on 9RS six-digit - Mitchell, Douglas 506964, previous 351449 Pte RS Piece 1846 Labour Corps BWM&VM Medal Roll - Pte. Disability. Born 1880, resident Roseneath, Dumbarton, disch 23.2.1919 LC 506964 Pension Ledger	-
Mitchell, D. Pte 2400 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 5/9/15	2610
Mitchell, David 3788	EB2
Mitchell, David Dallas 3484 9RS 21 High St, Portobello. Witnessed by John M Dalziel. 6.7.15 Attested as Pte (crossed out) Boy 6.7.15, embodied service 6.7.15-9.7.15 = 4 days Discharge 392 via KR [misstatement of age on enlistment, under 17] Andrew Mitchell (father), Jessie Mitchell (mother). Preby. Apparent age 18yr10mnth. Rank: Boy. Born 29.11.1898 Leith. Bottle worker.KR 392 iii(b) [not likely to become efficient, passed by medical officer but not recruiting officer]	-

Pension record	
Mitchell, David L/Cpl 351258 9 th RS 3788 Pte	0640
Mitchell, David Pte 48632 16 th RS 9 th RS	0641
MITCHELL, David, b. Dundee, e. Edinburgh , r. Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 351258, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MITCHELL, DAVID, D, Lance Corporal, '351258', 9th Bn., 30, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM S. MITCHELL, OF ALLAN ST. HOUSE, BLAIRGOWRIE, PERTHSHIRE.	CWGC
Mitchell, David, L/Cpl Name: MITCHELL, DAVID Initials: D Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Lance Corporal Regiment: Royal Scots Unit Text: 9th Bn. Age: 30 Date of Death: 09/04/1917 Service No: 351258 Additional information: Son of William S. Mitchell, of Allan St. House, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: II. G. 8. Cemetery: ROCLINCOURT VALLEY CEMETERY  http://warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com/warmemscot-ftopic53.html	-
Mitchell, David, Lance Corporal, 9th Battalion Royal Scots, Number 351258. Son of William S Mitchell of Allan Street House, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. Born Union Place Dundee 27th March 1887. Died aged 30 during the First Battle of Arras on Easter Monday 9th April 1917. He is buried in Roclincourt Valley Cemetery Grave reference II.G.8. Name submitted by his Great Nephew in Dundee. http://www.scotsatwar.co.uk/rollofhonour2.htm	-
Mitchell, Douglas 4087	EB2
MITCHELL, Douglas Murray. 4 Howard Place. Edinburgh. (1222)	RSC
Mitchell, Douglas, A son of Mr. J. R. Mitchell, was born in 1889, and entered G.W.C. in 1898. He enlisted as a Pte. in the 9th R.S. in 1914, and is reported to have been killed in action. [?KIA not found]	GWC
Mitchell, Douglas, Pte 2400 comm 17th RS 5.9.15 - Medal trio 15Star&BWM&VM Born 4 Apr 1889, educ George Watson's 22.3.1906 Pte 4th (Banker's Coy) QER, 31.3.14 Pte discharged 4.9.14 Attested 1/9 RS 2400 A Coy, embodied service E Coy 24.9.14, France 24.2.15, hosp 14.5.15, to duty 14.5.15, hosp 20.5.15 83 Field Ambulance, to duty 21.5.15, Course of Instruction at Cadet School GHQ in the Field 27.7.15, left for	0629 -

England re comm 17 RS In the Field 29.8.15, 6.9.15 2/Lt LG 17.9.15, 2/Lt OC 106/2 Trench Mortar Battery, left unit 6.3.16, embarked Le Havre 14.3.16, England 15.3.16, on leave Medical reasons 6.6.16, Medical report Dundee 21.9.16 – tachycardia, nervous tremors, [further details], permanently unfit, 2 months light duty School of Musketry, Barry, Forfarshire. Medical report 21.1.17 Western Barracks, Dundee. Operation to remove turbinate. 77 th Training Reserve Bn, Wormit, Fife, March 1917. Borne Camp, now firt for general service 2.5.17. To be Temp Lt RS 13.1.18 with seniority from 1.7.17. EBay sale - 9RS Pte 2400, 2/Lt Comm France 24.2.15 3 St Clair Terrace, Edinburgh MIC	
Mitchell, Ernest A., L/Cpl 353323 9 th RS	0640
Mitchell, F.M 2077	EB1
Mitchell, H 2783 - Mitchell, Harry Pte 2783 RS; Pte 92325 Tank Corps BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	EB1 -
MITCHELL, H. L/Corpl. No. 2588. C Coy., to Miss E.A. Stevenson, at Alva, on 30/12/16 , Marriages, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
MITCHELL, H. L/Corpl. No. 2588? C Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MITCHELL, H. Pte. No. 2783, Wounded, The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Mitchell, H.M. 2077 A Coy	LS6
Mitchell, H.M. Pte 2077 6/12/15 (1a) Comm RGA 17/3/18	2610
Mitchell, H.M., Pte 2077 comm RGA	0629
Mitchell, H? 2588	EB1
MITCHELL, Harry Monteath. No. 2077. 53 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 24 yrs [same address as Mitchell, Alex Ashmore]	EBD
MITCHELL, Henry Monteath Crieff, 1889; eldest son of Mr. R.A. Mitchell; 1899 – 1906; engineering and chemistry, emigrated U.S.A. 1911; 9th R.S., Pte. Aug. 1914; R.F.A., 2/Lt. 1918; France 1915 – 17 and 1918. - RS Pte 2077; RGA 2/Lt 15Star&BWM&VM France 6.12.15 Comm RGA 17.3.18 Dean Cottage, North Queensferry, Fifeshire MIC	WWR -
Mitchell, Henry Pte 302702 1/9 th RS 5381 Pte	0639
Mitchell, J 3212 A Coy	LS7
MITCHELL, J, Private, '335658', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. J. MITCHELL, OF 6, WHITWORTH LANE, ATTERCLIFFE, SHEFFIELD.	CWGC
Mitchell, J. Sgt 1193 24/2/15 (1) Disc. to Comm 25/2/17	2610
Mitchell, J. Sgt Commission in MGC. POW March/Apr 1918 MG Section on landing France Feb 15. See Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 - Prob this 'Mitchell' – home on leave 3 July 15. Diary W.Scott TNA	-

Sgt Mitchell & Billy Mitchell (Sigs[?]) returned from leave - diary W.Scott TNA 10 July 15	
Mitchell, J., Orderly Room Srgt Elected vice-president of sergeant's mess. About 25 yrs service in Queen's Brigade before he joined the Highland Battalion at its formation. The Scotsman 26 Oct 1901 Signed papers for Peddie, George, 1901, as ORS	-
Mitchell, J., Sergt. Address 1902: 7 Union Street.	F
Mitchell, James L/Cpl 62584 9 th RS	0636
Mitchell, James Murray, Colour-Sergeant and Orderly Room Sergeant, formerly Sergeant QRVB, RS 4 th Sept 1900. Address 1902: 12 Queen's Park Avenue. - ?b.~1853, brewer's traveller, 12 Queen's Park Ave, married to Georgina, 1901 Census	F ?
Mitchell, James Sgt 1193 DELETED comm.	0629
Mitchell, James Sgt 350066 9 th RS 1193 Sgt	0641
Mitchell, John 3212	EB2
Mitchell, John Pte 335658 8 th RS 8346 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MITCHELL, John, e. Sheffield, r. Sheffield, 335658, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 25994, YORK & FANC. REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Mitchell, John, Pte, 9 th RS Arts University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MITCHELL, JOHN. Boroughmuir School. Student of Arts, 1912-14 and 1918-19; M.A. 1919. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. R.F.C., 1st Air Mechanic, March 1916. 1st Balloon Wing. France. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mitchell, L. Pte 3167 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 30/6/15	2610
Mitchell, L.H 2167	EB1
Mitchell, L.H. Invalided home April with rheumatic fever and is now discharged. Mrs NR Mitchell, mother, lives at 8 Blackford Ave. Brother 2/Lt Norman R. Mitchell wounded The Scotsman 28 Sep 15 - Mitchell, Lawrence Hume, Pte 2167, A Coy 8 Blackford Ave, Edin. Bank clerk Enlisted 31 st August 14, 20 yrs 1 mnth, 1/9 th Passed for foreign service 23.1.15 Embarked S.S. "Inventor" Southampton 24-2-15, landed Havre 26-2-15. 23-3-15 4G.Ho Versailles, from 12 Ambulance Train (Influenza). 5/4/15 Transferred to England via Havre by No 1 Amb Tr Home 31.8.14-23.2.15, BEF 24.2.15-5.4.15, Home 6.4.15-30.6.15. Pension 13/9 expires 5.2.18 Origin of disability Dickebusch(?) [question mark in original], Flanders – acute rheumatism, as a result heart became affected, due to war service. Admitted 11 Apr 15 with severe attack of rheumatism 2 nd Scot Gen Hosp Craigleith 11.4.15-19.5.15	-

2 nd Scottish Gen Hospital, Edin, admitted 5.6.15, discharged 16.6.15. Examined and found fit enough to resume work as an accountant. Discharged 30 Jun 15, Edinburgh, age 20yr 10 mnth, para 392 XVI acute rheumatism affecting the heart. 298 dilatation of heart A report on his health 17.9.1917 stated he had no incapacity, this was queried Royal Hospital, Chelsea 7 Jan 18: 'it would seem highly improbable for the man to be completely cured in three months' Mother Mrs MB Mitchell, 8 Blackford Ave, Edin Ancestry	
Mitchell, L.H. 2167,[*], Badge No. 41021 9RS 31.8.14-30.6.15 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Mitchell, Laurence [spelt with u], Pte 3167	0629
Mitchell, Lawrence H., Pte 2167 9 th RS 2167 Pte	0641
MITCHELL, Lawrence Hume Edinburgh, 1894; second son of the late N.R. Mitchell, publisher; 1901 – 11; 1st XI.; shipping accountant, London; Carlton Cricket Club 1st XI.; 1/9th R.S., Pte.; Flanders; dischd. medically unfit June 1915.	WWR
Mitchell, R. L/Cpl. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
Mitchell, R.C. Pte 351080 12/10/15 (1) Comm 26/6/17	2610
Mitchell, R.H 2237 - Mitchell, R. Haddow Stewart Melville and Lt Stewart Melville 1915 MiD 1919	EB1
Mitchell, R.H. L/Cpl 2237 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 28/8/15	2610
Mitchell, R.H., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
MITCHELL, RICHARD GALBRAITH (1911). Lance-Corporal, 9th Royal Scots. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Mitchell, Robert 3508	EB2
Mitchell, Robert C., A/Cpl 351080 9 th RS 3508 A/Cpl	0640
Mitchell, Robert H., L/Cpl 2237 comm 1 st RS 28.8.15 - L/Cpl RH Mitchell from 9RS, Temp 2/Lt regular forces, RS, dated 29.8.15 LG 24.9.15	0629 -
Mitchell, Robert Pte 201892 2 nd RS 9 th RS 11 th RS	0637
Mitchell, Samuel Pte 44340 9 th RS	0635
Mitchell, T.B., Major, M.C., 'The Retreat', Dunbar, 9 th RS, (membership number 28) The Royal Scots Club, Roll of Members 1933/4 - ? 1/8 RS Capt Maj Thomas Bryson Mitchell MC Staff Book Clasp and roses 14Star&BWM&VM disemb 4.11.14 OC 1/8 RS submits for 14 Star 11.12.17 The Retreat, Dunbar MIC	RSC -

Mitchell, W.McK. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Mitchell, William 2987	EB1
Mitchell, William McKutcheon First class honours Economics 1915, served with Ninth then MG Corps, MC in 1917. Wounded in throat. Lecturer in economics. Killed in motorcycle accident 1921 The Scotsman 20 Sep 21 - To be 2/Lt 16.11.15 LG 20.11.15 - 2nd Lt. William McKutcheon Mitchell, R. Scots. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on two occasions in organising and commanding machine gun teams which were suffering heavy casualties during a severe bombardment and counter-attack. By his splendid example of gallantry under very trying conditions he kept his guns continuously in action. LG 25.8.17 - ? William McKutcheon Mitchell MC, Pte 14/A&SH, Capt MGC VM&BWM France 29.9.16; Deceased 17.9.21; father John Mitchell; 1 Summerbank, Edinburgh MIC	-
MITCHELL, WILLIAM McKUTCHEON. George Heriot's School. Student of Arts and Law, 1910-15 and 1919; M.A. (Hons. Econ. Sc.) 1915. 9th Royal Scots (T.), July 1915 ; 2nd Lieut. Nov. 1915 ; Lieut. April 1917; Acting Captain Feb. 1918. Attached Machine-Gun Corps. France. M.C. July 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mitchell, William Pte 270233 11 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Mitchell, Wm. McK. (M.A.)(M.C.) Lt, A/Capt., 3/9 th att. MGC (wounded) 03-11 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mitchell, Wm. McK., Lieut, M.C., 3/9 th RS George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Mitchellhill, M 4823 - Mitchellhill, Mungo 9RS 4823, 2 nd KOSB 40894, 6 KOSB BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
Mitchell-Innes, Ernest Lieut 6 th Aug 1900. Took on duties as Acting Adjutant, until Wedderburn appointed. Address 1902: 30 Inverleith Place. Resigned commission 21 March 1905. Passed in tactics, Nov 1903. Born 26 Mar 1862. Son of Gilbert Mitchell-Innes, 39 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Appointed to the battalion # 3	F

	
[These photos not certain, but likely] - Signed papers of AJ Ruxton Sept 1900 as Lt. - See Innes, E.M	
Moble Cpl 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921	-
Mochrie, Wm 351635,[*], Badge No. 241550 Pte 9RS 22.3.16-17.8.17 wounds xvi served overseas - William A Mochrie RS Pte 1983 351635 VM&BWM MIC [1983 not 4593? Latter matches well] - Pte William A Mochrie Pte 5/6 th RS 1983, 351635 BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Piece 0640 - William Adams Mochrie Pte 351635 Res Ballachine Cottage Airdrie, disch 17.8.17 disability, b.1894 Pension Ledger - William Adams Mochrie 3/9RS crossed out, 5 th Sco Rifles c/o Mrs Cunningham, Waterloo Cottages, Caldercruix 22yr4mos, labourer with J Glen & Sons, Caldercruix, unrm Previous 2RS 5 days disch medica ?27.10.15? Home 22.3.16-13.7.16, BEF 14.7.16-17.9.16, Home 18.9.16-17.8.17 Next of kin aunt (crossed out) Mrs Birsby or Birsty of Waterloo Cottages. Sister Miss Mochrie, Templedean House, Haddington. Charac v good Letter 1928 – man originally allotted No 4593 RS VDH due to strain of active servcie Service record – poor record, improves	SWB -
Mochrie, Wm. A 4593	EB2
Moffat Lt, won officer's jumping at Division Horse Show 19 June 1917 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/2	-
Moffat Pte 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921	-
MOFFAT Sergt. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man A Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Moffat, Alexander Pte 48664 9 th RS	0641
Moffat, Benjamin 3807	EB2
Moffat, Benjamin Pte 40092 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Moffat, F.B. 2/Lt. 4th RS joined for duty 10 May 1917, joined for duty Jan 1918 -	WD -

Copy of postcard received from Lt Col M.F. McTaggart 5 th Gordon Highlanders, captured March 1918, dated 25.3.18 from captivity 'Notify next of kin 4 th Royal Scots – unwounded F.B. Moffat' 5 GH War Diary WO-95-3061-2_1 p.150/172 - Moffat, F.B. lt VM&BWM Medal Roll RS Piece 2181 - Frank Bell Moffat 4 th RS 2/Lt, 4 th & 9 th RS Lt, VM&BWM, France 1.5.17 106 High St, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire MIC - From Officer Cadet Unit to be 2/Lt 28.3.17 RS Frank Bell Moffat London Gazette 10.4.17 - See Moffatt, F.B.	
Moffat, George 4438	EB2
MOFFAT, Graham, Mr. 300 Alderman Rd. Knightswood. Glasgow W.3. (6222)	RSC
Moffat, John 2971	EB1
Moffat, John L/Cpl 330120 9 th RS Pte, 8 th RS	0639
Moffat, John to be Temp Lt 9 th (D.F.) 11.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21 Relinquishes comm 5.7.21 Gazette 6.9.21	-
MOFFAT, John, Capt. Pinners Hall. Old Broad St. Austin Friars. London E.C.2. (3656)	RSC
Moffat, T, 2 nd Lt Wounded July 18; Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, ' <i>The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919</i> ', 1926 - Moffat, T. 2/Lt 9 th RS to be acting Capt (without pay or allowances of that rank) whilst empld as Ships' Adj. 2 nd Jan 1919 London Gazette 28 Oct 19 - Moffat, Thomas 2/Lt 9RS VM&BWM France 19.4.18 Gowanbank, Leadhills, Lanarkshire MIC	-
Moffat, Thomas 1912. Member of University OTC. Lt 9 th RS [Moffatt, Thomas ?] St Andrews University Roll of Service (1920)	-
Moffat, Thos. 4833 - Moffat, Thomas RS Pte 4833; KOSB 40895 VM&BWM MIC - 2 nd KOSB, 6 KOSB BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
MOFFAT, Tom, Mr. Enterkin. Drylaw Gardens. Blackhall. (5154)	RSC
Moffat, W 2615 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
MOFFAT, W. Corpl. No. 2615. A Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Moffat, W.F 2530	EB1
Moffat, W.O 2362	EB1

MOFFAT, W.S. Pte. No. 2362, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Moffat, Wm. 2615	EB1
Moffatt, F.B. 2/Lt (attd 183 TMB) missing Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532) - FB Moffatt 2/Lt 4/RS attd TMB date missing 21.3.18, repatriated 29.11.18 British Officer POW – Ancestry - Meffat [sic], Frank Bell 2/Lt TMB 183 Batt 21.3.18 PA 23612 “See Moffat” Fresnoy 21.3.18 Rastatt. 19.3.90 Eaglesfield, Lockerbie, Scotland Karlsruhe-Offiziere ICRC https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/2178084/3/2/ [No result under Moffatt or Moffat] - See Moffat, F.B.	-
Moffet, W.O. Pte 350521 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 1/12/17	2610
Moffet, William O., Pte 350521 9 th RS 2362	0641
MOIR, A.H. 2nd/Lieut. , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Moir, A.H., Second-Lieutenant, Trench raid 8 Nov 16 commanded one of three groups, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/4	-
Moir, A.H.M 2068	EB1
Moir, A.H.M 2/Lt wounded 9/4/17 April 1917, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1	-
Moir, A.H.M, 2/Lt. joined for duty 6 June 1916, failed raid on German trenches 7 Nov 1916, wounded 9 Apr 1917 - Moir, AHM Sec Lt 2/9 th RS 5 Shatearn ?? Rd, Edin	WD
Moir, A.H.M. Pte 2068 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 12/9/15	2610
Moir, A.H.M., 2nd Lt, p.333 B Coy, unable to complete raid due to water-logged ground 7/8 Nov 1916	E
MOIR, Alex Henry Morham. No. 2068. 5 Strathearn Road, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 19 yrs. 12/9/15 Peebles Commission	EBD
Moir, Alex. H.M., Pte, 9 th RS Science University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Moir, Alexander H.M., Pte 2068 comm 3/9 th RS 12.9.15	0629
MOIR, Alexander Henry Morham Edinburgh; 1895; second son of Mr. A.G. Moir, merchant; 1900 – 13; 1st XV. 1910 – 13; agricultural student; 9th R.S., Pte. 1914, 2/Lt. 1915, Lt. 1916; trans. 2nd R.S., A/Capt. 1918; France 1915 – 18. Ypres, Somme, Beaumont Hamel, Vimy Ridge; thrice wounded; M.C.	WWR
MOIR, ALEXANDER HENRY MORHAM. George Watson's College; First XV. Student of Science, 1913-14 and 1918-19. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Aug. 1914; Lieut. July 1917; Acting Captain. France. M.C. Dec. 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - Lt 9RS, MC attd 2 nd Bn, 11.1.19	-

MC	
MOIR, Glegg Edinburgh, 1896; brother of above; 1901 – 13; wholesale stationer, emigrated to S. Africa, commission agent; 9th R.S., Pte. 1915; trans. Tank Corps 1917, Sgt. 1918; France 1916 – 18, Passchendaele, Amiens; wounded. Brother referred to – MOIR, Alexander Henry Morham (see separate entry)	WWR
Moir, Glegg 4039 - Moir, Glegg 4039 Cpl 11 RS [?], 307775 Sgt 15 Tank Cps Piece 1781 Tank Corps Medal Roll BWM&VM [Number batch 307774-307778] - VM&BWM MIC	EB2 -
Moir, James Pte 201515 16 th RS 1/9 th RS ?See also Moir, James 201525	0637
Moir, James Pte 201525 16 th RS 201525 1/9 th RS ?See also Moir, James 201515	0637
Moir, N.J. 2485 See Muir, Norman - Norman J. Moir 9RS 2485 Pte enlisted 15.10.14 discharged 12.10.16 Sickness Para 392 xvi KR MIC Did not serve overseas SWB - Norman James Moir 2485 9 th Battn (Hrs) RS, 102 Comiston Drive, Edinburgh. Previously Christian Brother Cadets, 3.5 yrs (South Africa). Attested 15.10.1914 Pte, embodied service 15.10.14-12.10.16; transferred 5 th Scottish Provisional Bn 12.2.16; transferred to 2/9 th RS Pte 31.5.16; discharged 12.10.16 KR 392 xvi unfit for further military service. Home Service. Father James Moir, PO Box 478, Kimberley, South Africa. Presbyterian. Apparent age 17yr7mnth, medical by John Cumming, Maj RAMC. Commenced pension age 19, 61 Viewforth, Edinburgh, single, assessed 4/8 per week for 12 mnths. Physically unfit V.D.H. (? disease); originated Dec 1912 South Africa, had attack of malarial fever, giddiness, admitted hospital for concussion, not result of military service, permanent. Probably malaria. Medical report Terling Camp, Essex 17 Aug 16 2/9 th RS. Valvular Disease of Heart 293 (1). Originated Gordon Bay, SA. Signed Chelmsford 28.9.16 Pension Record (note this record has survived in very good condition)	EB1 -
Moir, R.C. Major. MC. 8th A and SH assumed command of 9th Bn 13 May 1918 (temporarily) - Moir, R. Maj MC 8ASH commands 9RS whilst Lt-Col JB Muir DSO on special leave 183 Bde WD 16.5.18 - ? Maj R.G. Moir mentioned 183 Bde War Diary 5.4.18 ? Lt Col R.G. Moir A&SH VM&BWM Piece 2256 A&SH ? 2/Lt R.G. Moir disembarked 28.11.14 France 1914-15 Star Piece 2952 A&SH ? Lt (temp Capt) RG Moir MC A&SH MID LG 11.12.17 page 12917 ? 2/Lt 1914, Capt 1932, A&SH British Army Lists -	WD -

Moir, RA ? Maj signs offence France 12.6.18 See Grassie, James - Captain Robert Gifford Moir, DSO, MC, 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, born at Alloa on 6 June 1894, was the younger son of Archibald Patrick Moir, a Solicitor, and Margaret Gifford Moir, of Marshall, Alloa. His siblings were Archibald and Margaret. http://www.scotlandswar.co.uk/moir.html	
Molyneaux, I.M. Pte, comm 7 th RS Clerical Staff of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Molyneaux, Ian Moore, The only son of the late J. Molyneaux, manager Tract and Book Socy., Edin., was born in 1896, and attended G.W.C. 1902-10. From the staff of Messrs. T. Nelson and Sons, publishers, he joined the 9th R.S. in 1915, and obtained his commission in the 7th R.S. Engaged in the Egyptian and Palestine campaigns from 1916 till the capture of Jerusalem, he was transferred to France, where he died of wounds July 10, 1918, aged 22.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/855F7A9EECCED842751E3D9426AA8DA1.jpg	GWC
Moncreiff, F.B, 2/Lt. B Coy, wounded and 'brought back' 23 July 1916	WD
Moncreiff, F.B, 2/Lt. joined from Peebles 12 July 1915 - 'Four new officers arrived & were posted one to each company.' Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 13.7.15	WD -
Moncreiff, R.H.F, Capt. accident whilst riding 31 July 1915	WD
Moncreiff, R.H.F, Major. joined Bn for duty 9 March 1916, commanded C Coy, wounded 23 July 1916	WD
MONCREIFF, RICHARD HENRY FITZHERBERT. Fettes College. Student of Law, 1903-5. Chartered Accountant, 1906. 9th Royal Scots (T.), March 1901; Captain March 1908; Major June 1916. France. War Office Staff, 1917-19. Twice Wounded. T.D. and Mention March 1919. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Moncrieff Capt 'C' Coy, p.93 Second Ypres, 'C' Coy, p.307 Maj 'C' Coy, wounded at High Wood	E
Moncrieff Capt, visited trenches 6 Apr 15	WD
Moncrieff Maj Proposed toast 'The Senior Battalion, The 1/9 th Royal Scots' 3/9 RS Supernumerary Company, Supernumeraries' Anniversary Gathering, 23.2.16, anniversary of landing in France, dinner at County Hotel ballroom, ?Selkirk The Southern Reporter 2.3.16	-
Moncrieff, A.W, 2nd Lt	F1901
Moncrieff, Adrian Wellwood	F

Second Lieut, 21 March 1908. Served in QRVB, RS, 1902-08. Born 22 March 1885. Brother of Captain R.H.F. Moncrieff. (Fettes College; Edin Univ.) Engineering Student. Appointed to the battalion # 45	
Moncrieff, Adrian Wellwood 2/Lt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908 - 5 th RS, 2/Lt AW Moncrieff from 9RS to be 2/Lt (Mar 5) The Times 27.4.1910	-
MONCRIEFF, F. B. Second Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Moncrieff, F.B, 2nd Lt, p.308 wounded at High Wood	E
Moncrieff, F.B. 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Moncrieff, F.B., 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 15	W
Moncrieff, Francis Beresford House G started 1895 start war Pte end Lt, wounded. Served 3 yr 8 mnths France. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf	-
Moncrieff, Francis Beresford Moncrieff, F.B. 2/Lt 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2, wounded 23 July 1916 at High Wood - 2 nd Lt to be Lt with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Supplement to the London Gazette , 4th March 1915, War Office, 4th March 1915; Infantry; 9th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); the under mentioned to be second Lieutenants:- Private Francis Beresford Moncrieff. Dated 5th March 1915 - 2/Lt R Scots 15Star&BWM&VM SWB eligible 11.5.18, 28 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh MIC Disembarkation 8.7.15 France Piece 2947 15 Star Medal Roll - This tree has him 1883-1928 1891 Census 8 Magdala Place: all four boys RHF, FB, AW abnd NH At Fettes 1901 census with AW Moncrieff and Norman H M	-
Moncrieff, Francis Beresford 2315	EB1
Moncrieff, R.H. Fitz H., 2nd Lt	F1901
Moncrieff, R.H. Fitz H., Capt	F1901
Moncrieff, R.H. FitzH., Capt., Capt - wounded	W
Moncrieff, R.H. Fitzherbert Edinburgh Captain Royal Scots 9th 16-Aug-15 5 Wounded in France Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-
Moncrieff, R.H.F*, Capt	E-P
Moncrieff, R.H.F, Capt, WOUNDED	WTC

Moncrieff, R.H.F, Major 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2, wounded 23 July 1916 at High Wood	-
MONCRIEFF, R.H.F. Major Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Moncrieff, Richard Henry Fitzherbert House G started 1895, start war Capt end Maj, wounded (2) 14-15 Star, M in D, served Aug 14-1920 http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Fettes_Roll_0.pdf	-
Moncrieff, Richard Henry Fitzherbert Second Lieut March 1901. Attached to RS Depot during September 1901. Address 1902: 8 Magdala Place. Promoted Lieut June 1904. Promoted Capt 'G' Coy, March 1908. [F] Capt commanding 'C' Coy April 1915. 31 st July 15 met with accident whilst out riding [War Diary] Major by High Wood, wounded. Photo E-P.  RHF Moncrieff ?Died 1932 Brother of Adrian Wellwood Moncrieff [F](qv) https://www.icaew.com Capt RHF Moncrieff, wounded, is the son of the Hon. F.J Moncrieff and grandson of the late Lord Moncrieff, Lord Justice-Clerk. 33 yo. Was in business in Edinburgh as a chartered accountant and resided at 8 Magdala Place. He joined the Ninth in 1901, was promoted Lt in 1904 and attained company rank in 1908. He left Edinburgh for the front with his regiment in February. The Scotsman 16 th August 1915 - Grandfather, James Moncrieff (1811-1895), 47 Moray Place https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Moncreiff,_1st_Baron_Moncreiff - Maj RH Moncrieff, in attendance at first annual dinner, Royal Scots Club The Scotsman 24 Feb 1920 7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots.- The undermentioned Offrs. are transferred, retaining their rank and precedence. 27th Jan. 1923. From the 9th Bn Maj. R.H. Fitz H. Moncrieff, T.D. The London Gazette, 26 Jan. 1923 (p.613) - Major Richard H. FitzH. Moncreiff Territorial Decoration (TD) Edinburgh Gazette 18.3.1919 - Moncrieff, R.H.F, Capt, Maj, C Coy, War Office List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Capt, Major, 28 Eglinton Cres, Edinburgh MIC	-

- 1914-15 Star (engraved 'Major R.H.F. Moncreiff, 9th Royal Scots'); British War and Victory Medals; Defence and War Medals; Jubilee 1935; Coronation 1937; Coronation 1953; Efficiency Decoration, G.V.R., Territorial (engraved 'R. H. F. MONCREIFF, 9TH ROYAL SCOTS'), mounted as worn. Miniature medals sold ebay - ? Moncrieff, RHF 'Richard had a lucky escape from being much worse.' 6.5.15 Dick Moncrieff said he would have called but knew Willie was home and would give you all news about me 31.5.15 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - Richard Henry Fitzherbert MONCRIEFF University of Edinburgh Narrative – Fettes College, Student of Law, 1903-5, Chartered Accountant 1906, 9th RS March 1901, Captain March 1908, Major June 1916, War Office Staff 1917-19, twice wounded. T D and Mention March 1919 Note – Volunteers' Officers' Decoration (V.D.) - source Edinburgh University British Schools and University Rolls 1914-18 transcriptions -  Capt RHF Moncrieff Officers 9th RS, Tatler 1915 - Captain R. H. F. Moncrieff, 9th Batt. Royal Scots, is a partner in the firm of Messrs Moncrieff & Horsbrugh, C.A., Edinburgh. He has been connected with the 9th Batt. Royal Scots for many years. His wound is fortunately not of a serious nature. The Accountant's Magazine Vol 19 1915 - Moncreiff [sp], Richard Henry Fitzherbert CA with Moncreiff & Horsbrugh, Edin. Capt reported 28.8.15, wounded reported 1.11.15, Major reported 19.8.16 and 1.11.16 ICAEW - Captain R.H. Fitzherbert Moncrieff, who is a partner of the firm of Moncrieff & Horsbrugh CA, 46 Castle St, Edinburgh, has been wounded in France. Capt Moncrieff is a son of the late Hon F.J. Moncrieff CA, and grandson of the late Lord Moncrieff, Lord Justice-Clerk... The Accountant Vol 53 1915 [Mackenzie, C.A. worked at this firm][Perhaps coincidence but these names linked with Kenneth Mackenzie (qv), married to family of Moncrieff Horsbrugh names] -	

King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. Meadows, Edinburgh. Match Secretary Maj RHF Moncrieff TD, 28 Eglinton Cres, Edin. Archery News Vol 14-18 1935

-

Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncrieff married twice: Frances Ramsay d.1875, Mildred Moncrieff (1852-1943). Children:

Four brothers: Richard (9th), Francis (9th), Adrian (formerly 9th, Vancouver 1916) and Norman (?Was this Canada ~1911-1915, d. Rouen 18 November 1916 – this man spelt differently on CWGC). [Ancestry](#)

Norman Halliday Moncrieff 'Died of wounds in Rouen which he received at the Somme; 18 Nov 1916, Rouen, France. From wounds received at Courcellette, Somme 29 Sep 1916' Thanks to davidcruickshank1 on Ancestry

Norman Halliday Moncrieff (note spelling), Major age 30, died 15.11.16, 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, St Sever, Rouen. Son of The Hon. F. Moncrieff and Mrs. Moncrieff; husband of L. A. Moncrieff, of the Swan Hotel, Lichfield, Staffs. [CWGC](#)

Also for NHM Lt 1915 Corps Reserve, 1916 Lt 30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse) Fold3

[Ancestry [tree](#) relates him to Hon James Moncrieff Balfour but ?different mothers?]

Father: Francis Jeffrey Moncrieff [ei spelling] CA born 27.8.1849 son of Lord Moncrieff of Tulliebole, partners A. Gillies Smith, H.M. Horsbrugh, T.P. Laird; died 5.1.1901

A [History](#) of Accouting and Accountants

-

Capt, admitted Queen Alexandra's Hospital at Millbank 1915 [FMP](#) [not clicked through]

-

Capt. Wounded.

The Times 16.8.15

-

Court of inquiry in the field 13.3.16 by order AS Blair: deaths of WS Carter, JC Wilson and poisoning of Pte Dishington 2005. President Maj RHF Moncrieff, members Capt A Taylor, 2/Lt AS Nicoll.

Papers of WS Carter

-

?Awarded TD by Princess Mary (Princess Royal) at Redford



Aberdeen Press 10th September 1919: 'Territorial decorations were conferred on Lt. Col. Mitchell, D.S.O., and Majors Moncrieff, MacLaggan, Mure, Brown, Cameron, McDonald, Smith, J.H. McDonald and A M'Donald.'

?Possibly Major RHF Moncrieff, gazetted TD March 1919

Reuters news film issued 9.9.19 - Signed papers Walter Laidlaw (qv) as Major OC A Coy 3/9th RS ~28.2.16 - Simon Fraser staying with Dick Moncrieff (crossed out) Diary pages Bennet Clark, TW	
Moncrieff, Richard Henry Fitzherbert Second Lieut 20 March 1901. Attached to RS Depot during September 1901. Address 1902: 8 Magdala Place. Promoted Lieut 28 May 1904 (also listed as June 1904). Promoted Capt "G" Coy, 14 March 1908. Passed in Tactics, Nov 1903, Military History, and Military Law. Born 10 March 1882. Son of the Hon. F.J. Moncrieff, C.A., and grandson of the Right Hon. Lord Moncrieff, Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland. (Fettes College; Edin Univ.) Chartered Accountant. Appointed to the battalion # 23	F
Moncrieff, Richard Henry FitzHerbert Capt Officers from the 9th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9th (Highlanders) Batalion, The Royal Scots, 1st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908	
Moncur, J.M 2083	EB1
Moncur, J.M. Sgt 2083 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 26/9/16	2610
Moncur, James M., Sgt 2083 comm 4th (R) RS 26.9.16	0629
Moncur, James Melville, The elder son of Mr. J. L. Moncur, managing director of Messrs. Mackenzie and Moncur, Edin., was born in 1892, and attended G.W.C. 1898-1911, where he was prominent in the athletic clubs, being in the 1st XV. of 1910-11. He was also a member of the O.T.C. He entered his father's firm on leaving, and meanwhile played for the Watsonian 'A' XV. Joining the 9th R.S. when war broke out, he went to France. Later he obtained a commission. He fell in action on Apr. 17, 1917.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/6CDEF00250E100751A657C26B533669A.jpg	GWC -
MONCUR, Jas Melville. No. 2083. 16 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 21 yrs. 18/5/16 Stobs Commission	EBD
MONCUR, W, Company Serjeant Major, '350540', 1st/9th Bn., 34, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF DAVID MONCUR, OF 54, WEST RICHMOND ST., EDINBURGH. AWARDED DCM.	CWGC
Moncur, W, Sgt p.398 Arras, led platoon, turned conflict in our favour - D.C.M. citation: ‘350540 Sjt. W. Moncur For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He took command of his platoon and led his men with great skill and courage, gaining his objective. Throughout he set a fine example to all. (18.7.17)’ - ? Moncur was in A or D Coy at Arras; and at Soissons probably D Coy.	E -

Moncur, W. Pte 350540 24/2/15 (1) K in A 1/8/18	2610
Moncur, W.G 2081	EB1
MONCUR, W.G. Pte. No. 2081, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Moncur, W.G. Pte 350411 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 25/4/17	2610
Moncur, William A/CSM 350540 9 th RS 2419 A/W.O.Cl.II	0640
Moncur, William G., Pte 350411 9 th RS 2081 Pte	0641
Moncur, William George Wounded in the advance of 23 rd April, a shot grazed his left leg and passed through the right leg below the knee. Now in the Infirmary in Wigan, and progressing favourably. His eldest brother is also in the Ninth. Father Mr James L Moncur, Oreti Lodge, Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh EED 5 May 15	-
MONCUR, William, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350540, A/C.S.M., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, D.C.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MONCUR, Wm George. No. 2081. 16 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh. H Comp. 29/8/14. 20 yrs	EBD
Moncur, Wm. 2419	EB1
Monilaws, Selwyn McG, Pte 3694 - [The Enlistment Book is the only thing that connects this man to the Ninth. de Ruvigny says he joined 8 th RS August 15 and was commissioned with them. The letters from the front say he had been with them but a short time.] Infantry R.S. Undermentioned cadets to be 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 1916 Selwyn MacGeorge Monilaws. Supplement to the London Gazette 12 Aug 1916	EB2 -
  <i>Left Tweeddale, right De Ruvigny</i> Lt, KIA France 12 Aug 18. Parents Mr & Mrs WM Monilaws, 8 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. Buried near Grand Hasard, near Hazebrouck. <i>'gallantly he led his men on that night'</i> See source for further information: Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale II Monliaws, Selwyn MacGeorge, Lt 8th RS. b 19 Jun 1897. Joined 8th RS Aug 15 See source for further information: De Ruvigny vol 5	
MONRO, J. Pte. No. 352020 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Monro, James Pte 352020 9 th RS	0640

MONRO, James, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352020, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 2801, F. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MONRO, JAMES, J, Private, '352020', 9th Bn., 31, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MRS. MARY MONRO, OF 35, BARONY ST., EDINBURGH, AND THE LATE JAMES MONRO.	CWGC
Monteith, J.C 2488	EB1
MONTEITH, J.C. Pte. No. 2488, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MONTEITH, J.C. Pte. No. 40323 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Monteith, J.C. 2488 C Coy	LS7
Monteith, James Cue (b. 1894). 1911-12. O.T.C. Cadet, 1911-12. In the employment of the British and Argentine Meat Company. 9th Royal Scots, Private, August 1914. Transferred to Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), June 1916. Trench Mortar Battery, January 1917. Died on 25th April 1917 of wounds received in action that day. Nephew of Mr C. Brodie Wilson, 9 Greenbank Crescent. George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921); IWM HU 125810 Private James Cue Monteith 40323. Unit: 9th Battalion, Royal Scots, transferred to 10th Battalion, Cameronians and the Trench Mortar Battery, also possibly in 1st Battalion, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Death: 25 April 1917 Wounded in the Battle of the Somme September 1916 died at Rouen from wounds received in action. Son of James Monteith, M.B., C.M., and Bessie Wadham Monteith, of Field House, Dobcross, Yorks. Native of Cue, Western Australia. Enlisted Aug., 1914, in the 9th Bn. Royal Scots. An O.T.C. Cadet of George Heriot's School, Edinburgh. Joined 9th RS Oct 14. Transferred to 10th Cameronians and TMB, France. Wounded Somme Sept 16. Died at Rouen from wounds received in action 25th Apr 17. Photograph presented by Mrs James Wadham Monteith, 4 Rochdale Rd, Oldham, Lancs. June 18. http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205386002	-
Monteith, James Cue. Private, Number 40323, 1st Battalion Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Son of Dr James Monteith and Bessie Wadham Monteith, of Fieldhouse, Dobcross, Yorkshire. Native of Cue, Western Australia. Born 16th December 1894. An OTC Cadet of George Heriot's School, Edinburgh. Enlisted 9th (Highland) Battalion, Royal Scots August 1914. Transferred 1916 to the Cameronians. Served on the Somme and was wounded and in hospital for seven	-

weeks. Wounded again in 1917 while serving with a Trench Mortar Battery at Monchy le Preux, Arras. Died at No.3 Stationary Hospital, Rouen on 25th April 1917 and buried in St Server Cemetery Extension, Rouen. Name submitted by his niece, Heather Jagers. http://www.scotsatwar.co.uk/rollofhonour2.htm	
Monteith, Jas. C., Pte (died of wounds) 11-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Monteith, Peter 4475	EB2
MONTEITH, Peter Mitchell. 41 Kirkroad. Bathgate. West Lothian. (9809)	RSC
Monteith, Peter Pte 351588 9 th RS 351588 Pte, 16 th RS	0640
MONTGOMERY, A.R. A/L/Corpl. No. 350579. A. Coy. , To be Paid Acting Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Pte A.R Montgomery enlisted 1 Nov 1914 List of Ordnance Survey civilians who enlisted, published 25 June 1915 (AE Smith, J. Campbell, AR Montgomery, WH Stow) Courtesy Clive, SapperBoo on GWF -  ?Listed as Montgomery in 1927 in Ordnance Survey picture library, second row 7 th from left http://www.edinphoto.org.uk/0_g_e/0_groups_and_outings_oso_edinburgh_1927.htm Picture taken outside Ordnance Survey, 18-19 Claremont Crescent, Edinburgh (?Stowe, WH; ?Campbell, J; ?Montgomery, AR) Courtesy Clive, SapperBoo on GWF - This date of 1 Nov 14 fits well with enlistment of 2520 so suggest this is Alexr. Montgomery - Montgomery, Alexander R. RE Spr 455043, R.Scots 2520, RD Corps 73615, welsh R. 207133 VM&BWM MIC - Montgomery, Alexander R. Spr 455043 RS 2520, Royal Defence Corps 73615, Welch Regt 207133, Royal Engineers 455043 Spr. Royal Engineers VM&BWM Medal Roll Piece 0460	-
Montgomery, Alexr. R. 2520 - This # fits well with enlistment 1 Nov 14 of A.R Montgomery	EB1
Montgomery, D 3055 A Coy	LS4
MONTGOMERY, D. Pte. No. 3055, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Montgomery, D. 3055 Wounded: ROYAL SCOTS, 9TH BATTALION (T.F.)	-

<i>The Scotsman</i> - Monday, 14th June 1915, page 11 [PPCLI] re. Valentine, Cecil. Great War Forum	
Montgomery, D. Pte 350832 4/5/15 (1) K in A 9/4/17	2610
Montgomery, David 3055	EB1
Montgomery, David Pte 350832 9 th RS 3055	0640
MONTGOMERY, DAVID, D, Lance Corporal, '350832', 9th Bn, 27, 9/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MARGARET PATON (FORMERLY MONTGOMERY), OF THE MOUNT GARDENS, KILMARNOCK, AND THE LATE G. MONTGOMERY.	CWGC
MONTGOMERY, David, e. Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, r. Kilmarnock, 350832, A/F/CPF., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Moodie, Alexander Andre Pte b.1897, lived in Edin with father, two sisters and brother. July 1915 enlisted with 9RS, only 17 he gave a false date of birth, stating he was 19yr5mnths. Killed in action on the first day of Arras, name on the Arras Memorial and the war memorial in Canongate Kirk, Edinburgh. Battle of Arras p.26 of 36 by Peter Hughes ?SDGW has Alexander Moodie 25810 d.9.4.17 as 16 th Bn RS? ?On his service record age given 19yr5mnth; intended 15 th RS, 18 th RS, 16 th RS posted 11 th RS 7.6.16, on service 10 Sco Rifles ? Soldier's Effects 11 RS	?
Moodie, David, Pte 09-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) - ?There is a David D Moodie 2RS, 16RS, 4RS 11485	-
Moodie, R.W. Pte 1819 24/2/15 (1) Comm Gr-Hrs. 13/3/15	2610
Moodie, Ralph W., Pte 1819 comm 6 th Gordons 13.3.15	0629
MOODIE, RALPH WILSON (b. 1892). Dingwall Academy. Student of Law, 1913-14. Seaforth Highlanders. 9th Royal Scots, Private Aug. 1914. 6th Gordon Highlanders, Captain. France. Died of wounds on 16th May 1917. 	-
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) Moodie, Ralph W., 9 th RS Knockbain – Drumderfit Ross-shire roll of honour 1915	
Moodie, William 1908 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 271533 Pte Dis 21.2.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star) - William Moodie RS Pte 1908, Lab C Pte 271533	-

15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 MIC - BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1816 Labour Corps - 6.8.14-21.2.19 sick xvia SWB Roll Labour Corps	
MOONEY, D. Pte. No. 352995 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - ?There is an MIC for David Mooney RS Pte 6883, RFC/RAF 106074, RASC M/24464. Gen Service Iraq clasp. Deserted from RAF 20.11.19 ?6883 could be 352995 ?On airhistory.org this man is Daniel Mooney See 352998	-
MOONEY, D. Pte. No. 352998 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mooney, James Pte 63143 9 th RS	0636
Moore, Cyril Pte 302024 9 th RS - VM&BWM SWB MIC - 3.6.16-10.7.18 wound xvi B1 age 20 served overseas SWB Roll	0639 -
MOORE, D.S. Pte. No. 1896. 9/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Moore, D.S. (1896) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15	-
Moore, D.S., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
Moore, David 4623	EB2
Moore, David S., Pte 1896	0629
MOORE, David Sydney, b. Belfast, e. Edinburgh , r. Belfast, 1896, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 09/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MOORE, DAVID SYDNEY, D S, Private, '1896', 9th Bn., , 9/May/1915, Belgium,	CWGC
Moore, David Sydney, Pte 9th Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) - service number 1896  David was born in Belfast and enlisted in Edinburgh, where he had recently passed his final dental examination at the Royal College of Surgeons, obtaining first place and the medal in Materia Medica.	-

David was seriously wounded in the right leg during the Battle of Frezenberg Ridge (2nd Ypres) on 9th May 1915, and subsequently died. He is buried in Sanctuary Wood Cemetery (ref. V E 13), Flanders, Belgium. Royal Belfast Academical Institution http://www.instgreatwar.com/page22.htm - ?Possible Moore was part of medical team. 'We had several more wounded including my assistant who had his leg blown off.' Other examples of dentists in the team, such as Alfred Trotter. Diary of James Lawson Cairns (qv) 9.5.15 - David S Moore 9RS Pte 1896 15Star&BWM&VM DofW France 24.2.15 MIC - 9.5.15 of wounds Register Effects - Moore, David Sydney, Reg No 1896, Rank Private, Royal Scots, 9 th Batt.; died of wound, France May 9, 1915; born Belfast Ireland casualties	
Moore, J.C 2447	EB1
MOORE, J.C. Pte. No. 2447, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Moore, J.C. Pte 2447 24/2/15 (1) Comm KOSB 4/8/16	2610
Moore, John C., Pte 2447 comm 4 th KOSB 4.8.16	0629
MOORE, T, Private, '51890', 9th Bn., , 30/Apr/1918, France,	CWGC
Moore, Thomas Pte 351793 9 th RS	0640
Moore, Thomas Pte 51890 15 th HLI 28701 Pte, 10/11 th HLI 9 th RS	0636
MOORE, Thomas, b. Dublin, e. Glasgow , r. Govan, Glasgow, 51890, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 30/04/18, FORMERLY 28701, H.F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Moorhouse, John T., Pte 352196 9 th RS 5516 Pte, 16 th RS 352196, 12 th RS 352196	0640
More, G Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 as a 'local lad' to Juniper Green Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
MORE, T. L/Corpl. No. 351293 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - A/L/Sgt Enlistment 10.11.15-16.2.19 discharge, wounds 392 xvi a, age 21 SWB Roll	-
MORE, T. Pte. No. 3843, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
More, Thomas 3843	EB2
More, Thomas A/Sgt 351293 9 th RS 3843 A/Sgt SWB - 392 xvia w. 9RS A/Sgt 3843, A/L Sgt 351293 10.11.15-16.2.19 VM&BWM SWB MIC	0640 -

MORGAN, J. Pte. No. 2102, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MORGAN, J. Pte. No. 351576 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MORGAN, J.B. Pte. No. 1958. 9/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Morgan, J.B. Pte 1958 24/2/15 (1) D of W 3/5/16	2610
Morgan, J.E 2102 - Morgan, J. 2102 Wounded, at Stobhill Military Hospital, Glasgow EED 1 May 15 - Arrival of wounded at Stobhill Hosp, Glasgow Daily Record 1.5.15 - 31.8.14-20.11.15 wounds served overseas SWB	EB1 -
Morgan, J.E Pte 2102 badge 102912	SWB
Morgan, J.E. Pte 2102 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 28/11/15	2610
MORGAN, J.W. Pte. No 4270. D Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Morgan, James 3275	EB2
Morgan, James 9RS 2492; RSF 40281 Medal Roll RSF p.216/333 - Pte VM&BWM MIC	-
Morgan, James B Private 9th	NBW-S
Morgan, James B., Pte 1958	0629
Morgan, James Brown Private 9th	NBW-S
MORGAN, James Brown, b. Glasgow, e. Edinburgh, 1958, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 03/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MORGAN, JAMES BROWN, J B, Private, '1958', 9th Bn., 16, 3/May/1915, Belgium, SON OF MR. AND MRS. JAMES MORGAN, OF 104, CAUSEWAYSIDE, NEWINGTON, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Morgan, James Brown, Pte	NBW -



Private James Brown Morgan, 1st R.S.,
Killed on May 4th. His parents reside
at 36 Rodney Street, Edinburgh.

Also EED 13.5.15

Killed on 4th May. His parents reside at 36 Rodney Street, Edinburgh.
Morgan, James B., Pte



Dated 17 or 19/5/15?

-

James Morgan Pte D Coy, shot by a sniper, attended to at once but died shortly after he was taken to hospital. Parents Mr and Mrs James Morgan of 36 Rodney St, Edin.

The same column has:

Pte J.B. Morgan D Coy killed on 4th May, news received by parents 36 Rodney St, Edin.

EED 11.5.15

-

See also Edinburgh Evening News 17 May 1915

See also The Scotsman 12 May 1915 – 36 Rodney St, D Coy, shot by a sniper he was attended to at once but died shortly after he was taken to the hospital.

Morgan, J.B, 1958, died of wounds, Edinburgh Evening Dispatch, 3rd June 1915

On 'Reg of Soldier's Effects' page he's recorded as being in the 1/9th R.S. Pte.

No. 1958 - father James and with a brother and sister.

On Ancestry tree he's recorded as born 1/2/1899 Bridgeton, Glasgow f. James Morgan m. Elizabeth Ainsbury Smith – this confirms he was only 16 years old

-

Birth certificate. James Brown Morgan b. 1 Feb 1899 at 9 Williamson St, Glasgow. Father James Morgan, grocers salesman m. Elizabeth Ainsbury nee Smith 1 Jan 1896 at Shettleton. Registered James Morgan (father) 22 Feb 1899.

- DoW 3.5.15; Fa. James Soldiers' effects	
MORGAN, JAMES WHITE (b. 1892). Royal High School; Athletics. Student of Law, 1912-14. 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1915; Corporal. 16th Lancashire Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1917. France. Died of wounds received at the Battle of Amiens on 10th August 1918. 	
University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Morgan, Jas. W 4270	EB2
Morgan, John E Private 9th	NBW-S
Morgan, John E., Pte  Wounded on 23 rd inst. Now in Stobhill Camp, Glasgow. Dated 6/5/15 See also EED 6.5.15 - Wounded in thigh 23 rd April, making good progress in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. Son of late Mr David MacEwan Morgan, Brechin and Mrs Morgan 19 Gillespie Cres, Edin. Employed with Messrs Fairbairn, Lightbody and Low, Surveyors, Queen St. The Scotsman 7 May 1915 and EED 6.5.15	NBW -
Morgan, John E., Pte 2102	0629
MORGAN, John Edwin Partick, Glasgow. 1893; eldest son of the late Rev. D. McE. Morgan; 1907 – 8; quantity surveyor; Cluny 2nd XV., Watsonian 'A' XV; 1/9th R.S., Pte., 2/Lt. 1917; trans. R.F.C., Lt. 1918; France, 2nd Ypres 1915, Cambrai 1917; wounded Apr. 1915.	WWR
MORGAN, John Edwin, Mr. F.F.S. 50 Viewforth Terr. Edinburgh. (4037)	RSC
MORGAN, John Edwin, Mr. F.R.I.C.S. (4037). 96 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh 10. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Morgan, Joseph 4421	EB2

MORGAN, JOSEPH W., J W, Private, '351576', "B" Coy. 9th Bn., 29, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF MRS. ISABELLA MORGAN, OF 124, SCOTT ST., GALASHIELS, SELKIRKSHIRE.	CWGC
MORGAN, Joseph, b. Galashiels, e. Berwick-on-Tweed, r. Galashiels, 351576, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Morgan, Joseph, Pte 351576 9 th RS 4421 Pte	0640
Morgan, P. Cpl 10715 1/9 R.Scots.R.A.[?] Hamilton Sick and wounded NCOs from brianmorris547 GWE post 534 p.22	-
Morison, D.M 2044	EB1
MORISON, David Murray Bengal, India, 1894; younger brother of above; 1909 – 13; Watsonian Prize for Scholarship and Athletics; 1st XV. 1911 – 13; 1st XI. 1910 – 13, Edin. Univ., medicine; Watsonian XV. 1913 – 14 and 1919 – 20, Watsonian XI. 1919; 9th R.S., Pte.; 8th Border Regt., 2/Lt. Dec. 1914; M.G.C., Lt. 1916; France, Somme 1916; wounded 1916; dischd. 1917 (Brother referred to – MORISON, Archibald A. A son of the late Dr. D. Morison, Calcutta. Lost on the 'Indefatigable' in the Jutland battle, May 31, 1916. - David Murray Morison Border Regt + MGC Lt VM&BWM France 11.3.16 Portree House, Portree, Isle of Skye MIC (no ref to RS)	WWR -
MORISON, David Murray. No. 2044. 33 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh. H Comp. 27/8/14. 19 yrs 11 mons. 29/11/14 Edinburgh. Commission.	EBD
MORISON, M J F, Company Serjeant Major, '1790', 9th Bn., 27, 4/Aug/1916, France, SON OF RICHARD AND CATHERINE MORISON, OF 7, VIEWFORTH TERRACE, TRANENT, EAST LOTHIAN.	CWGC
Morison, M.J.F. SigSgt 1790 24/2/15 (1) D of W 4/8/16 -  C. Sgt. Major Mark J. F. Morison, Royal Scots. Died at wounds. He was the elder son of Mr and Mrs R. D. Morison, Tranent. In civil life he was employed on the clerical staff, Engineers' Office, G.P.O., Edinburgh.	2610 -
Morison, Mark J.F., CSM Royal Scots. Died of Wounds. He was the elder son of Mr and Mrs R.D. Morison, Tranent. In civil life he was employed on the clerical staff, Engineers' Office, G.P.O., Edinburgh. Thanks to cannyrobbo	
Morison, Mark J.F., A/CSM 1790 entered theatre as A/WO Cl II	0629

MORISON, Mark John Forsyth, b. Tranent, Haddington, e. Dalkeith, Midlothian , r. Tranent, 1790, C.S.M., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 04/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 15.9.16 East Lothian - Morison, Mark JF, 9RS Sig Sgt 1790, A/WO Cl 2 15Star&BWM&VM DofW France 24.2.15 MIC - See Morrison, MJF	SD
MORISON, MARK JOHN FORSYTH, COMPANY SERGEANT MAJOR, 1790, 4/Aug/1916, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Morrad, Alfred Pte 351731 9 th RS (only ref?)	0640
Moore, D.S. Pte 1896 24/2/15 (1) D of W 9/5/15 (Morre?)	2610
Morren, W.B.R, 2/Lt. 6th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916 - William B.R. Morren RS 2/Lt, enlisted May-15, Chief Constable in 1935. Police Medals PC 35 A, William Booth Rennie Morren - Edinburgh City Police - Later to be Sir William B. R. Morren CBE MVO, Chief Constable of Edinburgh City Police. See also Peacock, M.  [Before commission] Biography and photos	WD
Morris  Sergt Morris recently promoted Lt Daily Record 3.3.15	-
Morris  D Coy 9th Royal Scots 1914	-

Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	
Morris [note photos of two different men named Morris, this with Sgt stripes] 	-
D Coy 9 th Royal Scots 1914 Collection of R.G. Thin (qv)	
Morris 2/Lt Joined 1/9 th spring/summer 15 from 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Morris Pte C Coy, 2 nd Throwing the Grenade for Accuracy 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Morris, Alastair Pte 352017 9 th RS	0640
MORRIS, Alistair Walker 1894; entd, 1904; 9th R.S., Pte.	WWR
Morris, B.A, 2/Lt. 10th RS joined for duty 7 May 1917	WD
MORRIS, Charles, b. Yoker, Renfrewshire, e. Glasgow, 42065, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 02/09/18, FORMERLY 202217, H.F.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Morris, Duncan N 2417	EB1
MORRIS, F. Pte. No. 353188 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Morris, Henry, Damdale, Peebles Peeblesshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peebs	-
Morris, J 4085 C Coy	LS7
Morris, J, 2/Lt. joined for duty 2 June 1917, slightly wounded at duty 3 Aug 1917 - Wounded at duty 3.8.17 51st WD	WD -
Morris, John L/Cpl 2/9RS Stewart Melville 1916 Lt Stewart Melville 1918	-
Morris, J. The London Gazette, 26 Jan. 1923 (p.613) 7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots.- The undermentioned Offrs. are transferred, retaining their rank and precedence. 27th Jan. 1923. From the 9th Bn Capt. J. Morris, M.C.	-
MORRIS, J. L/Corpl. No. 351444 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

MORRIS, J. No. 4075. L/Corpl. C Coy. Promotion. Recommended for Officer's Cadet Unit after interview by the Divisional Commander at Boreham House on October 2nd., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Morris, J. 2/Lt wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532)	-
Morris, John 2/Lt 1/9 RS MC, 16.9.18 MC	-
Morris, J. Lt M.C. 9 th RS. Station Accountant Officer (Cl. GG) and to be temp Capt whilst so empld, 19 th June 1919. London Gazette 21 July 1919	-
Morris, J.H. 3316 C Coy	LS7
Morris, John Damdale, Peebles Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916peeb	-
Morris, John 3316	EB2
Morris, John 4075	EB2
Morris, John 4085	EB2
Morris, John 4552	EB2
Morris, John B., Pte 58938 9 th RS	0636
Morris, W 2713	EB1
Morris, W, Lt 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/2, wounded 23 July 1916 at High Wood - Morris, William M. 2/Lt to be temp Lt dated 1 Oct 15; LG 14 Mar 16 p.2794 Morris, W.M. 2 nd Lt (acting Capt) to be Lt (actg Capt) with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17. Relinquishes acting rank of Capt 1 Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Witness to papers WG Ross (qv) in the field 27.2.19 ?Capt	-
Morris, W, Lt, p.309 wounded High Wood with 'A' and 'D' Coys	E
MORRIS, W.L. L/Corpl. No. 1181, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Morris, W.L. L/Cpl 1181 24/2/15 (1) Comm Ryl. Hrs. 6/5/15	2610
Morris, W.M, 2/Lt. joined Bn 11 May 1915	WD
Morris, W.M, L/Sgt, signed as witness for MacKay, William attestation 5 Aug 14	-
Morris, W.M, Lt. wounded by shell fire 23 July 1916	WD
MORRIS, W.M. 2nd/Lieut. [Temp. Lieut.] to be acting Captain, 11/4/17, promoted, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MORRIS, W.M. Lieut. , returned from Course of Instruction (Anti-Gas) 10/2/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MORRIS, W.M. Lieut., at Dublin, 5/5/17 , returned from Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-

MORRIS, W.M. Lieut., transferred to _ Battalion The Royal Scots from _ Battalion The Royal Scots 29/12/16 [censorship in place], The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Morris, W.M. Lance-Sergeant, The Insurance Record Vol 53 1915	-
Morris, W.M. Lieut. Wounded. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Morris, W.M., 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 15	W
Morris, W.M., Lt. reinforcement officer Oct 1918, A/Adj. signed operation orders no. 36 8 Nov 1918, no. 37 9 Nov 1918, no. 38 10 Nov 1918, no. 39 11 Nov 1918, no. 41 23 Nov 1918, mentioned in no. 42 5 Dec 1918, signed no. 43 15 Dec 1918, no. 44 16 Dec 1918, no. 45 17 Dec 1918 - Morris, W.M. 2/Lt. Transactions of the Faculty of Actuaries Vol 7 1915 - Morris WM Capt OC B Coy 2/9 RS on papers Wm EC Pryce (qv) B Coy before Aug 1917 - Morris, William Macgregor L/Sgt 9RS NCO to be 2/Lt 11.2.15 LG 10.2.15	WD -
Morris, William L., L/Cpl 1181 entered theatre as Pte comm. 4 th Black watch 6.5.15	0629
MORRIS, William Lewis Edinburgh, 1890; son of Mr. J.D. Morris; 1897 – 1905; tea merchant; 9th R.S., mob. Aug. 1914, L/Cpl. 1915; 4th R.H., 2/Lt. May 1915, Lt. 1917, Capt. 1918; France 1915, 1917 and 1918 – 19; wounded Apr. 1915 - Morris, W.L., wounded 1915  ? Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6 Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006	WWR
MORRIS, William McGregor 1890; son of Mr. W. Morris, Edin; 1897 – 1905; 9th R.S., L/Sgt., 2/Lt., Lt. Mar 1916, Capt. May 1917; wounded Aug. 1916	WWR
Morrison, 'Curly' Versatile pianist C coy 2/9 th Dundee Killed first day in the line A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Morrison, Alexander Donald Stewart Melville 1917	
Morrison, Alfred G., Pte 352612 9 th RS 1/4 th RS 8 th Suffolk Regt. 12969 A/Cpl	0641
Morrison, David Cpl 31833 13 th RS Cpl, att'd 5 th Ent Bn 16 th RS 9 th RS	0633
Morrison, David, Pte, 9 th RS Medicine University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
Morrison, George 3320	EB2
MORRISON, George James Captain, 9th Royal Scots and 6th Seaforth Highlanders (Territorials); born at Brodie, Parish of Dyke, 30th January, 1893 ;	-

joined at Edinburgh, May, 1915 ; served in France ; died of wounds at Les Lobes, Vieille Chapelle, France, 11th April, 1918 ; awarded Military Cross and Mentioned in Despatches. Son of John and Margaret Morrison, Brodie, Forres. Occupation, estate factor's assistant. The Morayshire roll of honour. 1914-1918 (1921)	
Morrison, George Pte 62528 9 th RS	0636
MORRISON, H.J.F. CSM. No. 1790. 4/8/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916 - See Morison, MJF	-
MORRISON, J. Pte. No. 2582, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MORRISON, J. Pte. No. 350610 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Morrison, J. Pte 1664 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 23/7/16	2610
Morrison, J.B 2425 [? Morrison, James Bough DOW 13.10.18 Lt 6 th Argylls]	EB1
Morrison, J.B. 2582 C Coy	LS3
Morrison, J.B. Pte 350610 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/2/19	2610
Morrison, James 1664,[*], Badge No. 41057 9RS Pte 17.3.14-23.7.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Morrison, James B., Pte 350610 9 th RS 2582, attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 2582 Pte, attd 16 th RS 350610, 11 th RS 350610	0640
Morrison, James Bough Lt A&SH atd TMB died 13 Oct of wounds received 1 Oct. aged 26, was youngest son of late JG Morrison of Grange Terr, Edin and Mrs Morrison of 14 Fountainhall Rd, Edin. And grand-nephew of the late Mrs Sam Bough, widow of Sam Bough RSA. Educ Geo Watson's and Edin Instit., passing eventually into Messrs J, Thompson and Co's shipping office, Leith. In Sept 14 enlisted 9RS, receiving TF comm 6/A&SH 7.10.15. Owing to ill health remained on home service, rising to a/capt. In Oct 17 he joined a Scottish Division at the front and served with it till he fell. He was wounded last March. An ardent cricketer, he was early connected with Carlton Jrs., playing for Carlton 2 nd and 1 st . He was a member of NU of OA, being organist in Greenside Parish Church, Edin. The Times 23.10.18	
Morrison, James, Colour-Sergeant, formerly 2 nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, joined 12 th November 1900, shortly afterwards appointed Sergeant-Major. Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous bravery at Elandslaagte. Address 1902: 5 Viewforth Square. Discharged by invaliding Board March 1905.	F
Morrison, James, Pte Leith Branch Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Roll of Honour (1919)	-
Morrison, James, Pte 1664	0629
Morrison, John ()? 4631	EB2
MORRISON, L. Pte. No. 5480 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
MORRISON, Neil 1888; son of the late J. Morrison, Edin.; 1903 – 7; 9th R.S., Pipe Sgt.; 8th Cameron Hrs., 2/Lt., Lt., Capt. Feb. 1916; wounded May 1917 -	WWR

First Pipe-Sergeant, Watson's Cadets
N. Morrison, Cameron H's, wounded 1917



Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6

Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006

-

?Infantry. To be Temp 2/Lt Neil Morrison dated 2.12.14, LG 4.12.14

-

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, temp 2/Lt to be temp Lt, Neil Morrison dated 1.6.15, LG 6.10.15

-

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Temp Lt Neil Morrison from a Reserve Bn to be temp Lt. 4.1.16 but with seniority from 1.6.15. LG 17.3.16

-

Neil Morrison Piper-Sergeant to 9RS before comm in 8th Cameron Highlanders December 1914

By the term 'Piper-Sergeant', the University of Edinburgh Roll presumably means, 'Sergeant-Piper', which was the official army nomenclature of the era for a 'Pipe-Major'

There's mention of him in the 8th Oct 1915 edition of The Scotsman being promoted to '1st Lieutenant' but no mention of his piping background.

Norman McRury is in Univ of edin roll as Pipe-Major of the UOTC, that may well be why Morrison instead joined the 9th Royal Scots to become Pipe-Major. On balance probably Pipe Major after Thomas Porteous (1912) and before start of war.

Information from Ron Abbott

-

Neil Morrison was the son of John Morrison of Torinturk and Marion MacVicar. He married Margaret Grant Matheson, daughter of Angus Matheson, in 1918. He died on 23 May 1964. He was educated at Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was a practising solicitor. He gained the rank of Captain in the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. He fought in the First World War. [children listed]

<http://www.thepeerage.com/p39351.htm> link courtesy Ron Abbott

-

[Cannot find MIC, Morrison, Morison, Morris][8th Cameron Highlanders a Reserve Bn in UK]

-

?Neil Morrison b~1888 to John (farmer) and Marion (both from North Uist) at Kilmore, Argyllshire. Address Torinturk, Kilmore. Extended family present?

1891 Census ? Father now retired, address Canan Grove Newbattle Terr, Newington, Edinburgh. 1901 Census ?Died Newton Abbot, Devon registered June 1964 Index ?Family tree from Ruth McLeish ?Family tree from Dylan Wynee Morrison - Marriage certificate [courtesy Ron Abbott] to Margaret Matheson, 12.6.18 states Law Student, Capt 6 th Cameron Highlanders. 6th Cameron Highlanders War Diary for May 1917 shows 18 May 17 2/Lt D. Morrison arrives in draft, 30 May 17 2/Lt D. Morrison to hospital. [This does not help!]	
Morrison, Neil, Pipe-Sergeant, 9 th RS Former Student University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914	-
MORRISON, NEIL. George Watson's College. Student of Law, 1911-12. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Piper Sergeant. 8th Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. Dec. 1914; Captain Feb. 1916. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - ? Morrison, N., Pte Win, Putting the Weight The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-
Morrison, Thomas McD., Pte 42497 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
Morrison, Thomas Pte 44277 9 th RS	0635
Morrison, W 3039 A Coy	LS4
MORRISON, W, Private, '352362', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF JOHN AND ISABELLA MORRISON, OF 42, MAIN ST., CLACKMANNAN.	CWGC
MORRISON, W, Private, '46051', 9th Bn., 23, 12/Oct/1918, France, HUSBAND OF MARIA MORRISON, OF 20, FRAZER ST., GLASGOW.	CWGC
MORRISON, W. Pte. No. 3038, Wounded, The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MORRISON, W. Pte. No. 352362, Wounded, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Morrison, W. Pte 350823 4/5/15 (1) Disc. 6/4/19	2610
Morrison, William 3039	EB1
Morrison, William 3878	EB2
Morrison, William Private 9th	NBW-S
Morrison, William Pte	-

	
Wounded. His parents reside at Woodfield Lodge, Colinton. EED 4.6.15	
Morrison, William Pte 350823 9 th RS 3039	0640
Morrison, William Pte 351318 9 th RS 3878 Pte, attd 15 th Div. Sig. R.E.	0640
Morrison, William Pte 352362 1 st RS 20653 Pte, 2 nd RS 20653 Pte, 9 th RS 352362 Pte	0640
Morrison, William Pte 46051 1/9 th RS	0635
MORRISON, William, b. Clackmannan, e. Alloa, Clackmannanshire , r. Clackmannan, 352362, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MORRISON, William, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 46051, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/10/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Morrison, William, Pte Wounded Ypres 20 May. Employed Caledonian Railway in left luggage dept, Edinburgh. Parents reside at Woodfield Lodge, Colinton. The Scotsman 28 May 15	-
Morrod,? J 4846 [Cannot find military records for Morrod / Morrodd]	EB2
Morrodd, A 4864 B Coy	LS7
Morrow, Hugh Pte 44316 9 th RS - VM&BWM SWB MIC - 44316 Pte Hugh Morrow RS 5.4.17-13.6.18 sickness xvi B1 age 19 served overseas SWB Roll - Res Cambuslang disch 13.6.18 disability Pension Ledger	0635 -
MORROW, R. L/Corpl. No. 352282 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Morrow, Ralph Pte 352282 9 th RS 5613 Pte, attd 79 th Coy.R.E. Pte - VM&BWM MIC -	0640 -

KIA 9.4.17. Wid Isabella Register Effects - 9RS Wid Isabella, children Moya and Ivy, military service region Scotland Pension Ledger	
MORROW, Ralph, b. Patrick, Glasgow, e. Glasgow , r. Clones, Co. Monaghan, 352282, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, FORMERLY 30821, H.F.I., 28254, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MORROW, RALPH, R, Private, '352282', 1st/9th Bn., 30, 9/Apr/1917, France, HUSBAND OF ISABELLA MORROW, OF 10, ROBERTSON ST., PARTICK WEST, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Morrow, Robert Pte 200792 1/8 th RS 2900 Pte, 1/9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0637 -
Morrison, J.B 2582	EB1
Morrylees, T 3194 A Coy	LS6
MORTIMER, J. L/Corpl. No. 352367 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mortimer, James L/Cpl 352367 2 nd RS 5698 Pte, 9 th RS 5698 Pte, 16 th RS 352367 Pte	0640
Mortimer, James Pte 58936 9 th RS	0636
MORTIMER, James, b. Feith, e. Edinburgh , r. Feith, 58936, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, Home, 02/09/18, FORMERLY 2/13354, T.R., 53248, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MORTON, Sydney H. Union Bank. Waterloo Place Branch. Edinburgh. (2292)	RSC
Morton, D.R 2592	EB1
Morton, D.R. 2592 E Coy	LS1
Morton, D.R. Pte 2592 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 8/8/16	2610
Morton, David Pte 352492 9 th RS 5823 Pte	0640
Morton, David R., Sgt 2592	0629
Morton, J.S 2267	EB1
Morton, J.S. Pte 2267 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 11/3/16	2610
Morton, John S., Pte 2267 comm 2 RS 11.3.16	0629
MORTON, John Sydney, 2 nd Lt, 2nd Battalion Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), was the second son of John Morton, J.P., Blackhall, Midlothian. Born at St. Hilliers, Kilmarnock, 24th November, 1895, he was for three years a pupil at Kilmarnock Academy , afterwards attending the Edinburgh College of Arts. He was an architect's apprentice and one of the most brilliant students of his year at college. Enlisting on 7th September, 1914, in the 9th Battalion Royal Scots, he obtained a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in March, 1916. From February, 1915, he served in France and Flanders, taking part in the second battle of Ypres, the fighting at St. Eloi, and other engagements. He was killed by a shell on 25th April, 1917, at Monchy-le-Preux during the second battle of Arras . By officers and men alike he was esteemed a capable and fearless officer, ever foremost to face danger, one who always played the game. http://www.kilmarnockacademy.co.uk/formerpupilsww1b.htm	-

MORTON, K.D. Pte. No. 352492 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MORTON, S.R. Pte. No. 4069 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Morton, Sydney H 4069	EB2
MORTON, Sydney H. (2292). 10 Glengyle Terrace, Edinburgh 3. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
MORTON, T.S. Pte. No. 351368 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Morton, Thomas Pte 59007 9 th RS	0636
Morton, Thomas S 3945	EB2
MOSLEY, H, Private, '44323', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. T. HEMMINGS, OF 1, ROBBINS TERRACE, FEATHERSTONE, PONTEFRACT, YORKS.	CWGC
Mosley, Harry Pte 44323 9 th RS	0635
MOSLEY, Harry, b. Featherstone, Yorks, e. Pontefract, Yorks , r. Featherstone, 44323, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 30587, K.O.S.B., 56562, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MOSSER, D. Pte. No. 351410 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mott, Harold E., Pte 44344 9 th RS	0635
Motte, I W? G? 2363	EB1
Motte, T.W.R. Pte 350522 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 20/1/19	2610
Mottram, Robert E., Pte 275692 6 th RS 2737 Pte, 5/6 th RS 13 th RS 1/9 th RS	0638
Mottram, W.H 2714	EB1
Mould, R.G. 1303 Wounded EED 6 May 16 - Disembarked 24.2.15 France as Pte 1303 9RS; 92360 Pte Tank Corps Dis 9.9.18 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 - Robert G. Mould, 9RS Pte 1303, Tank Corps 92360 15Star&VM&BWM dis 9.9.18. SWB Tanks/14. France 24.2.15MIC - See Mauld	-
MOULTRAY, H. Pte. No. 3789, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Moultray, Harry G., Pte 351259 9 th RS 3789 Pte, 13 th RS 351259 - Stewart Melville 1915	0640
MOULTRAY, J F, Private, '1626', 9th Bn., 18, 7/May/1915, France, SON OF JANE GORDON MOULTRAY AND THE LATE JOHN MOULTRAY, OF 2, HILLVIN TERRACE, BLACKHALL, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
MOULTRAY, J.F. Pte. No. 1626. 8/5/15 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Moultray, J.F. Pte 1626 24/2/15 (1) D of W 8/5/15 -	2610 -

J. Moultray Pte 1626, Death No 11 General Hospital Boulogne, report no 19556 8 May 15 GWE courtesy Bardess	
Moultray, John F., Pte 1626 - Stewart Melville - Pte 1/9RS, died at Bouogne Hospital from wounds received in action at Ypres. He was 19 and resided with his mother at Blackhall, Midlothian. 1915 Stewart Melville	0629
MOULTREY, John Ferguson, b. Doncaster, e. Edinburgh , r. Blackhall, Midlothian, 1626, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 08/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Moultry, Harry G 3789	EB2
Moultry, J.F. (sometimes reported J.H, see also Moultray and Moultreys) - Moultry, J.H., Pte, wounded nr Ypres 1 st May Mrs J. Moultry 6 Craigcrook Gardens, Blackhall The Scotsman 7 May 1915 Moultry, J.H. Pte wounded nr Ypres 1? May [date in crease of page] EED 7.5.15 Moultry, J.F Pte Died at Boulogne from effect of gunshot wound to the leg, 18 yo. Educated at Stewart's College, employed in Messrs Brook and Son, George St. 6 Craigcrook Gardens, Blackhall. The Scotsman 12 May 1915 - Pte J.H. Moultry wounded nr Ypres. He resided at 6 Craigcrook Gardens, Blackhall.  EED 8.5.15 - Moultry, J.F. Pte age 18 died at Boulogne from the effect of a gunshot wound to the leg. Resided with his mother 6 Craigcook gardens, Blackhall. EED 11.5.15	-
Mountain, Fred Pte 301553 9 th RS	0639
Mountford, S Captain MC	ww1
Mountford, S, Capt, p.570 German offensive 1918, killed	E
Mountford, S. Capt MC killed Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532) -	-

Mountford, Stanley of the Argentine Club 1 Hamilton Place Piccadilly Middlesex died 24.3.18 in France, probate London 20 Dec to the The Public Trustee and Charlotte Garling (wife of Ernest Edward Garling) £3313 18s 9d Probate - Capt Stanley Mountford MC 9RS KIA 24.3.18 Soldiers Died - KIA 24.3.18 Public Trustee & Mrs Charlotte Garling £195 8s. Soldiers' effects - Stanley Mountford M.C., 2/Lt 1/Sco. H.; Capt R. Scots (TF); 15Star&VM&BWM Dec'd 24.3.18. First theatre 2B 1.9.15. Sister Mrs Schilpervort [?], Nieuwe Binnenweg 162, Rotterdam. MIC - 15Star sold, records 1 Scottish Rifles [probably error] and 9RS - Scottish Horse. The undermentioned to be 2/Lt 12.3.15: Serjeant Stanley Mugford. LG 9.4.15 p.3459 2/Lt Stanley Mugford 1st Sco. Horse Yeo., awarded Military Cross LG 3.6.16 p.5575 RS 2/Lt (temp Capt) Stanley Mugford, from Scottish Horse Yeo., to be 2/Lt 8th July 1916. To be temp Capt 8th July 1916. LG 7.7.16 p.6753 - Stanley Mugford, b.~1874 to James A Mugford and Charlotte C.J. Mugford at Plymouth, looks like 6 siblings 1891 census (also 1881 census) Stanley Mugford registered birth 1873 Apr-May-Jun Freemason initiation 14.3.1912, Victoria Lodge, Buenos Aires; Santa rosa Lodge, Buenos Aires initiation 9.5.1913, listed as Insurance Manager; Anglo Colonial Lodge initiation 20.5.1912, listed as Barrister ? Arrive Liverpool from Quebec 20.7.1896 ? Electoral register at dwelling house Tavistock Place WC 1903 ? Departed Southampton 27.4.1914 [crossed out in original], ship bound Buenos Aires, passenger certificate issued 17.2.14, expires 31.5.14, departure 27.4.14	
Mountford, Stanley, Capt M.C. Argentina, The Norwich Union Life Insurance Society The Royal Scots Regiment 9th Battalion, died 24 Mar 18 aged 47 On the outbreak of war he was Manager for Argentina and Chile. He was awarded the Military Cross gazetted 03 June 1916 for a gallant deed at Gallipoli while serving as a temporary Captain with the 1st Scottish Horse Yeomanry: "very characteristic of the man we knew and esteemed." He was also known by the family name Mugford. His death was recorded in the board minutes for 26 April 1918: "the directors have noted with keen regret the death of Captain Stanley Mountford, their esteemed and most gallant Manager for the Argentine and Chile. Captain Mountford, after a distinguished insurance career in South Africa (in the course of which he served throughout the South African war), went to Buenos	-

Aires on behalf of the Society in 1910 and successfully established there an important branch of the Society's business, which was extended to Chile with equal success in 1913 under his General Control." Aviva - See Mugford	
MOUNTFORD, STANLEY, S, Captain, , 9th Bn., 47, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF THE LATE JAMES ANTHONY MUGFORD. AWARDED MC.	CWGC
Mowat Sergeant, F Coy annual supper and presentation of prizes at Bisset's Rooms, Edinburgh, The Scotsman 14 Feb 1902	-
Mowat, G, Colour-Sgt -  Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	FCP
Mowat, G, Sergt. Address 1902: 44 Brier Park Terrace. Colour-Sergeant. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909. ?Cannot find address?	F
Mowat, J, Surg-Lt	F1901
Mowat, James, M.B. Surgeon-Lieutenant 31 Aug 1900. Address 1902: 24 Minto St. Promoted Surgeon-Captain 31 August 1903 (also listed Sept 1903). Died 25 May 1906. Born 6 March 1863. Appointed to the battalion # 9 - To be Surgeon-Lt 31.8.00 Volunteer Service Gazette 14.9.00 - Signed as Examining Medical Officer, papers AJ Ruxton Sept 1900	F -
Mowat, John (F)? 4509	EB2
Mowatt Srgt G&H Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
Moxey, Stephen Pte 250081 1/5 th RS 1293 Pte, 9 th RS	0637
Moyes, H 2157	EB1
Moyes, H. Pte 350448 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 22/3/19	2610
Moyes, Henry Private 9th	NBW-S
Moyes, Henry Pte 350448 9 th RS 2157	0640
Moyes, Henry, Pte	-



Five Sons Serving with the Colours

Mr and Mrs James Moyes, 17 Balcarres St, have five sons fighting for their King and country. Three of them are ex-members of the 23rd Edinburgh Company of the Boys' Brigade. The five sons are all in France, and one, Corporal James Moyes, has been in every important engagement since Mons, and is unscathed.

[Pte John Moyes 2nd Lowland RFA, Pte Andrew Moyes RE (Transport), Cpl James Moyes 2nd A&SH, Cpl Roy Moyes RE, Pte Henry Moyes 9th RS]

EED 21 July 15

-

? Harry Moyes left on leave 20 July 15 diary W.Scott TNA

Moyes, James

2291

EB1

Moyes, James Pte 352330 11th RS 14368 Pte, 2nd RS 5661 Pte, 9th RS 352330 Pte, 5/6th RS 352330 Pte

0640

Moyes, Willam B., Lt d. 7th April 1917

[This first source is the only connection to the 9th found]

'Royal Flying Corps 20 Sqd. from: 1, West Catherine Place, Edinburgh.

Lt Moyes, a former construction engineer from Edinburgh, was killed whilst flying with Capt Mahony-Jones when their aircraft was shot down by Maximilian Muller of Jasta28 on the evening of the 7th of April 1917. The FE2d was brought down over the Front lines whilst returning from the second bombing raid of the day on Mouvaux aerodrome. The allied aircraft came under attack from a formation of Albatros scouts, Mahony-Jones turned back to assist Lt Lawson whose FE2 had been hit. Moyes and Mahony-Jones engaged the enemy allowing Lawson to land behind the British Lines.

Lt W.B.Moyes and his pilot were laid to rest in a German cemetery, after the war they were transferred to the CWGC cemetery at Bailleul.

Moyes had served in the ranks of the 9th and 6th Battalions of the Royal Scots before gaining a commission in the RFC, he was 24 years old.'

<http://www.wartimememoriesproject.com/greatwar/view.php?uid=1205532>

-

Moyes, William Bernard. Royal Scots 3361 Lance Cpl. Royal Scots attached RFC Lt. ? [3361 does not tally with 9th RS (William Whitehead qv) so probably 6th RS] 20 Sqn 3.2.17 [A4 FE2d] Wrecked in f/l [force landing] due e/f [engine failure] nr aerodrome on patrol. 2Lt DP Walter/2Lt WB Moyes; 7.4.17 Died [A1961 FE2d] Brought down in flames during aerial combat while bombing S of Ploegsteert Wood. Capt GJ Mahony-Jones+/2Lt WB Moyes+

http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html

-

A1961 FE2d 20 Sqn 2Lt WB Moyes Walter von Bülow-Bothkamp, 28 victories, #10 7.4.17 18:15 jasta 18, A1961 south of Ploegsteert Capt G J Mahoney-Jones (Kia) & 2nd Lt W Moyes (Kia), 20 Sqn, FE2d A1961-took off 17:33 then brought down in flames during aerial combat while bombing south of Ploegsteert Wood; Offz Stv Max Müller, Ja28, 6th victory [Roubaix - Armentières at 18:20] 7.4.17 [?not listed on Aerdrome as a Muller victory] 'It is worth noting that these two casualties occurred following 20 Sqn's second bomb raid on Mouvaux aerodrome (2 hangers set on fire). Australians on the ground (34 Bn) saw two FE's under attack from 9 HA scouts as they re-crossed the line, with one turning back to aid the other and scattering most of the HA harrying the rear machine, but then going down in flames itself. Their courage was praised by the Australian onlookers. I think the actual resolution for who got who should be the other way around. Both German claims were jenseits, but it was Bulow's (5 minutes later than Muller's) which is recorded as burnt.' theAerodrome.com - Moyes, William Bernard RS L/Cpl 3361, RS att RFC Lt KIA 7.4.17 VM&BWM France 9.11.16 [9 obscure] Fa D Moyes 7 West Catherine Place, Edin MIC - 6RS 2/Lt KIA 7.4.17 SDGW - Lt William Moyes d.7.4.17 age 24 RFC and 6th RS Son of David and Isabella Bernard Moyes of 1 West Catherine Place, Edin. Grave Reg 6RS att 20 Sqn RFC Lt WB Moyes Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension CWGC - [?Gazette has a Wm B Moyes T/2/Lt Young Officers Coy HLI 3.2.16 removed from Army 31.8.16]	
Muckelt, H.S 2802	EB1
Mucket,? Alfred 4425	EB2
Mudd, Ernest Pte 335528 1/8 th RS 8212 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MUDIE, J, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn. attd. 1st Bn., , between 30/Sep/1916 and 01/Oct/1916, Struma Military Cemetery, Greece [?RSF not 9RS] - Grave Registration reads 9th attd 1st Bn Royal Scots - Correction submitted to CWGC and now reads 2/Lt J Mudie died between 30.9.16 and 1.10.16, Royal Scots Fusiliers attd. 1st Bn Royal Scots.	CWGC
Mudie, J. 2/Lt 9RS att. 1RS KIA 30.9.16, account Cox & Co, father James Mudie. Soldiers' Effects - Mudie, J. 2/Lt RSF att RS KIA 30.9.16 Medal Roll (BWM&VM) RSF Piece 2207 -	-

RSF 2/Lt J.Mudie transferred from Res to Reg Bn as temp officer, 12 th July 1915 London Gazette 8.6.1916 - James Mudie, Student in Arts 1913-15, 2/Lt 1 st Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 1 st Bn Royal Scots. Born 8 th April 1895. KIA in the Struma Valley, Macedonia 1 st October 1916. Roll of Honour St Andrews University	
MUGFORD Capt. Appointed Company Commander. A Coy., The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MUGFORD, S. 2nd/Lieut. To be temporary Capt. 22nd Aug. 1916, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - See Mountford, 'also known by the family name Mugford'	-
Mugford, S., M.C. ? Appears in long list of Ninth officers in London Gazette but no specific reference to Battalion 2 nd Lt (temp Capt) to have precedence as 2 nd Lt from 12 th March 1915; to be Lt (temp Capt) with precedence from 1 Jun 16; relinquishes temp rank of Capt, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 Sergt to be 2/Lt 12.3.15 Scottish Horse LG 9.4.15 2/Lt to be temp Capt RS 8.7.16 LG 7.7.16 2/Lt Stanley Mugford 1 st Sco Horse Yeo LG 3.6.16	?
MUGFORD, Stanley. 2nd/Lieut. (temporary Capt.) from Scottish Horse Yeomanry to be 2nd/Lieut. 8th July 1916, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MUGFORD, Stanley. Captain. Joined the Battalion on 29th September, on transfer from the Scottish Horse Yeomanry, and took over in charge of A Company. We congratulate this officer on his award of the Military Cross for service in the Dardanelles, for which H.M.the King decorated him at Buckingham Palace on October 7th., The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Muir Lt. Col. assumed command of POW 15 Apr 1918	WD
MUIR PRIVATE, 44187, 12/Apr/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS [See Henry/Harry]	SW
Muir Pte 9 th Royal Scots sports and pipe-playing competition, held at Barry Camp The Scotsman 1 Aug 1921	-
Muir, A.S, 2/Lt 8th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916, wounded on night patrol 8 Nov 1916	WD
Muir, A.S, 2/Lt wounded 9/11/16 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2883/4 - Muir, Alan Steele, Lt RS, died of wounds Stewart Melville 1916	-

 ALAN S. MUIR. Alan Steele Muir, 2/Lt RS, died on the Somme front on 12th November 1916. Born at Uddingston in 1889, he entered Daniel Stewart's College in 1901. On leaving school he entered the office of the Edinburgh Merchant Company and on the completion of his apprenticeship he received an apooitment in a shipping office in Leith where he was employed at he outbreak of the war. He joined the Forth RGA in September 1914 and in the following year received his commission in the Royal Scots. He had been little more than three months in France when he met his fate. He was an enthusiastic cricketer and Captain of Bruntsfield Cricket Club. Stewart Melville 1917	
MUIR, ALAN STEELE, A S, Second Lieutenant, , 8th Bn. attd. 9th Bn., 28, 12/Nov/1916, France, SON OF JAMES MUIR AND ELIZA MARGARET MUIR, OF 2, MARCHMONT ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Muir, Andrew Christison M. (b. 1896). 1909-14. Student of Arts, Univ. Edin. 9th Royal Scots (Highlanders), Private, November 1914. 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers. France, January 1915. 2nd Lieut, February 1915. Gallipoli, August 1915. Killed in action on 27th October 1915. Second son of Rev. Walter Muir, M.A., and Mrs Muir, 15 Dalrymple Crescent. George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)  <i>Photos: (left) Heriot's, (right) Edin Univ roll</i> MUIR, ANDREW CHRISTISON M. (b. 1896). George Heriot's School. Student of Arts, 1914-15. 9th Royal Scots, Private Nov. 1914. 1st, 3rd, and 9th King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1915. France Jan. 1915; Dardanelles Aug. 1915. Killed in action at Gallipoli on 27th October 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Muir, Andrew Pte 58937 9th RS	0641
Muir, C 2836 B Coy	LS2
Muir, C. Pte 2836 24/2/15 (1) Comm 27/2/15 [commissioned same day as Muir, C.A.C.?)	2610
Muir, C., Pte 2836 comm 9th KOSB 27.2.15	0629

MUIR, C.A.C. (10811) (1/9th). Park Hill, Stansted, Essex. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Muir, C.A.C. 2838 A Coy - 15Star&VM&BWM; SWB 22.2.19 101541/2; comm.; France 25.2.15; 4 Grafton Mansions, Dukes Rd WC1 MIC	LS3 -
Muir, C.A.C. Pte 2838 25/2/15 (sic) (1) Comm 27/2/15 [commissioned same day as Muir, C.?)	2610
MUIR, Charles Augustus C. The Old Cottage. Berden. Nr. Bishop's Stortford. Essex. 1/9th (10811)	RSC
MUIR, CHARLES AUGUSTUS CARLOW. George Heriot's School. Student of Arts, 1912- 14 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Oct. 1914 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Lieut. Feb. 1915; Lieut. July 1917; Captain Sept. 1917. France Jan. 1915; Dardanelles Aug. 1915. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Muir, Christison, Pte, 9 th RS Arts University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914 - 9 th RS Pte 2836; 9 th KOSB. France 24.2.15. Father: The Revd W. Muir, 15 Dalrymple Crecent, Edinburgh MIC	-
Muir, David Pte 352346 2 nd RS 16426 Pte, 9 th RS 5671	0640
MUIR, David, b. Dysart, Fifeshire, e. Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, r. Pathhead, Fifeshire, 352340, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MUIR, DAVID, D, Private, '352340', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
MUIR, DAVID, PRIVATE, 352340, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Muir, Duncan Pte 62636 9 th RS	0636
MUIR, F. Pte. No. 352271, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [same # for Newell qv?]	-
MUIR, G.L. Pte. No. 350585. A.Coy., To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Muir, G.L., Pte 2538	0629
Muir, Geo. L 2538	EB1
Muir, George Pte 250351 9 th RS	0637
MUIR, HARRY MCL, H M, Private, '44187', 9th Bn., 19, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF JAMES MUIR, OF 1, COMELY BANK AVENUE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MUIR, Harry Mcl., b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 44187, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 2/5368, T.R, 56427, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Muir, Henry M., Pte 44187 9 th RS - 24.3.18 Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP	0635 -
Muir, J.B (Lt-Col 4 th R. Highrs). London Gaz 23 May and 21 Dec 17, Legion of Honour, 5 th Class, French War Cross, DSO. Army Lists, Quarterly, 1919, Fourth Quarter, part 2, p.1194 Trinity , Cambridge 1897	-

Left Dundee 23rd February 1915 with 4th Battalion Black Watch TF as Major J.B. Muir, Officer Commanding B Coy. Sailed evening 25th February 1915 for Havre aboard SS Rossetti. Bn amalgamated with 5th Bn March 1916 due to heavy losses.



Painting by Joseph Gray 'After Neuve Chapelle (10 March 1915)' in which we see the back of Muir's head! Donated by JB Muir to Dundee City.

Wounded 9th May 1915 (Aubers Ridge). Wounded 5th July 1915. Rejoined 25th Nov 1915. Left Bn to command 2/1st Bn Ox. and Bucks L.I. 5th Aug 1916.

'A History of the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) in the Great War 1914-1918' by Major-General A.G. Wauchope.

2iC 4th Black Watch 16th March 1916

<http://www.blackwatch.50megs.com/thistel1.html>

BASED ON [EXTRACTS](#) FROM "CITIZEN SOLDIERS OF BUCKS" BY JC SWANN:

'On the 5th August Major J. B. Muir arrived and took over the Command of the [2/1st Bn Ox. and Bucks L.I.] from Major Christie-Miller, and was gazetted Lieut.-Colonel...Lieut.Colonel Muir had the experience of a dozen years' service with Territorials, in peace and war, firmness, tact, and last but not least, a keen sense of humour, in giving expression to which he was a past-master. From the first his popularity was assured, and his hold on all ranks strengthened as time went on. His ready appreciation of all that was good was matched by his candid but kindly criticism of lapses from the standard of the Corps.'

Muir JB, CB, DSO, TD, DL, JP, chevalier of the legion of honour , french croix de Guerre (VF; TF), 1st (later 4th) City of Dundee Bn: 2nd Lieut 29 / 6 / 1900 , Lieut 31 /8/1901, Capt 5/4/1905, Major 16/7/ 1912 , wounded 9 /5/ 1915 & 5/7/ 1915 , to command 2nd /1st Ox & bucks LI 5 /8/1916, Lt Col 19/5/1918 , Chairman City of Dundee territorial and aux forces association , Hon Col TA 21/ 10/1939

'Many old friends, including especially Colonel 'Jock' Muir, had to be parted with' early 1918; 'The Story of the 2/4th Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry', by G. K. Rose

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/20395/20395-h/20395-h.htm#page158>

John Balderston Muir

John Muir went to France with the battalion in command of B Company and was wounded at Aubers Ridge on 9th May and again on 5th July 15! As a result he was not present at Loos but rejoined the battalion on 25th November 1915. The Dundee Year Book noted his appointment to command 2/1st Ox & Bucks Light Infantry on 5 August 1916. Absentee Voter List 1919 records his return from war as Lt Col i/c 9th Royal Scots. Thereafter, as Commanding Officer of 4th Battalion The Black Watch, he presented Joseph Gray's painting to Corporation of City of Dundee in February 1922 on behalf of the officers of the Battalion. He continued to serve in the Post War Territorials and was Colonel of the 4th Battalion from 1922. Dundee Directory 1950, for instance, records John B Muir living at Holmstead, 1 Christian Road and in business in Thos Muir, Son, & Patton Ltd, coal merchants, carting contractors, builders' merchants, 158 Nethergate with 20 branches in Scotland. Sadly a Courier Death Notice on 22 February 1955 gave a brief mention of his death at home after a short illness. His funeral was private.

Dundee - John B. Muir Lt Col 9RS awarded punishment CE Kirk (qv) July 1918 -  ?Dundee business celebration Col JB Muir, Dundee Courier 30 Dec 1936 Ancestry courtesy neil1266 ~1874 Stirling – 1955 Broughty Ferry. Coal merchant 1898. Ancestry courtesy neil1266 - 2/1st Bn Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light infantry, two spells as CO Lieutenant-Colonel John Balderston Muir 01/09/1916 to 17/09/1916 Replaced Major Geoffrey Christie-Miller 17/09/1916 to 15/11/1917 Replaced Lieutenant-Colonel John Balderston Muir 15/11/1917 to 20/11/1917 Replaced http://www.ww1infantrycos.co.uk/oxbucks.html - Croix de Chevalier Lieutenant-Colonel John Balderston Muir, D.S.O., Royal Highlanders, attached Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. LG 22.11.18	
Muir, J.B, Lt-Col, DSO Awarded Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier 12 Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, <i>'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919'</i>, 1926	-
Muir, J.B, Lt-Col, DSO, p.615 new CO 1918 'sterling'	E
Muir, J.B. Lt. Col. D.S.O. Croix of Cheval Legion of Honour Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Muir, James Pte 352530 16th H.L.I. attd 9th RS 13468 Pte, 9th RS 5926, attd 154th T.M.Bty., attd 183rd L.T.M. Bty.	0640
Muir, James Pte 62611 9th RS	0636
Muir, John 4700	EB2
Muir, John B. Lt. Col. D.S.O. commander of 9th RS signed war diary e.g.30 Apr 1918, proceeded on one months leave 13 May 1918, awarded Croix de Cheval Legion of Honour 12 Aug 1918, ceased to command Bn on proceeding to UK 30 Aug 1918 - On leave 13.5.18 183 Bde WD	WD
Muir, John Pte 34601 2nd RS 9th RS	0633
Muir, John S 4772 - Muir, John Spittal 9RS 4772, 2nd KOSB 40893 BWM&VM Medal Roll Piece 1116 KOSB	EB2 -
Muir, Morton 3132	EB1
Muir, Norman J. [Moir?] 2485,[*], Badge No. 41025	SWB

See Moir, N.J.	
Muir, R. Pte 350477 24/2/15 (1) K in A 26/8/17 - R Muir Pte 350477 died 26.8.17 16 th RS Hagricourt Communal Cemetery Extension CWGC - Robert Muir 9RS Pte 2259 350477 15Star&BWM&VM KIA France 24.2.15 MIC	2610 - - -
Muir, R.S. 2935 - 40367 Pte Robert S Muir 1/Sco Rif, 10/SR, 2/SR, 2/9RS 2935 crossed out BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 1123	EB1 - -
MUIR, R.S. Pte. No. 40367, Invalided Home, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917 [Cannot find MIC under these initials]	-
Muir, R.S. 2935 C Coy	LS7
Muir, Robert Pte 350477 9 th RS 2259 Pte, attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 350477, 16 th RS 350477	0640
Muir, Robt. 2259	EB1
Muir, T, 1724 Arrived Hydepark Hospital, Glasgow The Scotsman 8 June 15	- -
Muir, T. Pte 1724 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 16/8/16 - 15Star&BWM&VM SWB List TD/62 Disch. France 24.2.15 MIC	2610 - -
Muir, T., Pte 9 th RS Volunteered Sept 14 and shortly afterwards was drafted to France. Severely gassed and as a result was discharged in 1916. 38 Malmesbury Rd, Shirley, Southampton National Roll of the Great War	-
Muir, Tam Man of 40 or 50, fruiterer from Leith. Missing after Suzanne shelled Jan 16, but found in sorry state; got HQ job. J.Elliott IWM	-
Muir, Thomas 3322 - Muir, Thomas Oswald L/C 3322 France 3.9.15; LC 510695 Pte Dism 2.4.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	EB2 - -
Muir, Thomas 1724, [*], Badge No. 41023 9RS Pte 9.4.14-16.8.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Muir, Thomas Pte 1724	0629
Muir, W.E 2549	EB1
MUIR, W.E. Pte. No. 2549, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Muir, W.E. (2549) Edinburgh Evening News, 18th June 1915. The War Office list of casualties published today, reported to be wounded. Also Daily Record 18.6.15	-
Muir, W.E. 2549 A Coy	LS4
Muir, W.E. Pte 350593 4/5/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610

Muir, William E., Pte 350593 9 th RS 2549	0640
Muir, William Edward d. 23/Apr/1917, 350593, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Muir, William Edward Pte 2549 9RS attached 154 Co MGC Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	-
MUIR, William Edward, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350593, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MUIR, WILLIAM EDWARD, W E, Private, '350593', 9th Bn., 20, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND HELEN MUIR, OF 13, BELFORD RD., EDINBURGH. AWARDED MM.	CWGC
Muiress, Thos. 4371	EB2
Muirhead, A 2557 A Coy	LS6
MUIRHEAD, A. Pte. No. 2557, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Muirhead, A. Pte 350597 (crossed out) 2557 4/12/15 (1) Disc. 1/3/18 Deserter (crossed out) T.F. soldier - ? A. Muirhead trial 6.11.17 Edinburgh R.Scots (TF) desertion, 42 days detention. WO 86/78 p. 359 , listed as Bn 4 (R) [not that good a fit] - See Muirhead, Alexander, disch SWB 1.3.18	2610 ?
Muirhead, A. Pte, wounded Pressroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
MUIRHEAD, A.C. L/Corpl. No. 1891, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Muirhead, A.C. Pte 350347 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 8/6/19	2610
Muirhead, A.C., Pte No.1891 wounded 14 Mar 15 - Muirhead, A.C. Pte 1891 C Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr A Muirhead, 20 Gorgie Rd Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	WD -
Muirhead, A.R. The London Gazette, 26 Jan. 1923 (p.613) 7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots.- The undermentioned Offrs. are transferred, retaining their rank and precedence. 27th Jan. 1923. From the 9th Bn Lt. A.R. Muirhead - There is a Lt Andrew Ralph Muirhead; 2/Lt 11 th A&SH, Lt KOYLI; 15 Star&VM&BWM; France 5.10.15; 11 East Fettes Ave, Edinburgh 15.12.20 MIC ? Lt A.R. Muirhead A&SH 7.10.15 to France Piece 2952 / 2256; temp 2/Lt to be temp Lt A&SH 28.9.15 Gazette ?An A.R. Muirhead to be Capt RAMC 30.4.18 Gazette 31.5.18	-
Muirhead, A.R. Temp Lt, relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn R. Scots 3rd July 1921 London Gazette 27.7.21 - Muirhead, Andrew Ralph to be Temp Lt 9 th (D.F.) 9.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21	-

Muirhead, Alexander C., A/Sgt 350347 9 th RS 1891 Pte	0640
Muirhead, Alexander Pte 350597 9 th RS 2557	0640
-	-
6.11.14-1.3.18 wounds age 28 served overseas	
SWB	
-	
See Muirhead, A.	
Muirhead, Alexr. R 2557	EB1
MUIRHEAD, Henry. 58 & 60 Lochrin Buildings. Edinburgh. (4920)	RSC
Muirhead, Ingram 4589	EB2
MUIRHEAD, INGRAM (1890). 9th Battalion Royal Scots, February 1916; promoted Corporal. Served with 4th Reserve Battalion, August 1917. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Muirhead, Ingram Cpl 351632 9 th RS 4589 Cpl	0640
MUIRHEAD, Ingram. St. Helens. Dunbar. (374)	RSC
Mulholland, Arthur Pte 59006 9 th RS	0636
Mullan, D.A. 2835 C Coy	LS7
Mullen, Arthur Pte 302965 8 th H.L.I. attd 7 th RS 7607 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Mullholland, John Pte 352283 9 th RS 5614 Pte	0640
-	-
7.8.15-4.3.18 wounds age 24 served overseas	
SWB	
Mulligan, H.B 2069	EB1
Mulligan, H.B. Pte 2069 24/2/15 (1) Comm 2/10/15	2610
Mulligan, Henry Butler, Born at Allahabad, India, in 1894. He entered G.W.C. in 1903, and left in 1911 to engage in stockbroking. In his last session at School he was Capt. of the Swimming Club. Joining the 9th R.S. as a Pte. in 1914, he was early selected for promotion and granted a commission in the 1st R.S. He was sent to France in 1915, and was present at the 2nd battle of Ypres. During the battle of the Somme, he fell at Bernafay Wood, July 10, 1916. For gallantry in the field, he was awarded the M.C.	GWC
	-
https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/F59DE37F0E52A504DD8C54BC9C5FEEC4.jpg	
-	
MULLIGAN, HERBERT BUTLER, M.C., 2nd Lieut., 1st Battn, (1st Foot) The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt), s of the late Professor William George Tobias Mulligan, of Agra College, by his wife, Edith Mary (35 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh) dau. of the Rev. J. van Someren Taylor; b. Allahabad, India, 27 Oct. 1894; educ. George Watson's College, Edinburgh; was a clerk in a stockbroker's office in Edinburgh; volunteered for foreign service on the outbreak of war, and joined the 9th (Territorial) Battn. The Royal Scots as a private 30 Aug 1914; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from 26 Feb. 1915;	

took part in the engagements at Ypres (Second Battle), Hill 60, and the Festubert; was gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1st Battn. The Royal Scots 23 Oct. 1915; and was killed in action at Bernafay Wood, near Montauban, during the battle of the Somme, 4 July 1916. Buried in Bernafay Wood. He was awarded the Military Cross [London Gazette, 26 June 1916], for conspicuous bravery at Ploegsteert. Unm. British Army, de Ruvigny's Roll of Honour 1914-18 listings	
Mulligan, Herbert B., Pte 2069 comm 1 st RS 2.10.15	0629
MULLIGAN, Herbert Butler, No. 2069. 35 Spottiswood St., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 19 yrs. 2/10/15 France Commission	EBD
Mulvay, John T., Pte 49806 2 nd D.L.I. 27085 Pte, 9 th RS	0641
Mumberson, J 3009 A Coy	LS4
MUMBERSON, J. L/Corpl. No. 350808 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mumberson, J. Pte 350808 4/5/15 (1) K in A 20/9/17	2610
Mumberson, John 3009	EB1
Mumberson, John Pte 350808 9 th RS 3009	0640
MUMBERSON, John, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350808, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MUMBERSON, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '350808', "D" Coy. 9th Bn., 22, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF THE LATE JOHN AND JANE MUMBERSON.	CWGC
Muncaster, Allan B 2803	EB1
Muncaster, E. McK. Pte 2007 24/2/15 (1) Comm R.E. 7/9/15	2610
Muncaster, E.M 2007	EB1
MUNCASTER, Eric M. No. 2007. 8 Craiglockrt Terr., Edinburgh. D Comp. 19 yrs 6 mons. 8/9/15 Commission - Muncaster, Eric M. Stewart Melville	EBD
Muncaster, Eric McK., Pte 2007 comm?	0629
Mungall, R. Pte 2271 24/2/15 (1a) Disc. to Comm 4/8/16 (crossed out) 8/7/16	2610
Mungall, Robert, Pte  See also EED 30 Apr 15 Two Leith Cricketers Wounded As a result of a bayonet charge, two young Leith members of the battalion were wounded. Intimation has been received by Mr Mungall, 10 East Restalrig Terrace,	NBW

from his son Robert, stating that he was wounded in action on the 24 th inst., a bullet having struck. He is at present in hospital in... See also Calder, W.M.C., Pte	
Mungall, Robt. 2271	EB1
Munns, Archie Pte 2955 2/9 th RS Arbroath V.A.D. adm 25.3.16 disch 21.4.16 home town Manchester [Can find no overseas records on ancestry]	-
MUNRO Sergt. Played in Officers v. Sergeants Football Match, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MUNRO, C. Pte. No. 1349, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Munro, Charles 3109	EB1
MUNRO, CHARLES MELVILLE, C M, Private, '3109', 2nd/9th Bn., 17, 3/Apr/1915, United Kingdom, SON OF JOHN AND MARION MELVILLE MUNRO, OF 101, EAST CLAREMONT ST., EDINBURGH. BORN AT LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Munro, Charles Melville, Pte 2/9 th Bn, died City Hospital on 3 rd of diphtheria, 18 yo. 101 East Claremont St. The Scotsman 7 Apr 15 - Death on 3 rd Apr at Edin Hosp in his 18 th year Pte Charles Melville Munro 9RS son of John and Marion Munro and grandson of the late Charles Mel??? Boot and shoe merchant, Falkirk. Daily Record 5.4.15	-
MUNRO, Charles, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 3109, PRIVATE, Died, Home, 03/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Munro, D.G. Pte 1217 24/2/15 (1) Comm 14/3/15	2610
Munro, D.G., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
Munro, Douglas Pte 1217 comm 7 th Seaforths 15.3.15	0629
Munro, E.A 2895	EB1
Munro, Ewan E., Pte 99-06 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Munro, Ewen A., Pte 350758 9 th RS 2895	0640
Munro, George A 4115	EB2
Munro, James Pte 44157 17 th HLI 22506 Pte, 3 rd Ent. Bn. HLI, 18 th HLI 9 th RS 2 nd RS	0635
Munro, John 4734	EB2
Munro, John Pte 351679 9 th RS 4734 Pte	0640
Munro, Norman 3071	EB1
Munro, Norman 4382	EB2
Munro, Norman 3071,[*], Badge No. 35282 9RS Pte 27.1.15-30.6.16 sickness xvi, overseas no	SWB
Munro, Norman, Pte 10-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Munro, R. Pte. no. 350219 won 100yds event 46th Infantry Brig Athletic Cup Mar 1919 [same no Anderson?]	WD
Munro, R.M 4313	EB2
Munro, R.McD 2374	EB1

Munro, Robert M., Pte 40107 9 th RS 13 th RS 2 nd RS 16 th RS 1 st RS	0634
Munro, Robert Pte 63291 9 th RS	0636
Munro, S 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
MUNRO, S. No. 3134. Sergt. C Coy. Promotion. Recommended for Officer's Cadet Unit after interview by the Divisional Commander at Boreham House on October 2nd., The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
MUNRO, S. Sergt. No. 350873 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Munro, S. Cpl 3124 C Coy to be paid Sergt 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Munro, Stuart 3124	EB1
Munro, Stuart, Lt 08-13 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Munro, T.R.D, Col-Srgt. Address 1902: 28 Craighall Rd. C Coy. [Cannot find any overseas records on Ancestry] Thomas R.D Munro age 30 and wife Margaret Munro, 29, at 28 Craighall Rd. Occupation: Manager Meal Mill. Agnes C Munro age 1. 1901 Census ? Thomas Robert Douglas Munro b.5.6.1870 to Robert Munro and Elizabeth Douglas. Births	F -
MUNRO, Thomas R.D. 73 Lasswade Rd. Liberton. Edinburgh. (10764)	RSC
Murchison, D, Cpl. sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS]	WD
MURCHISON, D. Pte. No. 1280, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Murchison, D. 1280 Wounded EED 6 May 16	-
Murchison, D. Cpl 1280 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 28/8/15 - Cpl D Murchison from 9RS, Temp 2/Lt regular forces, RS, dated 29.8.15 LG 24.9.15	2610 -
Murchison, Donald Cpl 1280 comm 1 st RS 28.8.15	0629
Murchison, Donald, L/Cpl 	NBW

Another member of D Company who has been wounded is Lance-Corporal Murchison of 30 Inverleith Road, Edinburgh. He was wounded in the side on the 7 th April by shrapnel, but is reported to be “doing as well as could be expected.”	
MURDIE, J. L/Corpl. No. 425. Severe, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Murdie, J. L/Cpl 425 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 20/5/16	2610
Murdie, J. Pte, discharged, re-enlisted Royal Navy H.M.S. Africa Pressroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Murdie, James L/Cpl 425, Pte when entered theatre	0629
Murdie, T? or J. or F. L/Cpl, witnesses attestation Daniel Clifford 15.11.15	-
Murdie, Thomas Pte 335116 8 th RS 7461 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MURDIE, Thomas, b. Peebles, e. Innerleithen, Peeblesshire , r. Innerleithen, 335116, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MURDIE, THOMAS, T, Private, '335116', 9th Bn., 20, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JANET MURDIE, OF CAERLEE COTTAGES, INNERLEITHEN, PEEBLESSHIRE.	CWGC
Murdie, Tom J., Pte (Innerleithen and Peebles) Royal Scots. 1918. March 24 (Sunday). Reported missing on 24th March, 1918, now officially presumed to have died on that date or since. Private Tom Murdie, Royal Scots, aged 20, younger son of George and Janet Murdie, Caerlee Cottages, Innerleithen. Tom Murdie was born at Peebles, and was educated at the Burgh and County High School. He became a clerk in the office of Leithen Millg Spinning Co. In August, 1914, he enlisted, and was one of the gallant band who left Haddington for France on November, 2, 1914 He returned home but once during the war. He was posted as missing on March 24, 1918, aged 20. On March 21 the day Tom Murdie fell, the Germans were held in desperate fighting round Bapaume, crossed the Somme between Peronne and Ham, and took Nesle and Peronne. Further south they captured Guiscard and Chauny. They now claimed 30,000 prisoners and 600 guns.  PRIVATE TOM J. MURDIE. INNERLEITHEN AND PEEBLES. Gunn, Dr., 'The Book of Remembrance for Tweeddale', 1925 https://archive.org/stream/bookofremembranc1925gunn/bookofremembranc1925gunn_djvu.txt	-
Murdoch, Alexander H., A/Cpl 44188 9 th RS	0635
Murdoch, R, Pte 41238	-



'I believe he was a Lewis gunner - picked due to his marksmanship skills. He was only 5' 3" (size 3 boots)... Kilsyth, his home town was an Argylls area, with a strong territorial contingent, and in fact he ended up as Captain of the local cadet force here after the war... Both his father and grandfather were provosts of the town and JPs, and they had were also a large employer in the town. He lived in Kilsyth all his life, and worked in the family buisness... I think he was the "wild one" of the family, and was known as "Wee Rab".

I have a newspaper cutting from a court appearance in the thirties, he stated (under oath) he had joined up under age - totally untrue, as he was 18 in 1914, and also he had been an officer, but had "got into trouble and had been reduced". Also he stated he spent 18 months in France, though I don't know if this would include the time out wounded... He was not actually arrested - but was appearing in an inquest (in Glasgow) due to him shooting and killing a burglar in his house (in Kilsyth). It was quite a notorious incident in the town. In the write up of the case the minutes of the hearing are interesting reading - as it questioned his war service, and shooting skills. As he was by all accounts a pretty good marksman and taught the local cadets all through the twenties. The gun was an automatic pistol (on a forged licence) and was either a war suvenir or nicked from his days with the cadet force. It is obvious (reading between the lines) he just shot this guy down at close range in my Granny's kitchen, and didn't loose a lot of sleep over it (I imagine my Gran did!), probably another direct consequence of his war experience. He got off with it too, with basically just a telling off, and the gun confiscated - the local police presented him with a truncheon and whistle to use in future!' grandson, David Murdoch

Great War [Forum](#) and [NBW](#)

-



Left Murdoch (also [GWF](#)), right post war as Lt A&SH c.1923

Correspondence from David Murdoch about his grandfather:

Robert Miller Murdoch 41238 Pte. Royal Scots. He was born and raised in Kilsyth (near Glasgow). At the time it was a mining and quarrying town, but in the day our family was large and well to do, his father and grandfather both being factory owners and JPs and Town Provists. The local unit which would be the logical choice for an early volunteer was 1/7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

He said he joined up under age and was kept in UK until he was 18, but in 1914 he was already 18. His medal index card does not show a date when he entered theatre, but he did not qualify for 14/15 star. Now there are a couple of possible

reasons for this. He may have attempted to enlist earlier but rejected due to his size/physique - he was barely 5'3" and size 3 boots. I'm pretty sure he did not drag his heels about going - he was a wild one with a wee man attitude and all his cousins served. I wondered at one point if he ended up as a Bantam but does not appear to be the case. So it's possible he only enlisted later as they became less fussy, or possibly taken when conscription came in. Either way I'm guessing he only ended up in 9th Royal Scots as that is where they allocated him to. Perhaps his service number would indicate when he joined, or if he was in fact conscripted, if he shows up in any rolls.

He was wounded three times and some pictures show him with two wound stripes. First time was a gunshot to the left wrist - his father had given him and "officer style" wrist watch and this took the bullet but shattered his wrist - he had a bad scar there. Second time he was cut across the side of the head by a piece of shrapnel - also leaving a nasty scar. Third time he was caught in a grenade blast and hit by fragments (though he may not have got a wound stripe for this one). In old age he suffered from sinusitis, and when x rayed they found he had a grenade fragment still in there. He has a stripe in some photos, but ended up as private - by his own accounts he "got in trouble" more than once. Apparently he was a pretty good shot and according to my father he was a lewis gunner.

Kirkintilloch Gazette 5/4/1918.

Robert Murdoch son of Baillie G. Murdoch has been slightly wounded and was brought to hospital in Huddersfield. This could well relate to the photo of him with arm in sling if his wrist was damaged, but not actually broken, and he mended pretty quick. next to him with the bad finger is a Leeds Pal, and on the back is a pencilled address from the Leeds area (need to check the back of the original photo). So that likely dates this photo down to April 1918.

Kirkintilloch Gazette 17/5/1918

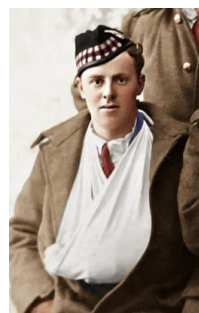
Pte R Murdoch 41238 Royal Scots, Kilsyth, wounded.

Sure two separate wounds and quite close together. Suggests the first was bad enough to send him back to UK, but recovered pretty quickly.

-

Joined Argylls when 18 , transferred to RS when of age and sent to the front, Served in France for abt 3 yrs.

-



My grandfather (by newspaper articles) joined the Argylls "aged 18", but only went to war in spring 1917. He must have spent some time on home service then embarked Folkstone to Boulogne 15/3/1917 was renumbered 41238 Royal Scots at Etaples 16/3/1917 and allocated to 16th Royal Scots then almost certainly posted to A Coy (In the field) 13/4/1917. He was wounded twice in quick succession in spring 1918 - the wound in this photo was a result of taking a German bullet on his wristwatch. He transferred to 9th Royal Scots either after recovering or in August of 1918 when 16th was disbanded in France.

David Murdoch GWF	
Murdoch, Robert Pte [crossed out], A/Cpl 41238, 16 th RS 41238, Pte 9 th RS	0634
-	-
Murdoch, Robert R Scots Pte 41238 BWM&VM MIC	
MURESS, T, Private, '351549', 9th Bn., , 21/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
MURESS, T. Pte. No. 351549 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Muress, Thomas Pte 351549 9 th RS 4371 Pte	0640
MURESS, Thomas, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351547, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MURISSET, A. Pte. No. 350440 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Muriset, A.E. 2143	EB1
Muriset, A.E. Pte 350440 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 16/3/18	2610
Muriset, A.E., British Journal of Dental Science Vol 57 1914	-
-	
? Muriset, Albert Edmund George prelim exam Jan 1911, registered Feb 1914, commenced J. Douglas Logan's, edin, Feb 1910. Register Dental Students 1911	
Muriset, Albert E d. - , 2143, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Muriset, Albert E., Pte 350440 9 th RS 2143	0640
-	-
31.8.14-6.3.18 sickness age 22 served overseas SWB	
-	
15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch. MIC	
-	
?Lundin Links Hotel, Largo in 1935 Electoral register	
?44 Merchiston Ave, Edin in 1960 Electoral register	
?6 Crawford Rd 1920-21 Electoral register	
Numerous other entries on Ancestry	
-	
? 6 Crawford Rd Private Boarding School, Edin, mo Marion, b.~1895 1901 Census	
Murison, Joseph H 3770	EB2
MURPHY, CHARLES EDWARD FINDLAY, C E F, Private, '46468', 9th Bn., 42, 30/Sep/1918, Belgium, SON OF JAMES MURPHY; HUSBAND OF ISABELLA MURPHY, OF 57, STRATHMORE RD., BLACKNESS RD., DUNDEE. BORN AT DUNDEE.	CWGC
MURPHY, J. Pte. No. 351384 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Murphy, John 3972	EB2
Murphy, John Pte 351384 9 th RS 3972 Pte	0640

Murphy, Joseph Pte 44275 9 th RS	0635
Murphy, Thos. 3576 [also Russell, Thomas?]	EB2
Murray ? to be in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1	-
Murray, A.C. L/Cpl 1322 24/2/15 (1) Comm RS 29/7/15	2610
Murray, A.C. Pte, The Insurance Record Vol 53 1915	-
Murray, Alastair C., L/Cpl 1322 entered theatre as Pte comm 6 th RS 29.7.15	0629
MURRAY, ALASTAIR CAMPBELL 16/10/1895-23/05/1957. Ref: 3267. Male. Titles and British Honours: MC. Place of Birth: Cowdenbeath, Fife. Profession: Actuary. Appointments Held: Investment Secretary 1928-34, Manager & Actuary 1934-54, Director 1955, Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society; Director, Scottish Industrial Estates. Schools and Tutors: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Marital Status: Married (1923) Alexis Colburn Buchanan. Mother: Mary Campbell. Father: J.A. Murray, Edinburgh. War Service: 1914-18. Royal Scots and Royal Field Artillery; 1939-45. Commander, 8th Battalion City of Edinburgh Home Guard. Date of Election: 06/03/1939. Proposers: Sir E T Whittaker, Alexander C Aitken, G J Lidstone, Sir E M Wedderburn, James Watt, Robert [continues] FORMER FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. 1783-2002 https://www.royalsoced.org.uk/	-
MURRAY, Alastair Campbell Fife, 1895; son of Mr. J.A. Murray, wine merchant; 1900 – 10; insurance, actuarial student; 9th R.S., Pte.; R.S., 2/Lt. 1915; trans. R.F.A. 1916, Lt. May 1918, A/Capt. and Adj. Nov. 1918; France, 2nd Ypres 1915, Bullecourt 1917, Cambrai 1917, German Advance 1918, Marne 1918, Final Advance 1918; M.C.	WWR
Murray, Andrew C. [?Alastair] Firm Brown, Fleming & Murray, Glasgow. Lt wounded, reported the Accountants' Magazine 1.7.15 ICAEW	
Murray, B 4316 B Coy	LS7
Murray, Bruce 4316	EB2
Murray, Charles B., Pte 49077 15 th RS 9 th RS	0635
Murray, D 4231 D Coy	LS7
Murray, D.W, Sgt, Fincastle's Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; C Coy 9 th RS - Murray, D, Trooper 4453 Imp Yeo South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry - ? Possibly Pte David Whyte Murray 40453 31 st Imperial Yeomanry (Lord Fincastle's Horse) www.roll-of-honour.com	FSA - ?
Murray, David 4231	EB2
Murray, Don. 4807	EB2
Murray, Douglas C 3752	EB2
MURRAY, Douglas C. 27 Howe St. Edinburgh. 3/9th (7939)	RSC
MURRAY, Douglas Campbell	WWR

Edinburgh, 1899; third son of Mr. J.A. Murray, wine merchant; 1904 – 14; 3/9th R.S., Pte. 1915 – 18; trans. 2nd K.O.S.B. 1918; France, Final Advance 1918	
Murray, G 4196 B Coy	LS7
Murray, Geo. 4196	EB2
Murray, George 3358	EB2
Murray, George 4002	EB2
MURRAY, George St. Clair Fife, 1897; second son of Mr. J.A. Murray, wine merchant; 1902 – 15; O.T.C., 1914 – 15; 1st XI. 1913 – 14; Watsonian XI. 1920; 9th R.S., Pte., L/Sgt. 1916, 2/Lt. 1917, Lt. 1918; France, Passchendaele Ridge, German Advance, Somme 1918; twice wounded	WWR
MURRAY, George St. Clair. 25 Ladysmith Rd. Edinburgh. 3/9th. (2861)	RSC
MURRAY, H. Pte. No. 352225 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
MURRAY, H. Pte. No. 352225 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Murray, Henry A.A., Pte 352225 9 th RS 5555 Pte	0640
Murray, J 4225 D Coy	LS7
MURRAY, J. Pte. No. 352272 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Murray, J.B. Pte 1929 24/2/15 91) Comm 14/3/15	2610
Murray, James B., Pte 1929	0629
Murray, James Brash, A son of Mr. W. L. Murray, Edin., was born in 1889, and attended G.W.C. 1894-1906. He joined the staff of Messrs. Low, Robertson and Coy., Leith. He had been a Pte. in the 9th R.S. before the outbreak of war, and rejoining his old battalion on 6th Aug. 1914, went to Flanders in 1915. He received a commission. in the 8th Seaforth Hrs. in Nov., and fell May 22, 1916, while in charge of his platoon, working at a new trench.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/9A6F4E5DF14E202886D893397D6CDA7A.jpg	GWC
MURRAY, JAMES COOPER, J C, Private, '352272', 9th Bn., 23, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF MRS. JANE MURRAY, OF 22, PRESTON ST., BRIDGETON, GLASGOW.	CWGC
Murray, James Pte 352272 9 th RS 5603 Pte	0640
Murray, James R., A/Sgt 44339 9 th RS Pte	0641
MURRAY, James, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352272, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 30848, H.L.I., 28269, T.R. BATTN., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MURRAY, JAMES, PRIVATE, 352272, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Murray, John 4685	EB2

Murray, John B 4225	EB2
Murray, John N 4311	EB2
Murray, John Pte 335262 9 th RS 7732 Pte	0639
Murray, John Pte 335665 8 th RS 8353 Pte, att'd 260 th Bde. R.F.A. 9 th RS	0639
Murray, John Rose 4112	EB2
MURRAY, John Rose. 2 St. Bernard's Cres. Edinburgh. (1409)	RSC
Murray, R.F. 2313 C Coy	LS2
Murray, R.M, 2/Lt. joined for duty 30 Oct 1917	WD
Murray, R.M, Capt, awarded Military Cross Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, <i>'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919'</i> , 1926 - RM Murray Capt BWM&VM Medal Roll RS piece 2181 - ?Richard Marr Murray MC 1/9RS 2/Lt Capt VM&BWM Comm 7RS 6.16 France 11.10.17 66 Childebert? Rd, Balham 1.5.22 MIC - Lt. (A./Capt.) Richard Marr Murray, R. Scots. He took part in attacks on small wooded hills, and continued to hold - and slightly advanced his ground after he was the only unwounded officer left of the two leading companies. Throughout the operation he kept battalion headquarters fully informed as to the position, while by his fine example he did much to inspire and encourage the men. His position was under direct machine-gun fire from high ground 200 yards away during the whole day. He showed the greatest gallantry and devotion to duty. Edin Gaz 17.10.18 - ? Possibly C Coy ref Wm Moncur and John Fraser	-
Murray, R.M, Capt, p.652 1918 the one unwounded officer of D and C coys rallied the survivors	E
Murray, R.M. A/Capt. 7th RS. awarded M.C. at Soissons Aug 1918, proceeded to demobilization Jan 1919	WD
MURRAY, Richard F. South Park. Juniper Green. (8284)	RSC
Murray, Richard Falconer 2313	EB1
MURRAY, RICHARD FALCONER (1905). Dux in German (Dickson Medallist), 1905. Private, 9th Royal Scots. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
Murray, Richd. 3910	EB2
Murray, Robert 3324	EB2
Murray, Robert Elder, Lt, 5th/6th Royal Scots, born at Edinburgh in 1896, was the younger son of William Murray, a Hotel Manager, and Jessie Robertson Elder Murray, of the Stags Head Hotel, South Queensferry. His siblings were William, Janet, Georgina and Charlotte. He was educated at Alexandria Academy and a Private School, and became a Dental Student. He enlisted on 21 May 1915 at Edinburgh and initially served as a Private in the 3/9th Royal Scots, being appointed Lance Corporal on 24 July 1915. He was	-

commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the 3/5th Royal Scots on 15 October 1915, entering France as a theatre of war on 23 March 1918, being posted to the 5th/6th Royal Scots. He was killed in action on 11 August 1918, age 22, and is commemorated on the Vis-En-Artois Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France. He mentioned in the <i>Linlithgow Gazette</i> on 23 August 1918, and a biographical note in <i>The Scotsman</i> on 20 August 1918. South Queensferry War Memorial - d.11.8.18 Lt 5thRS KIA SDGW 5/6th RS Lt France 23.3.18 BWM&VM KIA 11.8.18. Father W. Murray, Stags Head Hotel, South Queensferry. MIC - 6653 Robert Elder Murray KOSB age 17 and 174 days, dental student Edinburgh attested Pte 27.11.1913, posted 3rd KOSB same day. Stags Head Hotel, Queensferry. Discharge by purchase 3.12.13 = 7 days. Service Record - Murray, R.E. Commission for Queensferry man Appointment made by War Office dated 14th Oct L/Cpl R.E. Murray to be 2/Lt. Mr Murray is a son of Mr Wm Murray, proprietor of the Stag Head Hotel, and enlisted some time ago in 9RS, gaining quick promotion to L/Cpl having shown considerable proficiency in military drill. He has obtained his commission in 5th Royal Scots. Linlithgowshire Gazette 22.10.15	
Murray, Robert L/Cpl 352451 9 th RS 5782 A/Cpl	0640
Murray, Robert L/Cpl 5782 352451 Commission Territorial Force War Medal piece 3260 (TFWM)	-
Murray, Thomas Cpl 335239 RS attd 5 th Ent. Bn. 7693 Pte, 8 th RS 7693 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
MURRAY, W, Private, '352554', 9th Bn., , 10/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF PATRICK MURRAY, OF 4, STANLEY PLACE, ABBEYHILL, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
MURRAY, W. Pte. No. 3927, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Murray, William Pte 352532 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 22625 Pte, 9 th RS 5928 Pte	0640
Murray, William Pte 352554 2 nd High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 26900 Pte, 9 th RS 5950	0640
MURRAY, William, b. Portobello, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Portobello, 352554, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 10/09/17, FORMERLY 26900, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Murray, Wm. Paterson 3927	EB2
MURRAY, Wright. 66 Park Rd. Sparkhill. Birmingham. QNS & 9th. (7990)	RSC
MURSET, A.E. Pte. No. 2143 , Military Medal – Notified in ‘Gazette’ of 19/1/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Mutch, James L/Cpl 352161 9 th RS 5481 Pte	0640
Myers, L 4869	EB2
Myers, L 4869 B Coy	LS7
-	-
Lawrence Myers RS [bn not specified] 335698 / EMT-61182 ASC BWM&VM	

MIC - Myers, Lawrence Pte 9RS 335698, Pte EMT/61182 RASC Re-enlisted RASC 29.1.20 BWM&VM Medal Roll RASC Piece 2031	
Myles, David Pte Royal Scots 9th Bn 370117 Died 12.4.18 Progesterone Memorial, Son of Janet and William. Listed in 1911 census as apprentice joiner. From the Haddingtonshire Courier 29.8.1919 Myles - Reported missing on 12th April 1918, now presumed dead on that date or since. 370117, Private David Myles, 9th Royal Scots, in his 22nd year, the only surviving son of the late Sergeant W. Myles and Mrs Myles, Tynninghame, Prestonkirk. ?Father, William Myles 8 th RS d.2.3.15 CWGC - Myles Family – Father and Son Medal Group donated to RS Museum. Sjt William Myles: 1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Memorial Scroll and Letter from the King. William was killed on the 2nd March 1915, whilst serving with the 9th Battalion RS. [?] Pte David Myles: British War Medal, Victory Medal, Memorial Scroll, and Letter from the King. David was killed on the 12th April 1918, whilst serving with the 9RS. Donated by Mary Watt Thistle - Courier 29.8.19 East Lothian - Myles, David Pte 32237 (370117) RS Missing 12.4.18 France, Rep Mrs J Myles (moth) Tynninghame, Prestonkirk, East Lothian negative envoye 24.6.18 A 56928 ICRC	-
Myles, David Pte 370117 16 th High.L.I. 32237 Pte, 9 th RS 370117	0640
MYLES, DAVID, D, Private, '370117', 9th Bn., 22, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF JANET MYLES, OF WIDOWS ROW, TYNINGHAME, PRESTONKIRK, EAST LOTHIAN, AND THE LATE SERJT. WILLIAM MYLES.	CWGC
MYLES, David, e. Tynninghame, East Lothian , r. Prestonkirk, East Lothian, 370117, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 32237, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Courier 29.8.19 East Lothian	SD -
Myles, R.G, Pte. No 1509 killed 16 Dec 1915	WD
MYLES, R.G. Pte. No. 1509. 16/12/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrn, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Myles, R.G. Pte 1509 24/2/15 (1) K in A 16/12/15	2610
Myles, Richard G., Pte 1509	0629
MYLES, Richard Glover, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1509, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 16/12/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
MYLES, RICHARD GLOVER, PRIVATE, 1509, 16/Dec/1915, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW

MYLES, RICHARD GLOVER, R G, Private, '1509', 1st/9th Bn., 20, 16/Dec/1915, France, SON OF MRS. ELIZABETH MYLES, OF 8, EDGEFAULD RD., SPRINGBURN, GLASGOW. BORN AT EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Nailen, Thomas Pte 330386 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs. 330386 Pte	0639
Nairn, John McK., Pte 44176 9 th RS	0635
Nairn, Robert J., Pte 353414 9 th RS	0640
- 24.3.18 Army Council regards as having died on or since for official purposes dated 5.6.19 FMP	-
NAIRN, Robert Johnston, b. Leven, Fifeshire, e. Glasgow , r. Maryhill, Lanarkshire, 353414, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NAIRN, ROBERT JOHNSTON, R J, Private, '353414', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Naismyth, John A., 40047 9 th RS 13 th RS	0634
Napier, Arthur 3916	EB2
Napier, Arthur Pte 351345 9 th RS	0640
NAPIER, ARTHUR, A, Private, '351345', 9th Bn., 21, 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF JAMES TAYLOR NAPIER AND MARY NAPIER, OF 6, SLOAN ST., LEITH, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
NAPIER, Arthur, e. Edinburgh , r. Feith, 351345, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NAPIER, ARTHUR, PRIVATE, 351345, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
NAPIER, ARTHUR, PRIVATE, 351345, 20/Sep/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
NAPIER, F. Pte. No. 3917, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Napier, Francis Pte, RS 	-
Wounded. His home address is 6 Sloan Street, Leith EED 9.8.16	
Napier, Frank 3917	EB2
Napier, Frank M., Pte 353833 9 th RS 3917 Pte	0640
Napier, John L., Pte 353514 9 th RS	0640

NAPIER, R.J. Pte. No. 1741, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Napier, R.J. L/Cpl 350298 (crossed out) 1741 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 19/3/19	2610
NAPIER, Robert J. (13944). 4 East Claremont Street, Edinburgh. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Napier, Robert J., Sgt 350298 9 th RS 1741	0640
Nash, Albert 4627	EB2
Nasmyth, John A 4701	EB2
NASMYTH, John Alexander 1889; son of Mr. J. Nasmyth, Edin; entd. 1895; 9th R.S., Pte.; wounded Jan. 1917	WWR
Naylor, J.R. Pte 1163 Dis. 9/6/16	2610
Naylor, James R., Pte 1163	0629
Neal, John T., Pte 330752 9 th RS	0639
Need, Arthur W., Pte 325750 9 th RS	0639
Neesan, C 4850	EB2
Neil, J 2890	EB1
Neil, J Pte 2890 Arbroath Hospital 15.3.17-29.3.17, from Grangemouth, see Neils, J	-
Neil, James L., Pte 51927 9 th RS	0636
Neil, John Pte 350754 9 th RS 2890 Pte	0641
Neill Corp, C Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
Neill, Andrew C 4445	EB2
Neill, D.I? 4197	EB2
Neill, J.W.F., Private 9 th Batt Royal Scots With The Colours ? WTC is the only source connecting him to the 9 th found thus far - Neill, John William Fraser Lt 3 rd RS, Lt RFC, RAF 15Star RS, VM&BWM Address c/o Price Waterhouse Peat & Co, 42 Avenue de L'Opera, Paris [suggests WTC accountancy record is for this man] MIC - Neill, John William Fraser, Lynnholm, Wardie Cres, Edin b.27.6.1895 Edin. Lt 3 rd RS. Certificate taken on Maurice Farman Biplane at Military School, Thetford 10.11.16 	WTC -
Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate 3859	

- Neill, John William Fraser, Lt, ?3 RS, 55 Sqn 5.9.17 wounded PoW [A7530 DH4] Formation was attacked by EA nr Gitsberg last seen between Thielt and Litchterve [?Lichtervelde?] going down apparently under control with smoke from fuselage on bomb raid to Melle. Lt JWF Neill wounded PoW/2Lt TM Webster wounded PoW; PoW [A7530 DH4] Seen to go down apparently under control between Thielt and Lichterve - repatriated 31.08.18. 2Lt TM Webster missing; 5.9.17 missing [A7530 DH4] Formation attacked by 10 EA last seen going down in steep spiral nr Gitsberg with smoke issuing from fuselage during bombing Melle. Lt JWF Neill missing/2Lt TM Webster missing [initials not shown]; 5.9.17 PoW. Holland 09.04.18 repat:31.08.18 http://www.airhistory.org.uk/rfc/people_index.html - Graduated as FO 22.3.17 RAF Casualty Card – most information as elsewhere - 2/Lt JWF Neill wounded 1916 – History The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division Stewart and Buchan [suggests different bn] - Lt JWF Neill embarked 11.15 France RS 15Star Medal Roll piece 2947 (mislabelled RE and Grenadiers) Note listed between AD Maxwell and DAR Haddon of 9RS - Lt JWF Neill BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 2301 RFC - JWF Neill 2/Lt RS 1914 British Army List - To be temp 2/Lt 29.10.14 LG 31.10.14 Special Reserve of Officers 2/Lt to be Lt John WF Neill RS 6.9.15 LG 29.10.15 Mentioned as Special Reserve RS Lt LG 25.7.17 Lt RS Spec Res to be secd 20.3.17 LG 13.4.17 Lt 28.2.19 to unemployed list RAF LG 1.4.19 - Lt JWF Neill RAF missing 5.9.17, repatriated 31.8.18 record 6489 POW - JWF Neill Lt RFC late RS disparu 5.9.17 France, born 27.6.95 Edinburgh ‘RE two seater’, 3rd RS attd RFC Blankenburg, captured Ghent 5.9.17 John Neill bei Thielt 5.9.17 Laz. Stettin, under heading Karlsruhe Oct 17 Lynnholm, Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh Ltn Flieger Corps bei Thielt de Gant, Karlsruhe, under heading Magdeburg Nov 17 RM Neill, Lynnaolen Wardie.Crescent Torgau, under heading Blanken burg Jan 18 ICRC - John WT [F] Neill born ~1896 edin to Robert M Neill (corn merchant) and Jessie A Neill, address Lynnholm Wardie Crescent	

1901 Census - Lots of travel records on ancestry - Previously missing, now reported wounded and prisoners in German Hands. Lt JWF Neill, R Scots attd RFC. Flight -  1948 Subsequently Price Waterhouse US and Canada (includes picture) J.W.F. Neill, previously the U.S. firm's representative on the Canadian firm's Executive Committee. http://www.pwc.com/ca/en/about-us/our-organization/our-history/brodie-mcclelland.html - Parents Robert Miln Neill and Jessie Ann Fraser Married Martha Rosalia Van Bavel, two children, Ann born Berlin 1933 Died Palm beach, Florida 1980 Family tree by Stephen Collins - A7530 DH4 55 Squadron 2/Lt TM Webster and Lt JW Neill Aerodrome - 55 Sqn (& 56 Sqn) vs Js 11, Js 17 & Js 35. 13.8.17 Lt J W F Neill & 2nd Lt T M Webster, 55 Sqn, Scout out of control Ghent at 08:26/09:26 Aerodrome and Aerodrome Quote: Lt J W F Neill (Pow) & 2nd Lt T M Webster (Pow), 55 Sqn, DH4 A7530 – took off 12:04/13:04 then formation was attacked by 10 EA near Gitsberg and last seen between Thielt and Litchterve going down apparently under control with smoke from fuselage on bomb raid to Melle; Oblt Rudolf Berthold, Js18, 16th victory [Thielt at 14:28/15:28] 55 Sqn vs Js 18 It is worth pointing out that the 55 Sqn formation had bombed Melle (SE of Ghent) some 60km over German lines – dropping 8, almost certainly 230LB bombs, on the rail sidings. They were only harried by EA (Js 18), given as 8 or 10, on the return leg, resulting in the two 55 Sqn OOC claims (see claims list). The RPS data (TSTBF II) for A7530 tells us; poor engine, got behind, attacked by two EA, engine hit, down smoking – crew burnt machine. Clearly credited to Js 18's Oblt Berthold; who was credited with a 'BE' given as diesseits as Thielt, most definitely was. R Gannon on Aerodrome	
Neill, John. 60 Forth St, 2890 Pte 3-9th RS Grangemouth Roll of Honour [see Neil, John]	-

Neill, Thomas Pte 251196 1/5 th RS attd 13 th RS 3761 Pte, 1/9 th RS 2151196	0638
Neill, W.P, 2/Lt 6th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916 - William Proudfoot Neill, Lt RS  WILLIAM P. NEILL. [Photo from "Evening Dispatch,"] Died in France 24.12.16. Son of late Walter Neill, manufacturing jeweller, Edin. Law, attended classes Edin Univ on leaving school, qualified solicitor 1896. Two years later entered legal dept Scottish Provident Institution, Edin, rose to be dept head, held for last 12 years of his life. A keen cricketer, played for FP Club for many years. Sometime in VF and later officer of Boys' Brigade associated with St Cuthbert's Parish Church. Joined outbreak, comm RS. Stewart Melville 1917	WD
Neill, Walter Hutchison No.4134, 35147 [missing 2?], later 351472 9th Royal Scots 7 India Place, Edinburgh, 21yr9mnth, Iron Storeman. Unmarried. Pres. Approved 17.1.16. Mother Mrs Christina Henderson Neill, 7 India Pl. [then ? 5 Logie Green Rd]. Home 17.1.16-10.7.16, BEF 11.7.16 to 17.1.17, Home 18.1.17-24.8.17, BEF 25.8.17-23.9.?, Home ? Attested 30.11.15 Pte, to Army Reserve 1.12.15, Mobilized 17.1.16, posted 17.1.16, Embodied Service 17.1.16 to Imperial service obligation 4134 Pte Walter H. Neill, signed Col ?Fergusson 3/9th RS at Selkirk 19.1.16? Conduct signed 2/Lt Henderson ?OC A Coy. Transferred B Coy 4.3.16 signed Hughson? Transferred 1/9th RS BEF signed Capt Clark OC D coy. ? Fiddes OC B Coy 25.8.17? Missing 24.3.18. Records transferred Catterick 1917. Promoted unpaid L/Cpl. Discharged 7.2.19 Declaration – lost Discharge Certificate. Stolen from my pocket during treatment at ? 1920 Address ? Banks, May 1928. Percy House Schools, Isleworth, Middlesex. Whilst attending the Authopedic Centre at Tynecastle in 1920 my discharge papers were stolen from my pocket. 1/9 RS 351472 Discharged Feb 1919 GSW Right Elbow, address when discharged 11 Rodney St, current address Orchard Bank, Craighleith Rd, Edinburgh 16th May 1928 Service record - ? A Walter Neill born ~1894 was son to Walter and Christina Neill at 42 Gorgie Lane. 1901 Census - ? A Walter Hutchison Neill of 29 Orchard Bank, Edinburgh died 26.4.1965 Probate -	-

[It appears he was married between attestation and capture]	
Neill, Walter L/Cpl 351472 9 th RS 4134 Pte	0640
Neill, Walter. Page no: 3236-3238. Corps: 1/9th Royal Scots. Regiment No: 351472. Rank: Lance Corporal. Organisations mentioned: Red Cross. People mentioned: Lance Corporal J Melanophy, 9th Inniskilling Fusiliers; Herbert James Darby, Examiner. http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/C9219599 11 Rodney St, Edinburgh. Captured Nesle 23 Mar 18, bullet wound in right elbow. Brie 7 Apr 18 – 26 May; Landsberg Hospital 3 Jun – 12 Aug; Lechfeld 12 Aug – 9 Sep 18. Via Aachen to Rotterdam. Joined army 20 Nov 15, formerly employed in iron merchant's store. 24 yo. Examined 28 Sep 18 at King George's Hospital, Stamford St. - Neill, W L/Cpl 351472 1/9th R.Scots PA24946, PA35593, R51677, R51684 23.3.18, missing since 24.3.18, Mrs W Neill (wife), 11 Rodney St, Edinburgh. 1/9 R Scots B Coy. b.11.2.94 Edinburgh. Wounded right arm (Limburg list). 24.9.18. Fr. W. Neill Loumjau [?], 11 Rodney Str, Edinburgh. Walter Neil [single '1']; B. Neil, 11 Rodney Street, Edinburgh Zugegangen am 29.5.18 vom Operationsgebiet List of Repatriated British Prisoners of War arrived in England from Germany 23rd September 1918 – Infantry Record Office Hamilton List No. X 84200 - L/Cpl 351472 Neill, W. 1/9th R.Scots GSW Arm R. Hamilton List No. H.B. 14439 – Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, 23.9.18. Wounded Sev. http://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/273064/3/2/ - Walter Neill Pte 4134, 351472 BWM&VM MIC Walter Neil [single '1'] 351472 Pte Enlisted 30.11.15, discharged 7.2.19 Para 392 (xvi) KR MIC	TNA -
NEILL, WILLIAM PROUDFOOT (b. 1873). Daniel Stewart's College. Student of Law. Solicitor, 1896. Royal Scots, Lieut. Died in France on 24th December 1916. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) -  Second Lieutenant William Proudfoot Neill, 6th Battalion, attd 9th Battalion Royal Scots, was the son of Walter (Manufacturing Jeweller) and Margaret Stewart Neill, Edinburgh. He attended The University of Edinburgh, and Daniel Stewart's College as a Student of Law and became a Solicitor in 1896. Two years later he entered the Law Department of the Scottish Provident Institution, Edinburgh, of which	-

department he rose to head, a position which he held the last twelve years of his life. He was a keen cricketer and played for the F.P. Club for many seasons. He served for some time in the Volunteer Force and was a leader in the Company of the Boys Brigade of St. Cuthbert's Parish Church. He offered his services at the outbreak of war and received a commission in the 6th Royal Scots. He died in France on Sunday, 24 December, 1916, aged 43. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Duddingston_Golf_War_Memorial.pdf - Neill, W.P. 2/Lt 6 attd 9 R.Scots 24.12.16 Died. Miss Annie, Louise Neill, Miss Nora Menzies Neill, Robert Scott Carmichael. Register of Soldiers Effects - Neill, W.P. 2/Lt died 24.12.16 BWM&VM Piece 2180 -  Neill, William Proddfoot, 2nd Lt 6th Bn RS, only son of Walter Neill of edin, Manufacturing Jeweller, by his wife Margaret, dau of Duncan Stewart. b. Edin 27.5.1873 educ Daniel Stewart's College, became head of Legal Dept in the Scottish Provident Institution. Obtained comm 6th RS 29.7.15, served with BEF from 2.8.16 and died No. 29 Casualty Clearing Station 24.12.16 from sickness contracted while on active service. Buried in Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension. Unm. De Ruvigny	
NEILL, WILLIAM PROUDFOOT, W P, Second Lieutenant, , 6th Bn. attd. 9th Bn., 43, 24/Dec/1916, France, SON OF WALTER AND MARGARET STEWART NEILL, OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Neils, J Pte 2890 Dundee Hospital adm 12.12.16 see Neil, J	-
Neilson, 'Jules' DoW Nov 16 (Beaumont Hamel) Sgt 'Why was he called Jules? I cannot remember' MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Recalls visiting house with Neilson in Lamotte. On J.Quinn going on leave a binge on champagne, late in and Sgt Davie gave him three days stopped pay – early 16. Made Sgt C Coy Lewis Gun Section ~June 16, with Wull Grossart Died of wounds at or just before Beaumont Hamel Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 With Grossart in C Coy, killed Beaumont Hamel 'Jules had a fine brain' teaching Grossart Auction Bridge. Lady at billet wept at news of his death. Died of his wounds in the "White City" See W. Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
NEILSON, A. Pte. No. 352168 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
NEILSON, A. Pte. No. 352168 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Neilson, J 2050	EB1
Neilson, J. Pte 2050 24/2/15 (1) D of W 27/10/16	2610

Neilson, James Cpl 2050 - James joined up in August 1914 and was killed at Beaumont Hamel. His younger brother Temp Lt John Barrie Neilson MGC awarded MC (descript and photo of John) Daily Record 12.1.18	0629 -
Neilson, James 352523 – see Nelson, James	-
NEILSON, James, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2050, CPF., Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 27/10/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEILSON, JAMES, J, Lance Serjeant, '2050', 9th Bn., 22, 27/Oct/1916, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND MARION LOGAN BARRIE NEILSON, OF 493, ALEXANDRA PARADE, GLASGOW. BORN AT GLASGOW.	CWGC
NEILSON, James. No 2050. 13 Queens Park Av., Edinburgh. G Comp. 28/8/14. 20 yrs 2 mons. 12/4/17 Killed	EBD
NEILSON, T. L/Corpl. No. 352741 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Neilson, T.S. L/Cpl 1197 24/2/15 (1) D of W 12/4/17 - Neilson, Thomas L/Cpl 1197 Sick Jaundice, Adm Ryl Alexandra Inf Paisley 8 Jun 15 Casualty list from Bardess GWE post 458 p.19 [same date Walker, Wm. Gray]	2610 -
Neilson, T.S. L/Cpl 1197. 25 Danube St Edin. Cartoon drawn at 'Hyndwood', Bridge of Allan, June 1915. Recuperating in June 1915 after being wounded in Armentieres ebay	-
Neilson, Thomas S, L/Cpl 1197	0629
NEILSON, THOMAS SCOTT, T S, Lance Corporal, '352741', 9th Bn., 22, 12/Apr/1917, France, SON OF ROBERT NEILSON, OF 25, DANUBE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
NEILSON, Thomas, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352741, F/CPF, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 12/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEILSON, THOMAS, LANCE CORPORAL, 352741, 12/Apr/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS - 12.4.17 wounds mo. Barbara Register Soldiers' Effects	SW
Nelis, James Pte 63237 9 th RS - RS Pte 63237 VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
Nelson, D. McR. Pte 43316 12/10/15 (1) Disemb 10/4/10	2610
Nelson, David C., Pte 33567 2 nd RS 1/9 th RS	0633
Nelson, David Calder Pte 352389 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Nelson, Donald 3391	EB2
Nelson, Donald McRae Pte 43316 9 th RS 12 th RS 16 th RS	0635
NELSON, J. Pte. No. 5919 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Nelson, James L/Cpl 352523 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 14986 Pte, 9 th RS 5919	0640

- HLI Pte 14986, RS 5919, 352523 VM&BWM MIC - James Neilson [sic] L/Cpl 352523 RS Enlisted 20.10.14-11.1.19 discharged, wounds 392 xvi a, age 32 SWB Roll	-
NELSON, James Martin, b. London, Middx., e. Edinburgh , r. Falmouth, Cornwall, 1651, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 28/09/14, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. [France & Flanders seems in error] - Nelson, James Martin Pte 1651 9RS d.28.9.14 2 nd Scottish General Hospital, Edinburgh. Fa. Peter Sydney. Born Hornsey, Clerk, enlisted 6.3.14 Soldiers' effects [Cannot find MIC] - James Martin Nelson, Corporation Clerk (Pte 9RS) Single Died 28.9.1914 at Military Hospital, Craigleith, usual address 23 Salisbury Rd, Edinburgh. Father Peter Sydney Nelson, shirtmaker, mother Helen Wright Nelson (Inglis), died of pneumonia (croupous) 10 days, informant William Inglis, uncle (9 Woodburn Terrace, Edin). Death cert	SD -
NELSON, JAMES MARTIN, J M, Private, '1651', 9th Bn., 20, 28/Sep/1914, United Kingdom, SON OF PETER AND HELEN WRIGHT NELSON, OF "VANBRAE," INVERLIETHEN RD., PEEBLES. BORN AT CROUCH END, LONDON. [Inverleithen Rd?]	CWGC
Nelson, John A.C. Pte 352534 16 th High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 27121 Pte, 9 th RS 5930 Pte, attd 183 rd I.B.Hqrs. 352534, 1/4 th RS	0640
Nelson, John Pte 335947 9 th RS 9187 Pte	0640
NELSON, John, b. Burton-in-Fonsdale, Cumberland, e. Bradford , r. Sedbergh, Yorks, 335947, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 09/10/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NELSON, JOHN, J, Private, '335947', 1st/9th Bn., 26, 9/Oct/1918, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH NELSON, OF GARSDALE FOOT, SEDBERGH, YORKS.	CWGC
Nelson, T. Pte 1184 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 17/11/15	2610
Nelson, T., Bandsman	NBW

 Handman T. Nelson, 10 R.S. Suffering from gas effects in hospital at Boulogne. He resides at 7 Balfour Street, Leith.	Also EED 21.5.15 Suffering from gas effects in hospital at Boulogne. He resides at 7 Balfour Street, Leith. Dated 21/5/15	
Nelson, T.A 2395		EB1
Nelson, T.A. 2395 C Coy		LS3
Nelson, T.A. Pte 2395 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 30/5/15		2610
Nelson, Thomas 3262 9RS; RSF 40305 Medal Roll RSF p.219/333		
Nelson, Thomas A. 2395, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 150053 Pte 9RS 23.9.14-30.5.15 wounds xvi served overseas		SWB
Nelson, Thomas A., Pte  Private Thomas A. Nelson, 10 R.S. Wounded. Son of Mr Thomas W. Nelson, Nelson's Tutorial College, Edinburgh.	Wounded. Son of Mr Thomas W. Nelson, Nelson's Tutorial College, Edinburgh. See also EED 12.5.15 - Nelson, T.A., Pte 2395, D Coy, seriously wounded, son of Mr T.W. Nelson, 45 Comely Bank Avenue Edinburgh Evening News 31st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843 - Pte Thomas A. Nelson wounded at Ypres in March, just been discharged from a hospital in Liverpool. His left eye has been removed and his right is permanently	NBW -

affected. He is 17 and enlisted in Sept. He was in the office of Mr James Davidson, Aughton Mains, Gorgie and resided at 45 Comely Bank Ave. He is the son of Mr Thomas W. Nelson, Nelson's Tutorial and Business College, Edinburgh. EED May 1915 - Injury to eyes Daily Record 10.5.15	
Nelson, Thomas A., Pte 2395	0629
NELSON, Thomas Alexander. 25 Falcon Ave. Edinburgh. (9916)	RSC
NELSON, Thomas Alexander. (9916). 25 Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Nelson, Thomas Private 9th	NBW-S
Nelson, Thomas, Pte 1184	0629
Nelson, William J., Pte 44159 14 th HLI 29292 Pte, 2 nd HLI 9 th RS 2 nd RS	0635
Nelson, William Pte 375948 9 th RS 375948 Pte, 4 th RS 375948	0640
Ness, Annan Buchan, half-back for Hearts FC. Former soldier. Sgt, Sgt-Maj, RSM, he refused commission, 16th RS. Twice wounded. Wounded at Intermediate Trench, High Wood. Commissioned in the field by order of Maj-Gen Nicholson. 16th RS disbanded 16 May 18. Lt 9th RS. d.1942, Edinburgh. Alexander, Jack, 'McCrae's Battalion, The Story of the 16th Royal Scots', 2003 Ness - front row, right Among "The Historic Sixteen", Lt A.B. Ness, twice wounded, promoted in the field. The "Hearts" & the Great War : with which is incorporated "The 'Hearts' and the Army" (1918) - ? Adam B Ness 16RS WO Cl I 19078, RSM 19078 comm 16.5.18 MIC ? Adam B Ness (as above) comm RS Piece 0631 RS Medal Roll BWM&VM	-
Ness, Annand, Lieutenant, 16th Royal Scots and 9th Royal Scots, twice wounded www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/system/files/PDF_hearts_ROH.pdf ? Spelling of Annand appears in error, see Ness, Annan	-
Nevin, H.L 3886	EB2
Newall, P? 2784	EB1
NEWBERRY, D. Pte. No. 1531, Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Newberry, D.S. Pte 350194 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/5/19	2610
Newberry, David CSM 350194 9 th RS 1531 W.O.Cl.II	0640
Newberry, David Private 9th	NBW-S

Newberry, David S d. - , 350194, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Sergt david Newberry 350194 awarded MM dated 7.6.17 under awards for 13-23 May 17 [perhaps for April 17 though clearly states May?]	-
Newbigging, John Pte 63161 9 th RS	0636
Newbury, David Macdonald, Lyn, '1915: The Death of Innocence', 1997 A Coy, wounded by shrapnel at Hill 60, now at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. The Scotsman 12 May 15 Newberry, -. 1531 Wounded, at Stobhill Military Hospital, Glasgow EED 1 May 15 Newberry, David Pte A Coy wounded at Ypres was with the Canadians at Hill 60. Now lying at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, suffering from a shrapnel wound in the head. EED 11.5.15 - ? Newberry, David  Wounded at Ypres, now in hospital in Glasgow. EED 18.5.15 - Arrival of wounded at Stobhill Hosp, Glasgow Daily Record 1.5.15	-
NEWBY, T.W. Unpaid A/L/Corpl. No. 353222. C. Coy. , To be Paid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Newby, Thomas Pte 353322 9 th RS	0640
NEWBY, Thomas, b. Grimsby, e. Grimsby, 353322, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/03/18, FORMERLY 3334, LINC'S REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEWBY, THOMAS, T, Private, '353322', 9th Bn., , 22/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
NEWELL, E. Pte. No. 352271 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [same # for Muir, F?]	-
Newsham, C 2763	EB1
Newsham, C 2763 H Coy	LS2
Newsham, C Pte 2763	ww1
NEWSHAM, C. Pte. No. 2763. 7/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Newsham, C. Pte 2763 24/2/15 (1) K in A 7/4/15	2610
Newsham, Charles Pte 2763	0629

NEWSHAM, CHARLES, C, Private, '2763', 9th Bn., 29, 7/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF ROBERT AND AGNES NEWSHAM, OF 6, BROADWAY, WITHINGTON, MANCHESTER.	CWGC
NEWSHAM, Charles, e. Manchester, 2763, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 07/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEWSHAM, CHARLES, Private, No. 2763, 10th Platoon, C Coy.. 9th (Highlanders) Battn. Royal Scots (T.F.). eldest s. of Robert Newsham, of 6, Broadway. Withington. .Manchester, a buyer for Ralli Bros., of Manchester, by his wife. Agnes, dau. of John Gorrie, Manchester. b. Cheetham, .Manchester, 10 May, 1885; educ. Cheetham Higher Orade School; was a buyer for Ralli Bros., and a member of the Manchester Royal Exchange. On the outbreak of war he joined the Royal Scots with his great friend Gerard G. S. Frost (who was afterwards killed during the same bombardment as himself). 10 Nov. 1914, and after training at Edinburgh and Kilmarnock, left for the Front towards the end of Feb. : he lost his life during the bombardment of Ypres. three shells dropping into the billets of his companv, killing him and six of his comrades. 7 April. 1915. He was the first member of the Manchester Royal Exchange killed in the war.	
 Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol I [See also Frost, Gerard]	-
Newton, A. Pte Caseroom of Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd, Parkside Works, Edinburgh, Roll of Honour	-
Newton, Alex 3991	EB2
Newton, Alex 3991, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 33383 9RS Pte 24.11.15-12.2.17 sickness xvi, overseas yes	SWB
Newton, Alexander Pte 3991	0629
NEWTON, C. Pte. No. 2001, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Newton, C. 2001 Wounded, Edinburgh Evening News, 29th June 1915	-
Newton, C. Pte 2001 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9 th Cameron Hrs. 29/7/15	2610
Newton, Cecil 2001	EB1
Newton, Cecil, Pte 2001 comm 8 th Cameron High 29.7.15	0629
NEWTON, Cecil. No. 2001. 3 James Place, Leith. D Comp. 17/8/14. 21 yrs. 29/7/14 Peebles. Commission.	EBD
Newton, David RS Pte 353558, Gordons 31166 included here for six digit number VM&BWM MIC	?
Newton, David 3653 - David Newton 3653 9 th RS 79 Niddrie Rows [Rd?], Winchburgh. 19yr. Born parish Kirkliston. Miner	EB2 -

Service reckons from 12.8.15, enlisted 48 North Bridge, Edin 9.8.15. Attested Pte 9RS 19.8.15, embodied 12.8.15, disch KR 392 via 1.10.15, 32 days. Home service. Fa ?? Discharged under 17 years of age 1.10.15 Pension Records	
Newton, David Pte 23421 12 th RS 13 th RS 9 th RS - David Newton 12RS Pte 23421 15Star&BWM&VM KIA France 7.9.15 MIC - 23421 David Newton RS KIA 20.9.17 51 Glebe St, Bellshill, Lanarkshire; 23yo, miner, married Mrs Kate Newton 3.11.11, Davidson. Children Wm 26.8.14, Jessie KM 18.1.16. Presb. Attested Pte 22.6.15, joined at Glencorse nextday and joined depot, posted 3RS 3.7.15, 12RS 17.9.15, depot again 28.8.16, 3RS 20.3.17, ??, 1/9 RS 23.6.17, kia 20.9.17. Returned cigarette case, wallet, photos, 12.2.18 Home 22.6.15-16.9.15, BEF 17.9.15-27.8.16, Home 28.8.16-4.6.17, BEF 5.6.17-20.9.17. GSW hand 21.8.16 Group 3 miner. Embarked 17.9.15 to 12RS 4 th reinforcement List of wounds and admissions 28.9.15 on service; 12.4.16 forfeited 10 days pay absence from billets; 30.5.16 awarded FP no 1 for breaking out of billets; wounded in action 21.8.16 GSW hand, adm 27 FA, adm?; 28 days FP No 1 for inattention at his post on sentry duty 21.8.16 28.4.16 adm 13 Gen Hos Boulogne, gsw arm lower back & c. Embarked for UK ?27.8.16. Eastern Gen Hosp 27.8.16; then Croydon 10.10.16 – further details. 20IBD posted 9RS 23.6.17 Absent from church parade 4 days FP No 2 Aug-17, confined?? billet Aug-17. KIA 20.9.17 A Company. Wife awarded pension 22/11 15.4.18 Service Record - Wid Kate Register Effects	0632 -
NEWTON, David, b. Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, e. Hamilton, Lanarkshire , r. Bellshill, Lanarkshire, 23421, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEWTON, DAVID, D, Private, '23421', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Newton, John L/Cpl 200656 1/9 th RS 2552 Pte - L/Cpl (upd.) kia 1.8.18 fa John Register Effects	0637 -
NEWTON, John, e. Manchester, 200656, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NEWTON, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '200656', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN AND ELLEN NEWTON, OF III, CHURCH LANE, GORTON, MANCHESTER. [111?]	CWGC
Newton, W.H. Pte 21187 9 th York. L. I. 11/9/15 (1a) 9 th RS 353012 Pte Disc. 25/7/17	2610

Nichol, William S., L/Cpl 39496 12 th RS Pte, 13 th RS 1/9 th RS 1/4 th RS	0634
NICHOLL, R. Pte. No. 351372 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
NICHOLSON, A. Pte. No. 1223, wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Nicholson, Adam Pte 1223 Disembarked 26.2.15 France as Pte 9RS; 92335 A/Sgt Tank Corps 15Star Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 2834 Also BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps Piece 1774	-
Nicholson, Donald Pte 46101 1/9 th RS 5/6 th RS att'd. 14 th T.M.Bty. att'd. 14 th Bde. Wkg. Pty	0635
NICHOLSON, G. Pte. No. 1913 , Prisoner of War, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Nicholson, Richard W., Pte 44175 9 th HLI 6072 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Nicholson, W. Pte 350358 24/2/15 (1) Disc. 30/3/19	2610
Nicholson, William Pte 350358 9 th RS 1913	0640
Nicholson, William Tait, Pte  From Suzanne Nicholson, William was captured and held as POW following a suicidal night attack, on Newbattleatwar.com - Wm Nicholson Pte 9RS C Coy PA5638 High Wood 23.7.16. Edinburgh. Stamped 12.8.16, looks like Dülmen ICRC https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/5387546/3/2/	NBW
Nicol, (W) H 4134	EB2
Nicol, A.S. – see Nicoll, A.S.	-
Nicol, George Pte 42970 16 th RS 1/9 th RS 17 th RS 11 th RS	0634
NICOL, H.A. Pte. No. 1412, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Nicol, H.A. Pte 350142 1/9 th Dundee Hospital 18.3.18-1.5.18, from Edin	-
Nicol, Herbert A., A/Cpl 350142 9 th RS 1412 Pte, att'd 51 st Div. Train.	0640
Nicol, J. 1671 Wounded: ROYAL SCOTS, 9TH BATTALION (T.F.) <i>The Scotsman</i> - Monday, 14th June 1915, page 11 [PPCLI] re. Valentine, Cecil. Great War Forum	-
Nicol, J. Pte 350265 24/2/15 (1) K in A 1/8/18	2610
Nicol, James 3873	EB2
Nicol, James A/L/Cpl 350265 9 th RS Pte	0640
NICOL, James, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 350265, F/CPF, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

NICOL, JAMES, J, Lance Corporal, '350265', 9th Bn., 22, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN JAMIESON NICOL AND JANE ALLAN NICOL, OF 25, WATSON CRESCENT, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
NICOL, JAMES, LANCE CORPORAL, 350265, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Nicol, Phillip L/Cpl 350082 9 th RS 1266 A/Cpl - Enlistment 20.9.11-19.2.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi, age 27 SWB Roll - L/Cpl A/Cpl VM&BWM SWB MIC	0640 -
Nicol, Wm. 3599	EB2
Nicoll [Nicol written, probably Nicoll, A.S] Dug-out Young Pat Blair, Nicol the MGO and myself occupy it. We burn candles equally day and night. 17.3.16. Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle - Nicol MG Officer at Vaux, along with Kydd. After High Wood Lt Nicol directs the B Coy Lewis Gunners to 'souvenir' some stray mules to haul their barrows. Brigadier sees them and scraps the lot, they return to man hauling. From Quinn, J. IWM doc 5992 - 'I liked Nicol, who was more one of ourselves' MG Officer W.Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
Nicoll, A.S. Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA - Nicol, A.S. Machine Gun Sergt, 2 Craigcrook Pl, Blackhall [probably Nicoll] Drill Programme 1911-12	-
Nicoll, A.S. CSM 106 24/2/15 (1) Comm 9 th RS 7/8/15 - Nicoll, Andrew S. 9RS CSM 106, 9RS Major, Comm, MGC, 15Star&BWM&VM, France 24.2.15, Major A.S Nicoll applies for medals, 7 Darnell Road, Trinity, Edinburgh. MIC - ? Lt Col RS 1940, 1941, Major 1942, 43, 44, 45 British Army Lists - 9RS CSM Andrew Scott Nicoll, Sergt William Stott Leslie, Colour-Sergt James Robert Black to be 2/Lt 8.8.15 LG 7.8.15 - Court of inquiry in the field 13.3.16 by order AS Blair: deaths of WS Carter, JC Wilson and poisoning of Pte Dishington 2005. President Maj RHF Moncrieff, members Capt A Taylor, 2/Lt AS Nicoll. Papers of WS Carter	2610 -

Nicoll, A.S. Maj MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Nicoll, A.S., 2nd Lt. 8 Aug 15	W
Nicoll, Andrew S, CSM 106 WO Cl II on entry theatre, Comm 9 th RS 7.8.15	0629
NICOLL, Andrew S. M.C. 7 Darnell Rd. Trinity. Edinburgh. (1921)	RSC
Nicoll, Andrew Scott, tailors cutter d. 18 Aug 1948 in Leith, age 64. Father James Nicoll, police constable. Mother Barbara nee Scott. Cause – carcinoma of lung. Reg. Dis. No. 685-08 Entry 755 Leith - M.C. 2nd .Lt. (T./Lt.) Andrew Scott Nicoll, R.Scots, attd. M.G. Corps. . For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in charge of a large number of machine guns grouped for a barrage. The section having suffered considerable casualties in officers and men, he left his headquarters, reorganised at least two sections for action, and laid the majority of guns himself under a heavy hostile barrage. London Gazette 23 Apr 18 - Sometimes written Nicol, MG Officer	-
Nicoll, Robert 3954	EB2
Nicoll, William Pte 59009 9 th RS	0636
Nicolson, J 4212 C Coy	LS7
Nicolson, J.T Private 9th	NBW-S
Nicolson, John G 4212	EB2
Nicolson, John P 3838	EB2
Nicolson, Malcolm D 3850	EB2
NICOLSON, Malcolm Dennison. 17 Brunton Place. Edinburgh. (8858)	RSC
Nimmo, A.P. 2389 - Nimmo, Adam Prentice 9RS L/Cpl 2389, 4KOSB 2/Lt, Capt. Comm 25.2.15 Deceased 17.11.17 Dardanelles 19.8.15 15Star&BWM&VM Mother Mrs J[?] Nimmo, Rosebank, 10 Priestfield Rd, Edinburgh. MIC - 2/Lt DofW 17.11.17 (2B) 19.8.15 Medal roll 15Star Piece 2949 KOSB - Capt A.P Nimmo 4/KOSB 17.11.17 of wounds, account records Cairo, exec Adam Nimmo Esq Register Soldiers' Effects - Capt 4KOSB MC, DofW Soldiers Died -	EB1 -

Capt Adam Prentice Nimmo, 1/4th KOSB, died 17.11.17 of wounds received at El Mughar, 13 Nov. Age 36. Son of James and Mary Nimmo of 10 Priestfield Rd, Edinburgh. Enlisted 1914, gazetted 1915. Also served in Gallipoli. Mining engineer. Buried Kantara War Mem Cemetery, Egypt CWGC - Born ~1882 to James (coalmaster from Carriden) and Mary Nimmo, Edinburgh, address 8 Priestfield Rd 1891 Census Same address, apprentice mining engineer (age 19) 1901 Census Note there is another man of this name ?b.1870 ?d.1953 - El Mughar https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mughar_Ridge - A/Capt 1 / 4 KOSB MC in Palestine. Formerly 2389 L/Cpl 9th Royal Scots. Commissioned 25 Feb 1915. KIA (DOW in Egypt) Palestine 17 Nov 1917 aged 36. Mining engineer. Son of James & Mary Nimmo of 10 Priestfield Rd, Edinburgh. MC cited 26.3.18/24.8.18	
Nimmo, C.S? 2107 - ? There is a C.S Nimmo as Lt in Trng Res Bn, 1918 British Army Lists	EB1
Nimmo, J. L/Cpl 3419 12/10/15 (1) D of W 9/8/16	2610
Nimmo, John 3419	EB2
Nimmo, John A/L/Cpl 3419 entered theatre as Pte	0629
Nimmo, John L/Cpl 3419 9RS Attested 14.6.15, L/Cpl 7.8.15, transferred to 1/9th RS 21.10.15 reverted Pte, re-aapt L/Cpl 7.4.16. DofW Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot. 'Gunshot wound neck face' 1.8.16 Disembarked Rouen 15.10.15, wounded 1.8.16, shipped home 4.8.16 Died of wounds in UK 9.8.16 NIMMO.- At Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, on the 9th inst., from wounds received in action on the 3rd Inst., Corporal John Nimmo, aged years, 9th Royal Scots, beloved son or Mr and Mrs Alexander Nimmo, Wellington Street, Forth... In the bloom life... 19 August 1916 - Hamilton Advertiser - Hamilton, Lanarkshire THE LATE CORPORAL JOHN NIMMO. The many friends of Corporal John Nimmo were filled with much anxiety when the telegram from headquarters of the Royal Scots informed them that had been dangerously wounded in the fierce fighting in France consequent the... 19 August 1916 - Hamilton Advertiser - Hamilton, Lanarkshire, S "LANCE-CORPORAL PIPER JOHN NIMMO 3419 Born in 1891, the son of Alexander and Sarah Ann Nimmo of 19 Reid Street, Forth, Lanarkshire. He was residing in Lanark when he enlisted at Edinburgh in The Royal Scots for service during the Great War. He served in France with the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion (TF), 154th Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division where he was wounded in action. Died of his wounds at home, age 25, on the 9th August, 1916 and was buried in the Carnwath Parish Cemetery." 'Flo'ers O' The Forest - Fallen Pipers of The Great War'.	-



?Civilian pipe band? Reverse 'Mr John Nimmo KIA'

[GWF](#)

-

Nimmo, John 3419# A Coy 3/9th to 1/9th

Address written as Wellington Street, Forth by Lanark. Attested Pte 14.6.15, Edinburgh signed DH Huie. Personal Property to Mrs Sarah Ann Nimmo, Wellington Street, Forth, Lanarkshire (will leaves her possessions, mother). Next of kin father Alex. Nimmo. Apparent age 23yr 10mth (300 days). Tending to flat feet, never fallen out on march.

Southampton 12.10.15, Rouen 13.10.15, 2 Ter Base, Rouen, proceeded to join 19.10.15, joined in the field 20.10.15, reverts to Private at own request 21.10.15 [promotions detailed], to be A/Cpl v. Seaton 28.4.16

Wounded 1.8.16, 2nd Fd Am, transfd CCS Vecquemont, adm 34 CCS 1.8.16, to Base per 16 AmbTrain 2.8.16, 5 Gen Hos transferred to England per HS Aberdonian 4.8.16

Wounded GSW neck face 1.8.16, adm 5 GH Rouen 2.8.16, off dangerously ill list 4.8.16, train to England 4.8.16 by HS Aberdonian, Old Cambridge Hosp, Aldershot 6.8.16. Died 10.8.16 [in error].

Personal effects: 'Air Pillow, Primus Stove, Views.'

Adm Cambridge Hosp, Aldershot 6.8.16, died 9.8.16. GSW neck III 2/ oesophagus, gastrostomy performed 8.8.16 as patient was unable to take food on account of oesophogene ? fistula. Died 9.8.16 from septic broncho-pneumonia.

Home 14.6.15-11.10.15, BEF 12.10.15-2.8.16, Home 3.8.16-9.8.16. Presby.

Agreement to serve overseas signed Peebles 15.6.15 [Just as 3/9th formed]

[Service](#) record

Picture of HMHS Aberdonian here on [GWF](#)

-

LANCE-CORPORAL PIPER JOHN NIMMO 3419

Born in 1891, the son of Alexander and Sarah Ann Nimmo of 19 Reid Street, Forth, Lanarkshire. He was residing in Lanark when he enlisted at Edinburgh in The Royal Scots for service during the Great War. He served in France with the 9th (Highlanders) Battalion (TF), 154th Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division where he was wounded in action. Died of his wounds at home, age 25, on the 9th August, 1916 and was buried in the Carnwath Parish Cemetery.

Crawford, Richard H., 'Floo'ers o' the Forest: Fallen Pipers of the Great War', 2014

-

Lance/Cpl Piper John Nimmo 3419. Born in 1891, the son of Alexander and Sarah Nimmo 19 Read St Forth Lanarkshire. Enlisted at Edinburgh in the Royal Scots, he served in France with the 9th (Highlanders) Bn (TF).

He was wounded on 1st Aug 1916 it is recorded he had gunshot wound neck and face. Died of wounds in Cambridge Hospital Aldershot age 25, on the 9th Aug 1916. The uniform he is wearing is that of a civilian pipe band loosely based on the Seaforth Highlanders. Courtesy rmarsden britishbadgeforum - Cpl John Nimmo died At Cambridge Hosp, Aldershot on 9th inst from wounds received in action 3rd inst. Age 25, beloved son of Mr and Mrs Alexander Nimmo, Wellington St, Forth. Thanks to friends, family, fellow workmen in the colliery, the football club, Forth Albert Bowling Club. Hamilton Advertiser 19.8.16	
NIMMO, John, e. Edinburgh , r. Lanark, 3419, L/CPL, Died of wounds, Home, 09/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NIMMO, JOHN, J, Lance Corporal, '3419', 9th Bn., 25, 9/Aug/1916, United Kingdom, SON OF ALEXANDER AND SARAH ANN NIMMO, OF 19, REID ST., FORTH, LANARKSHIRE.	CWGC
NIMMO, JOHN, LANCE CORPORAL, 3419, 9/Aug/1916, DIED OF WOUNDS, HOME.	SW
NIMMS, J. Corpl. No. 3419. 9/8/16 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporan, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Nisbet, Archibald W., Pte 335874 8 th RS 1497 Pte, 9 th RS 5525	0640
Nisbet, David Pte 58939 9 th RS	0641
NISBET, George. 36 Paisley Cres. Edinburgh (4358)	RSC
NISBET, George. (4358). 45 Stirling Road, Edinburgh EH5 3JP. The Royal Scots Club, War Memorial, Roll of Members as at 31st December 1969	-
Nisbet, Hugh G 3719	EB2
Nisbet, Hugh G., Sgt 351209 9 th RS	0640
Nisbet, John, Born at Reston, Berwickshire, was educated at Broughton Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre. Entering Edin. Univ., he graduated with Hons. in English in 1914, and was immediately appointed to a post.in the Junior Dept. of G.W.C. Ere the session began he had offered his services to his country, so that he never filled the post to which he was appointed. He was Secy. and President in turn of the Univ. Fabian Society, and during his course served in the 9th R.S. He rejoined his regiment, was gazetted to the 14th R.S., transferred to the 3rd Bn., and went to France, Feb. 17, 1915, where he was attached to the 2nd Bn. He was twice in the trenches, and on the second occasion was shot while trying to locate the fire of snipers.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/3475AB9A636A3B5F1F6AD601BBDCC0BD.jpg -	GWC -

		
Second Lt John Nisbet, killed Gazetted from 9th RS in Jan to 3rd Bn, 2/Lt J Nisbet was a prominent member of the Edin Univ Fabian Society and a junior master in George Watson's College EED 22 Apr 15		
NISBET, Mr Robert G.C. 24 West Relugas Rd. Edinburgh. (1553)		RSC
NISBET, P, Lance Corporal, '351273', 1st/9th Bn., , 9/Apr/1917, France,		CWGC
NISBET, P. L/Corpl. No. 351273 , KIA, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917		-
Nisbet, Peter 3815		EB2
Nisbet, Peter L/Cpl 351273 9 th RS 3815 Pte		0640
NISBET, Peter, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351273, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 09/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
NISBET, PETER, LANCE CORPORAL, 351273, 9/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS		SW
Nisbet, R.W. 5154 C Coy		LS7
Nisbet? Sgt witness offence France 12.6.18 See Grassie, James		-
Niven, J.K 2539		EB1
Niven, William James Gillespie's		-
Niven, William Pte 40122 9 th RS 12 th RS		0634
Niven, Wm. 2550		EB1
Nixon, C 2785		EB1
Nixon, C 2785 B Coy		LS7
Nixon, Charles Pte 51332 16 th RS 9 th RS		0641
Nixon, George 3829		EB2
Nixon, Henry L., Pte 50199 1/9 th RS		0635
NIXON, J.W. A/L/Corpl. No. 351689. B. Coy. , To be Paid Acting Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
NIXON, J.W. Corpl. No. 351689. B.Coy. [Qualified to assist Instructors, at 8th Anti-Gas Course], Cork, 8/5/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-

NIXON, J.W. Pte. No. 4751. B Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Nixon, Jos W 4751	EB2
Noble, Alexander A/Cpl 352414 9 th RS 5745 Pte, 15 th RS 352414 Pte. 12 th RS 352414 Pte	0640
Noble, Arthur H., Pte 352970 9 th RS 6858	0640
NOBLE, C. Pte. No. 4544 , Previously Reported Missing – Now Reported Killed in Action, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
NOBLE, C. Pte. No. 4544, Missing, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Noble, Charles Pte 4544	0629
NOBLE, Charles, b. South Shields, e. Leith , r. Edinburgh, 351612, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NOBLE, CHARLES, C, Private, '351612', 9th Bn., 19, 28/Aug/1916, Belgium, SON OF ANN NOBLE, OF 31, GORDON ST., WESTOE, SOUTH SHIELDS, AND THE LATE WILLIAM NOBLE.	CWGC
Noble, Chas. 4544	EB2
Noble, David Pte 353531 9 th RS	0640
Noble, John M., Pte 330553 8 th RS 5431 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Noble, John W., Pte 352631 9 th RS 352631 Pte	0640
NOBLE, John William, b. Fatfield, Durham, e. Harraton, Durham , r. North Biddick, Durham, 352631, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/11/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
NOBLE, JOHN WILLIAM, J W, Private, '352631', 9th Bn., 20, 23/Nov/1917, France, SON OF ALEXANDER AND SARAH ANN NOBLE, OF "RIVERSLEA," NORTH BIDDICK, FATFIELD, WASHINGTON, CO. DURHAM.	CWGC
Noble, P 2587 L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 8.7.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
NOBLE, P. Corpl. No. 2587. D Coy. To be unpaid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Noble, P.W 2587	EB1
NOBLE, P.W. Unpaid A/L/Sergt. No. 350612. C. Coy., from 27/3/17 , To be Paid A/L/ Sergt, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Noble, P.W. 2587 E Coy	LS2
NOBLE, Peter W. 14 Blinkbonny Cres. Edinburgh. (4826)	RSC
NOBLE, PETER W. (1905). 9th Royal Scots, November 1914; Sergeant, May 1916. Royal High School of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1920)	-
NOBLE, R. Pte. No. 3962, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Noble, Robert 3962	EB2
Norbury, John 3619	EB2
Norfolk, Norman Pte 330986 2 nd RS 15 th RS 9 th RS	0639
Norrie, Alfred Pte 63197 9 th RS	0636
Norrie, John 3963	EB2
Norrie, John L/Cpl 43323 9 th RS 3963 Pte, 2 nd RS 16 th RS 11 th RS	0635

NORTHCOTE, A W, Private, '302312', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MRS. A. NORTHCOTE, OF 19, A/915 ST., BATTERSEA, LONDON. [19 Algis St]	CWGC
Northcote, Albert W., Pte 302312 17 th K.R.Rif.C. 3831 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
NORTHCOTE, Albert William, b. Pimlico, Middx., e. Battersea , r. Battersea, London, 302312, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY C/3831, K.R.R.C., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Norwood, Thomas W. ?12RS but with no 352877 that looks like 9RS VM&BWM Medal Roll RS	?
NORWOOD Pte. , First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man B Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
NORWOOD Pte.B Coy. B and D Companies met in the final of the Royal Scots Football Competition to decide which team would go to Fermoy to represent the Battalion in the Brigade Championships. Winner – D Coy. Score 2-1 21st Apr 17, .Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Notman, Andrew A/Cpl 51932 12 th HLI 40332 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Noyce, Frank Pte 370118 2 nd High.L.I. 38482 Pte, 9 th RS 370118	0640
O'Brian, W 2764 G Coy	LS2
O'Brian, W. Pte 2764 24/2/15 (1) Comm 11/3/16	2610
O'Brian, Walter, corrected from O'Brien, Pte 2764 comm 1 st Chesire 11.3.16	0629
O'Brien, W 2764	EB1
O'Conner, Edward Pte 325328 9 th RS 1277 Pte	0639
O'Hara, Henry Pte 271388 9 th Sco. Rif. 9869 Pte, 15 th RS 9 th RS	0638
O'Hara, Joseph Pte 62509 9 th RS	0636
O'Neil, John Pte 70745 1/8 th RS 2258 Pte, 9 th RS 335634 Pte.	0637
O'Neill, James Pte 46056 1/9 th RS att'd. 179 Tun. Co. R.E. att'd 479 Fld. Co. R.E.	0635
OATES, J. Pte. No. 352337 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 [Cannot find MIC, also Oats]	-
Oddy, N.L 2716 - ?There is a 2/Lt NL Oddy Lancashire Fusiliers, disembarked 29.7.15?	EB1
Odell, J. Pte 49149 date of last leave 22-30-12.8.17 age 34 Bricklayer; Reg. or T.F.: Reg. Five men: D.Sutherland (T.F.), R.E.Atkin, J.Odell, W.Reader and G.Rooke Transferred to R.E. (Inland Waterway & Docks), Sandwich, from 2/9 th RS, Moore Park, Kilworth Co. Cork 28.2.18 FMP	
OGDEN, J.A. L/Corpl. No. 353103. C.Coy. [1st Class Bombing Instructor], at Dublin, 6/4/17 , returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Ogden, Joseph A., Pte 353103 3 rd Notts.& Derby R. 7524 Pte, 9 th RS 353103	0640
OGDEN, Joseph Adam, b. Bolsover, Derbyshire, e. Mansfield, 15343, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 03/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD

OGDEN, JOSEPH ADAM, J A, Private, '353103', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 3/Aug/1918, United Kingdom, SON OF ADAM AND MARTHA OGDEN, OF 14, SHERWOOD ST., CARR VALE, BOLSOVER.	CWGC
Ogg, George Pte 51897 12 th HLI 32403 Pte, 9 th RS	0636
Ogg, James Pte 353535 9 th RS 353535 Pte, 11 th RS 353535 Pte	0640
Ogilvie, Alexander H.V., Pte 44334 9 th RS	0635
Ogilvie, John A 3846	EB2
Ogilvie, John A., Pte 351296 9 th RS 3846 Pte, 16 th RS 351296, 12 th RS 351296	0640
OGILVIE, R. Pte. No. 351647 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Ogilvie, Robert D., Pte 351647 9 th RS 4642 Pte, 1 st RS 351647	0640
OGILVIE, Robert Drummond. Bangholm Villas. Ferry Rd. Edinburgh. (8442)	RSC
Ogilvie, Robert Pte 352276 9 th RS 5607 Pte	0640
Ogilvie, Robt. D 4642	EB2
Ogilvie, William 3005	EB1
Ogilvie, William L/Cpl 351360 9 th RS 3935 Pte - Pte 3935, 351360 VM&BWM MIC - William Ogilvie, 1 Cumin Place, Edinburgh. Age 24 and 72 days. Architect. Attested 16.11.15, 5 th Prov Bn 1.12.15, 3/9 RS 7.2.16, posted 4 th Res RS 15.7.17, demob 10.2.19, 10 Cameron Park. Later ref to No 2 TMB 31.7.18 Father Peter Ogilvie, 1 Cumin Place, Edin., later 10 Cameron Park. 30.10.16 Lacerated wnd left knee, adm 23 Gen Hos Etaples 2.11.16 wounded adm Midd + Hosp Bernest? Trans to England L/Cpl Presby. Later Congregational Home 16.11.15-4.7.16, BEF 5.7.16-31.10.16, Home 1.11.16-Folkestone 5.7.16, Boulogne same day, joined in field 13.7.16, attd Second Army Grenade School 28.8.16, ceased to be attd 3.9.16, to hosp 27.10.16 1/3 rd HFdAmb. To [V?] CCS 28.10.17, 23 rd Gen Hosp Etaples 30.10.16, transf England HS Cambria 1.11.16. Middlesex Hosp 2.11.16-23.11.16 lacerated wound left knee. London gen Hosp Wandsworth 23.11.16-30.1.17 Born 1891 Cupar 13.1.19 L/Cpl Trans C Coy 4 th Res RS signed OC Supernumerary Coy 9 RS Examined TMB Catterick 3.7.17 class CIII. Edin 17.1.18 no 2 TMB report from Castle Hosp. France 23 Oct fell and injured knee Hipswell Camp, Catterick 11.2.17 9 th (Res) RS Service record [Difelice (qv) also Cambria but 17.12.16] - To Peter and Jane Ogilvie? 16 Bruntsfield Av. ? 1901 census - ?Wm Ogilvie 5.9.1891 to Peter Ogilvie and Jane Swanson, Newington, Edin. This matches birth date from Service records	0640 - - -

Births Index - William Ogilvie, architect, poet and artist William Ogilvie was born in the 1890s. He studied architecture at Edinburgh College of Art. He served with the Royal Scots during World War 1 for whom he designed a bookplate (the 9th Battalion) in 1919. At that time he was living and perhaps working at 10 Cameron Park. Not long after demobilisation he set up in practice on his own account at Forres Street, Edinburgh. In 1924 he was at 4 Forres Street, and in 1930 at 3 Forres Street; the latter addresses are the same as those of the Mears & Carus-Wilson practice, though his obituary states that he practised on his own account and not with Mears. In his work as an architect Ogilvie favoured the Scottish domestic style which he 'adapted with success to modern housing needs'. From about 1931 until 1934 he was a partner in the practice Taylor & Ogilvie. Outwith his professional life, Ogilvie wrote poetry in the Scots vernacular. His work has been published in a number of anthologies. He also enjoyed painting and was a 'shrewd judge of art'. He was a member of the Scottish Arts Club and spoke on poetry throughout Scotland. Ogilvie died on 30 January 1939. http://www.scottisharchitects.org.uk/architect_full.php?id=202806 Lead courtesy Warrick J.	
OGILVIE, William Mackay 1887; son of Mr. G. Ogilvie, Edin.; entd. 1899; Edin. Univ., M.A. 1911, B.Sc. 1913; 9th R.S., Pte. Dec 1914	WWR
OGILVIE, WILLIAM MACKAY. George Watson's College. M.A. 1911 ; B.Sc. 1913. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private Dec. 1914. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Ogilvie, Wm. 3935	EB2
OLDERSHAW, W. Pte. No. 351480 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Oldershaw, William L/Cpl 351480 9th RS 4145 Pte - Born 1896, discharge 19.7.19, resident Pathhead Ford, Midlothian Pension Ledger - BWM&VM MIC - William Oldershaw 9RS, Pathhead Ford, Midlothian, postman, unnm 19yr11 mos, 5.12.15, approving officer 20.1.16 Home 22.1.16-3.1.17, BEF 4.1.17 GSW Arm 21.4.17 Next of kin Mrs Fanny Oldershaw, mo, same address Hosp 8.1.17 diarrhoea – hospital listed, again 8.2.17, influenza 24.2.17, again 14.3.17 Wounded ? rt arm mild adm 21.4.17, disch to duty 26.4.17 351480 Missing 22.3.18 PC from soldier dated 25.4.18 Pof W Germany Repat 8.1.19. Class Z demob ?19.7.19 L/Cpl. Disabilities W Back 20% = 5/ or 5/6 weekly from 20.7.19 to be reviewed in 52 weeks 5 Cockburn Sq, Pathhead Ford. Born 1896	0640 -

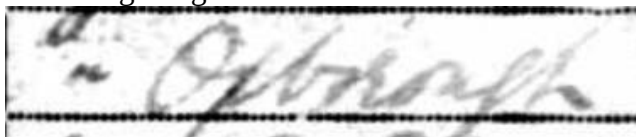
Attested 5.12.15, army res, mob 20.1.16, posted 22.1.16, embodied 9RS 22.1.16. Leave 28.10.16-1.11.16 Service Record - William Oldershaw Korp. 351480 9tyh R.Scots PA26297 PA35917 22.3.18 Ham ?Vermundung vebte hüfte [?] hip 9.1.95 Pashead Ford, Midlothian. Wittenberg 14.6.18 A Komp 9 RS St Quentin 22.3.18 Lager: Wittenberg 7.1.1895 Pathhead Ford. Stamped Merseburg, 13.8.18 ICRC POW	
Oldershaw, Wm. 4145	EB2
Oldfield, Stanley 17454 Pte. 15 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Oldland, Harry 9RS 2617; RSF 40306 Medal Roll RSF p.219/333	
Oliver, Archibald Pte 352611 9 th RS 6410 A/Cpl	0640
Oliver, B. Pte 16338 K.O.Y.L.I. 12/9/15 (1) 9 th RS 39982 Pte Cl. Z. 21/1/19	2610
Oliver, Charles Dixon 2968 - Oliver, Charles Dixon 2/Lt Jan 16, j. Feb 16, b. June 18??, ed. High School Hawick. 2/9 th RS Jan-Dec 1915 to BEF Oct 16 11th Bn Gordon Highlanders	EB1 -
Oliver, H. L/Cpl 350167 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 26/3/19	2610
Oliver, Hugh Sgt 350167 9 th RS 1457 Sgt - B Coy probably 1914. Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 - Hugh Oliver L/Cpl Sjt 9RS 1457 350167 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 Disemb. MIC	0640 -
Oliver, Hugh Sgt B Coy at High Wood 1916 Saved by his entrenching tool at Beaumont Hamel - had an enormous dent in it. Lame for weeks afterwards and had to go back to hospital J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Oliver, J 4217 C Coy	LS7
Oliver, James 3965	EB2
Oliver, James Pte 351378 9 th RS attd 5/6 th RS 3965 Pte, 9 th RS 351378	0640
Oliver, James R., Pte 40103 9 th RS 13 th RS 16 th RS	0634
OLIVER, James, b. Chimsie, Berwickshire, e. Duns, Berwickshire , r. Chimsie, 351378, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 25/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
OLIVER, JAMES, J, Private, '351378', 9th Bn., 19, 25/Mar/1918, France, SON OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH OLIVER, OF CHIMSIDE, BERWICK.	CWGC
OLIVER, JAMES, PRIVATE, 351378, 25/Mar/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Oliver, Jas. R 4292	EB2
Oliver, John C 4217	EB2
Oliver, John C., Pte 05-10	-

George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	
OLIVER, John Chisholm. 4 Mertoun Place. Edinburgh. 2/9th. (3836)	RSC
Ollay, John 4732	EB2
Ollay, John Pte 351678 9 th RS	0640
O'NEIL, F, Private, '300730', 7th Bn. posted to 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium, - O'Neil, Francis b. Airdrie, Lanarkshire e. Bathgate, West Lothian (Bathgate) 300730 Pte d. F&F 20.9.17 SDGW under 7 th Bn RS	CWGC -
Onions, W.J, Pte Nicholls, Jonathan, 'Cheerful Sacrifice', 1990, Acknowledgements [Only W.J. Onions I find is Coldstream Guards]	-
Opdall, George Pte 40223 7/8 th KOSB 27530, 11 th RS 2 nd RS 13 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Ord, William Pte 325541 8 th RS 1847 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Ormiston, A.M 2120	EB1
Ormiston, A.M. Pte 350426 24/2/15 (1) K in A 19/8/18	2610
Ormiston, Archibald M., Pte 350426 9 th RS 2120, 11 th RS 350426 - Ormiston, Archibald Murray 1895-1918 from ad7723 on Ancestry Killed in action in France on 19th Aug 1918 1901 Census (roll CSSCT1901_420). Aged 5 living at Marislea Cottage, Anderson Road, Selkirk. Born in Selkirk. His father's name appears on his Soldier's Effects record. His parents were John Blackie Ormiston and Christina Fryer. He is listed in the Ormsitons of Teviotdale family history but no further information is provided. Information courtesy Andy Drake	0640 -
ORMISTON, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, A M, Private, '350426', 1st/9th Bn., 22, 19/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JOHN M. B. AND CHRISTINA F. ORMISTON, OF IO4, SPOTTISWOODE ST., EDINBURGH. NATIVE OF SELKIRK. [IO4 should be 104]	CWGC
Ormiston, Archie M., ? Pte RS 4 years Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	?
Ormiston, G.H 2029 - Details: George H. Ormiston 2029, 9 Comely Bank Row, C Coy. Attested 21.8.14 aged 32 yrs 11 months.	EB1
Ormiston, G.H, Pte, 2 nd Service Company, Royal Scots; E Coy 9 th RS - The South Africa Medal roll lists a Pte G. Ormiston 7382 1 st Bn Royal Scots, from England 12.iv.01 - The 2 nd VSC RS QSA medal roll pages (p.228/544) has one Ormiston, namely Ormiston, G. Pte 7382 'M' (Volunteer) Coy RS, Clasps: Cape Colony, Orange Free State, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902 (not Transvaal, not KSA) Ancestry - ? 1881 census George H Ormiston b.~1880, Mount Bank of Scotland, St Giles (9 children, fa Thomas Bank Messenger)	FSA -

? 1891 census George H Ormiston b.~1881, 19 St Giles St (8 children, fa Thomas Bank Messenger) ? A George Ormiston 4626 enlisted, 18yr 4 mnth Engineer, with the Cameron Highlanders in Edinburgh 7.11.98, joined at Inverness 8.11.98, paid discharge £10, 8.2.99 after 94 days, 19 St Giles St. Previous service ?HLI Discharged by burden/purchase? Record ? Family tree ?A G.H Ormiston (Clerk, 23yo) sailed for South Africa in 1906 ?This family tree (1880-1956) has a George Henry Ormiston at 9 Comely Bank Row for death 1956 and links to the same military records? Reply from ad7723 on Ancestry “my initial information on George Ormiston was obtained from a book called "The Ormistons of Teviotdale". It was written by a relative on my mother's side of the family. Last December I was contacted by someone who was researching also George Ormiston. I obtained his death certificate and it places him at 9 Comely Bank Row in 1956. In the Ormistons of Teviotdale the family entry reads, "Thomas David Ormiston....had eight sons and four daughters...The seventh son George Henry, married 1908 Eleanor Wilkinson Clark Brown and had five sons and two daughters". There is a military attestation paper for George dated 1898. The address for his father Thomas matches the 1891 and 1901 census records (i.e. 19 St Giles Street, Edinburgh). At that time George was serving in the Queens Own Cameron Highlanders.” [This record, George Ormiston 4626 18yr4mos, engineer, previous ?HLI, discharged, attested 7.11.98, joined Cameron Highlanders at Inverness 8.11.98, signature George G Ormiston, G crossed out, discharged payment £10? 8.2.99 after 94 days. FMP] “Death Certificate George Henry Ormiston died 16th May 1956 aged 75 years at Eastern General Hospital in Leith Usual residence: 9 Comely Bank Row Edinburgh Widower of Eleanor Wilkinson Clark Brown Father: Thomas Ormiston (Bank Manager) Mother: Elizabeth Catherine Ormiston (Nee Campbell) This corresponds with the entry in the “Ormistons of Teviotdale” book Military Service record Short Service Attestation signed 7th November 1898 George Ormiston Royal Cameron Highlanders Born: Edinburgh St Giles Trade: Engineer Have you ever served in Her Majesty’s Army? Yes [Name unreadable] Discharged Discharge date: 8th February 1899 Father: Thomas Ormiston [19 St Giles Street Edinburgh]” - Married Eleanor Wilkinson Clark Brown 1908. Children Thomas Edward 1909, George Henry 1910, Elizabeth Catherine Campbell 1913-1914, Violet Campbell 1914, Joseph James Brown 1916 (served Singapore, Gordon Highlanders 2876612, died Thailand 1944), William Campbell 1925	

?	
-	
[There is a Geo Ormiston from Norham, Northumberland, joined 3/1 st Lothians & Border Horse at 71 Princes St, Edinburgh 10.8.15 as 2379, later ASC, later South Notts Hussars 2657 (or ASC last). 38 yr 1mo old, farm servant. Later 281275. Served Salonika. Address Etal Rhodes, Cornhill-on-Tweed. Home 10.8.15-9.10.16, MEF 10.10.16-. Wife Frances Ormiston, Campfield, Cornhill on Tweed. Embarked Port Said for UK demob 27.2.19 FMP]	
-	
9 Comely Bank Row in 1914 Directory is listed as Robert Fairley	
-	
We have a George H Ormiston in the Cameron Highlanders for 1898-9, died 9 Comely Bank Row in 1956.	
We have one G.H Ormiston serving in the Boer war as a 9 th RS Volunteer who might be Pte G Ormiston 7382 Royal Scots (from England 12.4.1901).	
When the First World War begins we have a George H. Ormiston no. 2029 9th Royal Scots living at 9 Comely Bank Row, aged 32 years 11 months when he joined in August 1914 (making birthdate ~ Oct 1881?). I am not certain the Boer war and First World War men are the same but it seems possible.	
Ormiston, G.H. Pte 350395 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 31/1/19	2610
ORMISTON, George H. No. 2029. 9 Comely Bank Row. C Comp. 21/8/14. 32 yrs 11 mons.	EBD
Ormiston, George H. Pte 350395 Pte 2029 Piece 6040 France 24.2.15 MIC Ormiston, G.H., Pte 350395 9 th RS Disembarked 24.2.15 (1); Disemb. 31.1.19 15 Star Piece 2610	-
Ormiston, George H., Pte 350395 9 th RS 2029	0640
Ormiston, J.M 2134	EB1
ORMISTON, J.M. Pte. No. 2134, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Ormiston, J.M. Pte 350435 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 29/3/19	2610
Ormiston, John M., Pte 350435 9 th RS 2134	0640
Ormiston, Robert Pte 251017 9 th RS	0638
Ormiston, Thomas D., Pte 40088 9 th RS; Cpl 13 th RS [Listed as Pte not Cpl] Cpl 40088 Address Mrs Ormiston 3 Woodhill Ave, Edinburgh MIC	0634
Ormond, John Pte 352169 9 th RS 5489 Pte	-
Orr MacPherson, A.F., Pte, 351128, 'D' Company, diary presented to the 51 st Division http://51hd.co.uk/	0640
Orr ? George Cowan told me ??Orr not doing well 17.3.16 Bennet Clark, T.W. Letters written by sons to mother during WWI, Ref: 1994.106, National War Museum Scotland Library, Edinburgh Castle	?
Orr, David 3944	EB2
Orr, David (I)? 4383	EB2
Orr, David F., A/Cpl 351557 9 th RS 4383 A/Cpl	0640

ORR, David Fairbairn, b. Balerno, Midlothian, e. Edinburgh , r. Leith, 351557, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Orr, David Fairbairn, A/Cpl 351557 KIA 20.9.17 age 21 b. Balerno http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Currie_ROH.pdf - 20th September 1917 the 51st Division was involved in the Battle of the Menin Road Ridge during 3rd Ypres. The Division attacked with 154 Bde 9th Royal Scots 4th Seaforths, 7th A&S and 4th Gordons. 9th Royal Scots captured Flora Cottage, the others Quebec Farm and Bavaroise House. Shortage of ammunition caused them to withdraw. Formerly 4383 Royal Scots, Born Balerno, enlisted Edinburgh resided at Leith. Courtesy Malcolm Ferguson http://www.curriehistory.org/	-
ORR, DAVID FAIRBAIRN, D F, Corporal, '351557', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Orr, J.L. 2931 A Coy	LS6
Orr, James, Pte	WTC
ORR, JAMES. Kirkcaldy High School. Student of Law, 1911-13. Chartered Accountant, 1914. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private 1911. nth and 13th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Lieut. July 1915; Lieut. July 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
ORR, James. 4 Lyon's Range. Calcutta. (10440)	RSC
Orr, John Cpl 350777 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
Orr, John L., Cpl 350777 9 th RS 2931 Cpl	0640
Orr, William Pte 41643 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0634
Orton, H 2765	EB1
ORTON, H. L/Corpl. No. 350698 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrin, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Orton, Harold Pte 351948 9 th RS	0640
Orton, Harry L/Cpl 350698 9 th RS 2765 Pte	0640
Ovenston, W. Pte 351000 12/10/15 (1) D of W 22/9/17	2610
Ovenston, William Pte 351000 9 th RS	0640
OVENSTON, William, b. Elie, Fifeshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351000, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 22/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
OVENSTON, WILLIAM, W, Lance Corporal, '351000', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 22/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND JANET OVENSTON, OF 408, MORNINGSIDERD., EDINBURGH. BORN ELIE, FIFESHIRE.	CWGC
Ovenstone, William 3394 [looks like Overstone] - Arrived Aberdeen aboard Ambulance Train 11.8.16 qv WB Macaulay 3392 - William Ovenstone L/C 351000 22.9.17 France or Belgium of wounds. Mo Janet Register Soldiers' effects -	EB2 -

William Ovenston 9RS Pte 351000 15Star&VM&BWM DofW France 12.10.15 MIC - Note spelling variations: Ovenston, Ovenstone	
OVENSTONE, WILLIAM, LANCE CORPORAL, 351000, 22/Sep/1917, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Owen, A.G. Pte 14087 K.O.Y.L.I. 26/8/15 (1) 9 th RS 353030 Pte Disc. 22/7/17	2610
Owens, Andrew Pte 44131 9 th RS	0635
OXBOROUGH L/Corpl., First Round Knock Out Company Football Matches. A Coy. versus B. Coy. Won by B. Coy, Wed 18 Apr 17. Score 4 -1. This man A Coy. Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Oxborough? Sgt 	-
?Witnessed punishment Moore Park Dec 1917 see Wm Forrest 351901	
OXBOROUGH, J. L.Corpl. No. 353237. A.Coy. [Qualified Anti-Gas Assistant Instructor] Dublin, 23/3/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Oxborough, J. L/Cpl 12969 8 th Suff. R. 14/8/15 (1a) 9 th RS 353237 A/Cpl P.D. 12/4/18 - James Oxborough Suff R 12969, RS 353237, L/Cpl, A/Cpl 15Star&BWM&VM France 14.8.15 MIC - 12.4.18 presumed dead. Fa William Register Effects	2610 -
OXBOROUGH, JAMES ERNEST, J E, Corporal, '353237', 9th Bn., 24, 12/Apr/1918, Belgium, SON OF WILLIAM AND HARRIET LOUISE OXBOROUGH, OF 22, OLD MILL TERRACE, BECCLES, SUFFOLK.	CWGC
OXBOROUGH, James, b. Beccles, Suffolk, e. Lowestoft, Suffolk, r. Beccles, Suffolk, 353237, A/CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 12969, SUFFOLK REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Oxley, Thomas d. - , 352689, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - Pte Thomas Oxley 352689 MM awarded for service between 2.7 and 7.8.1917, date of award 21.8.17 51st WD - Resident Stanley Burn, South Moor, Stanley Disch 28.2.19 Pension Ledger - VM&BWM SWB MIC -	-

Thomas Oxley 6505 352689 9RS Stanley Burn Farm, South Moor, Stanley [NW of Durham] 18yr303days, bank clerk, unrm, fa George Oxley at same address 9.2.16 Consett, approved 12.9.16 Newcastle Home 13.9.16-30.5.17 BEF 31.5.17 Wounded ?unreadable entry Awarded MM gazette 18.10.17 Attested Pte 9.2.16, enlisted 12.9.16, posted 2/9 RS Pte 17.9.16, leave 29.12.16-3.1.17. ?C Coy 2/9 RS Offence Terling 16.10.16 Pte Overstaying pass from 9.30pm to 10.5pm, 35 mins Witnessed L/Sgt LK Reid, Cpl Richardson 3 days CB awarded 17.10.16 by Capt Borwick. Character Good. Transf 9RS France 1.6.17, signed Capt ? B? [?Bannatyne] o/c C Coy, L/Cpl reverts to Pte Articles returned list 22.3.19 [?] 28.11?.18 [?why write to father, no record of death] Posted 13.8?.18 Discharge 28.?.19 Service Record - ?1911 Census fa George (butcher, born Aus), b~1898 South Moor	
Payne, Herbert G. 352690 (353690 crossed out) 6506 9th Royal Scots Transferred to depot Seaforth Highlanders 3.3.17, new # S/187?? Dated 23.3.17 Also Willey, Martin Mixed into service record of Oxley, Thomas (qv) Service Record p.3848/4627 [More than one man of this name can be found]	?
Oxley, Thomas Pte 352689 9 th RS	0640
Ozanne, H. ff. [sic] Temp Lt M.C. relinquishes comm from 9 th (D.F.) 3 Jul 21 London Gazette 12.8.21	-
Ozanne, H.F To be Temp Lt HF Ozanne R. Scots 9th (Defence Force D.F.), The Scotsman 4 May 21 - 9th (DF) Bn - To be temp Lt 9 Apr 1921 London Gazette 3 May 1921 p.3633 - Signed DF attestation of Wilson, Nichol, 13 Apr 1921. HFF? Ozanne, Capt A/Adjt - [An HFF Ozanne served RHA and RFA; an HF (or HFF) Ozanne served Royal Alderney Artillery (Militia)] [In the Census returns there are certainly many Ozannes in the Channel Isles; however there is a Hugh F Ozanne b~1894 at Harrogate 1901 Census; and Hugh Ffolliott Ozanne b 31.5.1893 Knaresborough, married Enfield 1.9.1920, d. Dec 1976 Ringwood, Hampshire] [Hugh Ffolliott Ozanne France 13.5.15 2/Lt, Lt, Capt, 9th Divisional Artillery, 45 St. Vincent St, Edinburgh MIC][T./Lt. (A./Capt.) Hugh Ffolliott Ozanne, R.F.A. (2nd Lt., R. Alderney Arty. LG 1.1.19 EG 2.1.19]	-
Pace, Charles	NBW -

 Pte. CHARLES PACE, Royal Scots, 310 Wood- stock Road, Belfast, killed. ? Pte Charles Pace, Royal Scots, 310 Woodstock Road, Belfast, killed. http://www.newbattleatwar.com/apps/photos/photo?photoid=174465838 - ? Pace, Charles William, Private, Royal Scots, 310 Woodstock Road Belfast, Died Belfast Cuttings	
Pace, Charles W., Pte 44368 9th RS - Charles William Pace d.1.8.18 RS 44368, mo Alice Pace Pension Ledger - Fa George Register Effects - VM&BWM MIC	0635 -
PACE, Charles William, b. Ballymacarret, Co. Antrim, e. Belfast, r. Belfast, 44368, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 2/2270, T.R. BATTN., 53154, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PACE, CHARLES WILLIAM, C W, Private, '44368', 9th Bn., 19, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF GEORGE AND ALICE PACE, OF 310, WOODSTOCK RD., BELFAST.	CWGC
Pace, Wm. 4514	EB2
PADEN, J. Pte. No. 4351, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paden, James 4351	EB2
Pagan, J Pte 352223  Joined May 16, died 20 Apr 17 from wounds received whilst out with wiring party, age 20	ww1 -

Apprentice Compositor, 4 years service, Glasgow. McCorquodale Roll of Honour also EBay - John Pagan 9RS 352223 20.4.17 Wounds, Fa. George Register Soldiers' Effects - John Pagan Pte 5553, 352223 VM&BWM MIC	
Pagan, J, Pte 352223 of McCorquodale Printing Company Great War Forum	-
PAGAN, J. Pte. No. 352233 , Died of Wounds, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pagan, John Pte 352223 9 th RS 5553 Pte	0640
PAGAN, John, b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 352223, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 20/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PAGAN, JOHN, J, Private, '352223', 1st/9th Bn., 19, 20/Apr/1917, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JANE PAGAN, OF 39A, SOUTH PORTLAND ST., GLASGOW.	CWGC
PAGE, Reginald F.S. 22 Alva St. Edinburgh. (5718) - Page, Reginald Fred S. 9RS 1061 Born Edin. Student (dental) [in medical says Dental Surgeon], 20yr7mnth, 22 Alva St., attested 12 Nov 1909 signed John Cumming, camps listed, embodied service Pte 5.8.14-11.11.15 Transferred 5 Sco Pro Bn 20.5.15, granted ??? Pay 5.8.15 Para 392 (21) KR [termination of service] signed Dudhope Castle, Dundee 25.11.15 W. Lachlan Forbes Lt-Col commanding 5 th Sco Provl Bn Home 5.8.14-11.11.15 Fa. Fred Page 22 Alva St Pension record	RSC -
PAGE, Reginald Frederick Sansomer Edinburgh, 1889; brother of above; entd. 1896; L.D.S., Edin. 1913; W.C.C.C.; 9th R.S., Pte.; Surgeon – Lt. (D.), H.M.S. Neptune. (Brothers referred to – PAGE Reginald R.A.F. 2/Lt. (Seaplanes) France. PAGE, Percy Thomas Andrew, Transvaal Scottish, Pte. 1914. PAGE, Douglas Charles Murray 3rd son of the late F. Page. L.D.S., Edin.; 1900 – 10; School Bursar - ?Two Reginalds? Should the younger be Randolph? ? Reginald b.~1890, brothers Percy, Douglas and Randolph (b.~1900), 22 Alva St, father Frederick (Dovlist?) 1901 Census ?Airhistory.org.uk has Reginald Alfred b.7.8.1896 AIR 76/385/160 ? Airhistory.org.uk has Randolph b.17.11.1899 AIR 76/385/159	WWR
Paisley, George 2618	EB1
Paisley, J.K. 2094	EB1
PAISLEY, J.K. Pte. No. 2094, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paisley, J.K. Pte 350416 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 17/2/19	2610

Paisley, John K., Cpl 350416 9 th RS 2094 Cpl	0640
PAKEY, E, Private, '353358', 9th Bn., , 28/Mar/1918, France,	CWGC
Pakey, Ernest Pte 353358 9 th RS	0640
PAKEY, Ernest, b. Grantham, Lines, e. Grantham, 353358, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 28/03/18, FORMERLY 3067, LINCS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Palfreman, H 4901 B Coy	LS7
Palmer, G 3296 B Coy	LS7
-	-
? A George Palmer appears on a couple of page of Ninths as RSF 40222 Medal Roll RSF p.211/333	
Palmer, George 3296	EB2
Palmer, Henry Pte 50141 A.S. Corps. T2/017243 Pte, 9 th RS	0635
Palmer, Robert J., A/Sgt 352593 9 th RS 5991 Pte	0640
Palmer, T, Lance-Corporal, p.398 Arras, used bombing section skilfully to dislodge MG	E
PALMER, T. Pte. No. 1752, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Palmer, T. Pte 350302 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 15/3/19	2610
Palmer, Thomas L/Cpl 350302	-
Under awards for 9-11 April 1917, Military Medal 51st WD	
Palmer, Thomas L/Cpl 350302 9 th RS 1752 A/Cpl	0640
-	-
Thomas Palmer 9RS Pte 350302, A/Cpl 1752 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb France 24.2.15 MIC	
Palmer, Thomas, 350302, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
PANTON, E. Pte. No. 2424, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Panton, E.D 2424	EB1
-	-
Panton, Ernest Douglas Pte 2424 France 24.2.15; LC 271553 Pte Dis 22.3.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	
Panton, E.D. 2424 C Coy	LS3
Panton, Ernest D., Pte 2/9 th (wounded) 09-12 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Panton, Ernest Douglas Private 9th	NBW-S
Panton, Ernest Douglas, Pte	NBW
 Private Ernest Douglas Panton, 1/9 R.S. wounded by shrapnel, and now hospital. He is the only one of Mr Thor Panton, a Hamilton, Co. Down, E.I.R.	-
See also EED 7 May 15	

Seriously wounded by shrapnel, and now...hospital. He is the only son of Mr Tho... [? Thomas] Panton, 4 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh. Dated 7/5/15. - Seriously wounded by shrapnel, and now in hospital. He is the only son of Mr Thomas Panton, 4 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh. EED 7 May 15 D Coy. An Old Herioter. Father well known in business circles. EED 7.5.15	
Paris Pte B Coy 2 nd Broad Jump 2/9 th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
PARIS, A. Pte. No. 3487, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paris, Andrew 3487	EB2
Paris, Andrew Pte 3487	0629
Paris, Andrew, Pte 3487 badge 102926 6.7.15-22.9.16 wounds 392 xvi served overseas - Res Smithfield Cottage Broxburn. Disability Pension Ledger	SWB -
Paris, G 3210 B Coy	LS7
Paris, Gideon 3210 [?There was a Gideon Paris RSF]	EB2
PARK Corpl. , Left Machine Gun Section of Battalion to join the Machine Gun Corps. Set out for M.G.C. Depot on 3rd June 1916 (13 names), The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Park, A.C. 3008 A Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
Park, Alex 3008	EB1
Park, Alexander Crabbe, The son of Mr. W. Park, was born in 1892, and attended Selkirk High School. He entered G.W.C. in 1904, was a member of the O.T.C., and on leaving joined the staff of the Southern Reporter. The day after the completion of his seven years' apprenticeship he joined the 2/9th R.S., and in 1916 went to France with the M.G.C. In 1917 he got his commission, and in 1918 he was attached to the 46th Div., and became Asst. Adj. and Intelligence Offr. to his Bn. In the great attack N.W. of St. Quentin he was severely wounded, and died on 29th Sept. A musician of high attainments, he wrote the musical criticisms for the Southern Reporter, and for a time was organist in Bowden Parish Church.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/8DC142169C6EB72AE2FD62FC5CB02A1D.jpg - Crabbe Park, A. L/Cpl 2/9th RS, member of staff of Southern Reporter serving with the King's Forces. Southern Reporter 15.10.15 [see also T. Watt]	GWC

- ? Park, A. killed 29.9.18. Watson's Cadet Corps 1905/6 Howie, Les, 'George Watson's College', 2006	
Park, Charles, L/Cpl 1234 b. St Cuthberts Parish 30 Sep 1893 b. St Andrews, Midlothian. Telegraph linesman, GPO 22 Hamilton Place [?], father also Charles Park, of same address. Mother Madeleine Park Attested HQ Wemyss Place 6 Apr 11 age 17 yr 6 mnth. Trained Riccarton 1911, Stobs 1912, Crieff 1913, Stobs 1914. Imp Serv Obl 1912, Stobs. Embodied service 5.8.14-5.4.16. Appointed paid L/Cpl 5.8.14, granted leave on embodiment being telegraph operator. Home service Discharged in consequence of KR Para 392 XXI termination of period 2 May 16 Intended address 41 Williamson Pl, South Queensferry Ancestry	-
Parker, Horace Pte 335647 1/8 th RS 8335 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Parker, John Pte 63189 9 th RS	0636
Parker, W 4175 A Coy	LS7
Parker, Wm. 4175	EB2
Parkes, Percy Pte 335398 9 th RS	0639
Parkin, A.W 4735	EB2
Parkin, Bertie Pte 335668 8 th RS 8357 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Parnaby, Harry Pte 352685 9 th RS	0640
PARR, CLIFFORD HEATLEY. B.Sc. 1913. 15th and 9th Royal Scots, Private Oct. 1914. 9th Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Lieut. July 1915. 5th Reserve Cavalry Regiment, March 1916. 11th Hussars, Lieut. Nov. 1916 to March 1919. France. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Parrack, Joseph Pte 270532 11 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Parroth, G.R, Pte No.2181 wounded (Parr???) 19 Mar 15	WD
Parrott, G.R 2181 - Major G.R. Parrott 157382 (Defence and War Medal, hence Second World War) HLI, late RS Pte 2181 (15Star&BWM&VM) Medal group ebay - George Richardson Parrott 9RS Cpl, Pte 2181; Gen List Capt. 15Star&BWM&VM (1) France 24.2.15 Comm. Application on behalf of Lt 30.12.18. 54 Dudley Ave, North Leith, Scotland. MIC - Gazette: HLI Cadet to be temp 2/Lt 11 Feb 17 (LG 5.3.17 p.2246) General List to be Lt 4 Mar 1941 Capt George Richardson Parrott 157382	EB1 -
PARROTT, G.R. Corpl. No. 350455 , Commissioned from Officer Cadet Unit, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
PARROTT, G.R. Pte. No. 2181, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Parrott, G.R. Pte 2181 24/2/15 (1) Comm 4 th Garr. HLI 25/2/17	2610

Parrott, G.R., Pte 2181 C Coy, seriously wounded, son of Mr T. Parrott, 34 Dudley Ave, Leith Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	-
Parrott, George R., A/Cpl 2181 9 th RS 2181	0641
Parsons ? Postcard sent by son to mother of Stobs Camp 1904, to Mrs Parsons, 5 Queens Rd, Shoreham. Posted Shoreham. EBay postcard	?
Parsons, Harry He was the son of William and Elizabeth Parsons and the brother of Alexander (killed in action 27/10/1917) and Elizabeth Parsons. In 1911 they lived at 59 West Terrace Hucknall Torkard Nottinghamshire. He was a jeweller's shop assistant. http://www.nottinghamshire.gov.uk/rollofhonour/People/Details/26195 - Harry Parsons RS Pte 8205 335521 VM&BWM MIC - 3355521 corrected to 335521 1/8RS BWM&VM Medal Roll piece 0639 RS - Pte 9RS 16-17-4-18 wounds No 1 Gen Hosp France Mo Elizabeth Register Effects	-
PARSONS, Harry, b. Hucknall, Notts, e. Hucknall, 335521, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 17/04/18, FORMERLY 39406, LINCS REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PARSONS, HARRY, H, Private, '335521', 1st/9th Bn., 25, 16/Apr/1918, France, SON OF ELIZABETH AND THE LATE WILLIAM PARSONS, OF 59, WEST TERRACE, HUCKNALL, NOTTS.	CWGC
Partington, M 2813	EB1
Paske, W.B. 4211 L/Cpl C Coy	LS7
Paske, Wm. D 4211 - ? There is a William Dick Paske KOSB 11.12.15-28.7.17 no 40493, no RS connection shown? SWB MIC	EB2
Pass, Edward Pte 201911 9 th RS	0637
Patchett, Arthur RS 351730 incl initially for six digit number, ties to 4845 Enlisted 26.11.15-6.2.19 discharged, sickness 392 xvi a, age 25 SWB Roll - MIC as above - 351730 Pte Arthur Patchett Class W disch 5.2.19 age 25 13 Woodhouse Hill Grove, Leeds ?Percy Haggas Arthur Patchett, first joined for duty 22.1.16 at Leeds. Served in Ireland. Knee cartlidge rt, physical drill. Prudential Insurance. Sheet metal worker, last employed ?Waite, 18 Dork? St, Leeds. Examined Leeds age 21yr10mos, 26.11.15. West York Regt. Transf 9RS 4845, 351730. Disch 392 xxva 5.2.19 Attested Pte West York Regt 26.11.15, army res same day, mob depot 22.1.16, posted 3 rd Bn 24.1.16, transf 2/9 RS 26.4.16, to class W 17.3.17, disch xxva 5.2.18, disch xvia 6.2.19. Home service 3yr73days	-

B Coy 2/9 RS transf Class W 16.3.17, signed 1917: 3 Midland Ave, Hunslet, Leeds. Disch to work on munitions. Bow legs and flat feet. Service Record	
Patchett, A 4845 [looks like J but see Patchett, Arthur]	EB2
PATERSON, A, Private, '51867', 1st/9th Bn., , 1/Aug/1918, France,	CWGC
Paterson, A. Pte 10284 1 st H.L.I. 30/11/14 (1a) 9 th RS 51867 Pte K in A 1/8/18	2610
PATERSON, A. Pte. No. 4325, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paterson, Alexander Pte 51867 1 st HLI 10284 Pte, 10/11 th HLI 15 th HLI 9 th RS	0636
PATERSON, Alexander, b. New Monkland, Lanarkshire, e. Coatbridge, Lanarkshire , r. Portobello, Midlothian, 51867, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 10284, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PATERSON, ALEXANDER, PRIVATE, 51867, 1/Aug/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
PATERSON, Andrew Edward Whyte. 16 Learmonth Gardens. Edinburgh. (4786)	RSC
Paterson, Archd. D 4325	EB2
Paterson, Archibald Pte 351534 9 th RS 4325 Pte, attd 154 th T.M.Bty.	0640
PATERSON, B. L/Corpl. No. 350647 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Paterson, B. Pte 350647 4/2/15 (1)	2610
Paterson, B.K 2656	EB1
PATERSON, B.K. Pte. No. 2656, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paterson, B.K. 2656 B Coy	LS6
Paterson, Basil K., A/CQMS 350647 9 th RS 2656 Sgt	0641
Paterson, C.S, 2/Lt. 9th RS joined for duty 2 May 1917	WD
PATERSON, Charles Strathern Capt. 20 Esplanade Terr. Joppa. (2809)	RSC
Paterson, Daniel Pte 300347 1/9 th RS	0638
Paterson, E 3184 A Coy	LS7
Paterson, F., B Coy Highland Battalion shooting team, The Scotsman 29 Apr 1901	-
PATERSON, G. Pte. No. 4703 [pneumonia] , Died on Active Service, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Paterson, G. Pte 351014 12/10/15 (1) Commissioned. Disemb 19/3/19	2610
Paterson, Geo. 4703	EB2
Paterson, George Cpl 352540 2 nd High.L.I. attd 9 th RS 2039 A/Sgt, 9 th RS 5936 A/Sgt	0640
Paterson, George Pte 351666 9 th RS 4703 Pte	0640
PATERSON, George, b. Edinburgh, e. Musselburgh, Midlothian , r. Musselburgh, 351666, PRIVATE, Died, France & Flanders, 20/02/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - MU 23.3.17 East Lothian	SD -

PATERSON, GEORGE, G, Private, '351666', 9th Bn., 27, 20/Feb/1917, France, SON OF GEORGE AND JESSIE PATERSON, OF EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF AGNES MURDISON PATERSON, OF 13, HERIOTHILL TERRACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Paterson, Graham 3412	EB2
Paterson, Graham Pte 351014 9 th RS 3412 Cpl., attd 51 st Div. Sal. Co. 3412, attd 245 th Div. Emp. Co. 351014	0640
Paterson, Graham, Sergeant, 9 th RS 29 Coltbridge Ave Murrayfield Roll of Honour 1917	-
PATERSON, Graham. Pte. No. 3412, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paterson, H, 2/Lt Billeting Party 8 Nov 18	WD
PATERSON, H. Pte. No. 5716 , Inter-Platoon Football Tournament. – concluded two days before the Battalion took up trench positions for the Battle of Arras. Finalists were No's 10 and 12 Platoons from C.Coy. Narrow win for No. 12 Platoon. Score 1 – 0. 5.4.17, Battalion Sports, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Paterson, H. 2/Lt. 3rd RS. proceeded to demobilization Jan 1919	WD
Paterson, H.C 2164	EB1
PATERSON, H.C. Pte. No. 2164, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paterson, H.C. Pte 2164 24/2/15 (1) Comm 11 th Roy. Hrs. 6/4/15	2610
Paterson, H.C., Pte No.2164 wounded 14 Mar 15 - Paterson, H.C., Pte 2164 D Coy, slightly wounded, son of Mr J Paterson, 115 George St Edinburgh Evening News 31 st March 1915 and Capital Collections Item 29843	WD -
Paterson, Hamish C., Pte 2164 comm 11 th R High 6.4.15 - Paterson, Hamish C. Pte. The International Studio Vol 54 1915 (artists) Also Archive.org	0629 -
Paterson, J 2537 E Coy	LS1
PATERSON, J. Pte. No. 2537, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
PATERSON, J. Pte. No. 352298 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Paterson, J. Pte 2537 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/3/19	2610
Paterson, J.A. 1778 (Peterson?) B Coy	LS7
Paterson, James Pte 352996 9 th RS 6884 Pte	0640
Paterson, John Pte 330676 5/6 th RS 5699 Pte, 8 th RS 5699 Pte, 9 th RS	0639
Paterson, John Pte 62633 9 th RS	0636
Paterson, Joseph 2537	EB1
Paterson, Joseph Pte 2537	0629
Paterson, Joseph, Pte 198 Gorgie Rd Gorgie United Free Church	-

http://deriv.nls.uk/dcn23/1012/6842/101268426.23.pdf	
Paterson, Peter Pte 40927 17 th RS 2 nd RS 9 th RS	0634
Paterson, Robert Pte 44136 9 th RS	0635
Paterson, W 2804	EB1
Paterson, W 2804 B Coy	LS4
PATERSON, W. Pte. No. 351728 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Paterson, W. Pte 350716 4/5/15 (1) Dis. 21/8/17	2610
Paterson, W.A 2454	EB1
Paterson, W.A. 2554 C Coy	LS7
Paterson, William A/Cpl 44282 9 th RS	0635
Paterson, William A/Sgt 351728 9 th RS 4838 A/Sgt	0640
Paterson, William d. - , 351728, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Paterson, William Pte 350716 9 th RS 2804	0640
Paterson, William, Sgt, 1531 becomes 10 in 1908, F Coy b. St Nichola, Aberdeenshire 16 Dec 1881 Father Joseph Paterson, mother Margaret McIntosh, wife Ogeina [?] Manson Aird, married 31 Aug 1901 South Leith. Children Joseph and Margaret. Attested 3 rd April 1908, age 26 yr 3 mnth, plater employed by Ramage and Ferguson, Leith Docks, resides 13 Lindsay Rd, Leith. Formerly 9 th VBRS 17-10-07 to 31-3-08, attested 7 Wemyss Place by G.R. Macnab, Capt and Adjutant. Reference to Band LCp [?] 1909, papers signed by Band Master and Band Sgt. Corp at camp (Stobs) 1912, promoted Corp 8-4-12 Embodied service 5.8.14-2.4.16 as Cpl, appointed L/Sgt 5.8.14, promoted A/Sgt 12.12.14. 5 th Sco Prov Bn 20.5.15. Released from military duty 1.5.15. Transferred to C Coy 15.5.15. Transferred to Admin Centre (supernumary) from 20.5.15. Embodied until 2.4.16. KR Para 392 xxi on termination of engagement 28 Apr 16. Home service. 3.4.08 to 2.4.16 = 8 years. Discharged as Band Sergeant 22 Apr 16 Wife Mrs Ogena [?] Paterson, 13 Lindsay Rd, Leith Released to Hawthorns & Co Ltd, Engineer, Leith, as foreman, released for munitions work. Civil rate of pay £3 per week. Ancestry - Band Sgt, 13 Lindsay Rd, Leith MIC	-
Paterson, Wm. 3911	EB2
Paterson, Wm. 4838	EB2
PATON, A. Pte. No. 2507, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paton, Archd. 2507	EB1
PATON, DAVID. M.A. 1901. Schoolmaster. 9th Royal Scots (T.), Private June 1917; L/Corporal Sept. 1917. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Paton, George 3647	EB2
Paton, J. Pte 1246 1/9 D.L.I. 20/4/15 (1) 9 th RS 353006 L/Cpl Disemb. 22/6/19	2610

Paton, J.W. L/Cpl 350055 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/2/19	2610
Paton, James W d. - , 350055, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry) - James Walter Paton Cpl 350055 MM awarded for service between 2.7 and 7.8.1917, date of award 21.8.17 51st WD - L/Cpl Cpl 9RS 1078 350055 15Star&BWM&VM TEM France 24.2.15 'No TEM' Disemb MIC	-
Paton, James W., Cpl 35055 9 th RS 1078 Cpl	0640
Paton, James W., L/Cpl 373006 9 th Durh.L.I. 1246 Pte, 19 th Durh.L.I. 1246 Pte, att'd 185 th Lab Corps 110708, att'd 188 th Lab Corps 110708, 9 th RS 373006	0640
Paton, John N 4744	EB2
Paton, W, 2/Lt. joined for duty 25 Aug 1917, wounded 23 Dec 1917 - Paton 2/Lt ? to be in composite battalion if required April 1918 5/GH WD WO 95 3061 2_1 - Wounded Dec 17 51st WD	WD
Patrick, F.A Pte 2309	ww1
Patrick, F.A, Pte No.2309 A Coy killed 12 th April 1915	WD
PATRICK, F.A. Pte. No. 2309. 12/4/15 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Patrick, F.A. Pte 2309 24/2/15 (1) K in A 12/4/15	2610
PATRICK, Francis A., e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 2309, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 12/04/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PATRICK, FRANCIS A., F A, Private, '2309', "A" Coy. 9th Bn., 23, 12/Apr/1915, Belgium, SON OF MR. AND MRS. J. B. PATRICK, OF 1, MORNINGSIDE TERRACE, EDINBURGH. WATSONIAN AND STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Patrick, Francis A., Pte 2309	0629
PATRICK, FRANCIS ALEXANDER (b. 1892). George Watson's College. Student of Arts and Science, 1909-14. O.T.C. Artillery, Nov. 1909 to Feb. 1911, Cadet. 9th Royal Scots, Private Sept. 1914. France 1915. Killed in action at Ypres on 12th April 1915.  University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - PATRICK, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, Private, No, 2309, A Coy, 9th Battn. Royal Scots (T.F.), eldest s. of John Bonthron Patrick, of 1, Morningside Terrace,	-

Edinburgh, Wholesale .Merchant, by his wife, Wilemina Frances dau. of the late William Goldie ; b. Edinburgh, 6 Dec. 1892 ; educ. George Watson's College there, Edinburgh University, and Besancon and Jena Universities; studied for the Indian Police, and passed the examination in 1912, but afterwards took up the study of Indian and Colonial agriculturaie, and in the prosecution of his researches studied at Besancon, Jena and Guelph (Canada). On the outbreak of war he was studying for his B.Sc. at the Edinburgh University, but gave this up and joined the 9th Royal Scots in Sep 1914; went to France in Feb. 1914. and was killed in action during the second battle of Ypres, 12 April following; buried at Sailly-sur-la-Lys, Ypres. An officer. writing home to a brother, said : " This sad event cast a gloom over the battn.. with whom Patrick had been very popular, and I assure you I feel his loss very keenly. He was a lad I was proud to have in my platoon, a fellow Watsonian, and the first Watsonian to fall in the Dandy 9th" He was a keen golfer and fisher, and a good horseman, and one of the best shots in the regt.; but. above all, was a diligent student. "If you want to find Patrick," wrote one of his comrades at the Front in the few days of rest that fell to them, "go to the roofless library or convent ruins and there you will find him rumaging amongst the old and shell-torn books, smoking his pipe." His brother. Lieut. John Cairns Patrick, and also ten of his cousins, are now (1916) on active service.



[Roll](#) of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol I

-

Patrick, Francis Alexander, Pte

23yo, b. Scotland, d. 12.4.15 KIA France

Return Other Ranks KIA or died on active service. ScotlandsPeople RD: 124-AF

-

Patrick, Frank A. Pte, eldest son of John B Patrick, 1 Morningside Terr, Edin was kia 12th inst, 23yo.

Daily Record 21.4.15

-

Educated at

- the George Watson's College (1903-08) where he was a successful student, and an ardent competitor at the annual School Games

- the University of Edinburgh (1909-14) Student of Arts and Science

Member of the OTC Artillery November 1909 to February 1911

He passed the examination for the Indian Police in 1912, and began to study Indian and Colonial agriculture at Besancon University, Jena University and Guelph (Canada). When war broke out he was working for his B.Sc. in Agriculture at the University of Edinburgh. Joined Sept 14.

		
http://www.ypres-salient.com/uk--ireland-pa1.html Patrick, Francis Alexander, A son of Mr. J. Patrick, Edin., was born in 1892, and attended G.W.C. 1903-8, where he was a successful student, and an ardent competitor at the annual School Games. He passed the examination for the Indian Police in 1912, and began to study Indian and Colonial agriculture at Besancon, Jena and Guelph (Canada). When war broke out he was working for his B.Sc. in Agriculture, and at once joined the 9th R.S., becoming one of the best shots in his Bln. He fell in the trenches at Ypres, Apr. 18, 1915, the first Watsonian to fall in the 'Dandy Ninth.'  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/B7D53426EFDCEAD86C14B1A633F7F50A.jpg	GWC	
Patrick, Francis Alexr.	2309	EB1
Patrick, Frank A Private 9th		NBW-S
Patrick, Frank A., Pte  - Killed in action in Flanders. At the beginning of the war studying for BSc degree but in early December he joined the Ninth. 23yo and being 6'2" he was a familiar figure in the ranks. He studied in France and Germany and held certificates from the Universities of Besancon and Jena. The officer of the Coy writing home to a brother officer says "The sad event cast a gloom over the whole battalion. I feel his loss very keenly. I was proud to have him in my platoon, and I had a more than usual interest in him as he was a fellow Watsonian." Eldest son of Mr and Mrs John B. Patrick, 1 Morningside terrace, Edin. One of his brothers is a Lt in 14th RS. The Scotsman 26 Apr 15 -		NBW -

 Pte Frank A. Patrick killed Studying for his BSc but in early September [differs from Scotsman] joined 9RS. EED 24 Apr 15	
Patrick, John Pte 62816 9 th RS	0636
Patrickson, John L/Cpl 370128 9 th RS 370128 Pte	0640
Patterson, A 4180 B Coy	LS7
Patterson, Andrew 4180	EB2
Patterson, Andrew A., Pte 44281 9 th RS	0635
PATTERSON, ANDREW ALLAN, A A, Private, '44281', 9th Bn., 19, 24/Jul/1918, France, SON OF MRS. PATTERSON, OF 45, LOWER VIEW, CRAIG ROW, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
PATTERSON, Andrew Allan, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 44281, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/07/18, FORMERLY 2/5141, T.R. BATTN., 56521, H.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PATTERSON, ANDREW ALLAN, PRIVATE, 44281, 24/Jul/1918, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
PATTERSON, Andrew. 51 Montpelier Park. Edinburgh. 2/9th. (3289)	RSC
Patterson, George T., Pte 71015 2 nd R.S.Fus. 31905 Pte, 9 th RS 59875	0637
PATTERSON, J, Private, '352996', 1st/9th Bn., 28, 21/Sep/1917, Belgium, SON OF ANNIE PATTERSON, OF 5, TREVELYAN TERRACE, HAWICK.	CWGC
PATTERSON, James, b. Hawick, e. Edinburgh, r. Hawick, 352996, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 21/09/17, FORMERLY 2040, L. & B. HORSE., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Patterson, William Cpl 351340 9 th RS 351340 Pte	0640
PATTISON, E, Corporal, '202094', 9th Bn., , 18/Apr/1918, France,	CWGC
Pattison, Edward A/Cpl 202094 13 th Durh. L.I. 18064 A/Cpl, 4 th RS 202094 Pte, 9 th RS	0637
PATTISON, Edward, b. Consett, Durham, e. Consett, r. Blackhill, Durham, 202094, A/CPL., Died of wounds, Germany, 12/04/18, FORMERLY 18064, D.L.I., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Patton, John M., Pte 373005 16 th High.L.I. 43098 Pte, 12 th High.L.I. 43098 Pte, 9 th RS 373005 Pte	0640
Paul, Robert F., Pte 352467 9 th RS attd Rly. Trans. R.E. 5798 Pte, attd 10 th Corps Hqrs 352467 Pte, attd 5 th Div. Hqrs.	0640
Paul, W.B.D 2119	EB1
Paul, W.B.D. Pte 2119 24/2/15 (1) Comm 3/7 Black Watch 3/7/16	2610
Paul, William B.D., Pte 2119 comm 3/7 th Black Watch 3.7.16	0629
Paulen, F.W. Capt. A/Adj 9th RS signed operations order Feb 1918	WD

Paulin Capt (Adjutant), p.567 German offensive 1918, rapidly reorganised the line which was held until relieved, p.570 wounded	E
Paulin Capt of 9th, Staff Capt to Brigadier MacPherson, A.F., Pte, 351128, 'D' Company, diary presented to the 51 st Division http://51hd.co.uk/	-
Paulin Lt rejoined Bde as Orderly Officer 14 June 1917 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/2	-
Paulin Lt, "A" Company, April 1915 See Young, Charles, Srgt	-
Paulin, F.W. Capt MC [this list does not specify 9RS but includes many recognisable names, see T.G. Clark for full list] Territorial Army, the undermentioned relinquish their commissions 30 Sep 1921, and retain their rank unless otherwise stated. London Gazette 23 Dec 1921 p.10576	-
Paulin, F.W. Capt wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532)	-
Paulin, F.W., 2nd Lt. (Lt 30 Apr 15) 22 Oct 14	W
Paulin, Frederick William Paulin, Lt, 154 th Bde War Diary WO 95/2884/1, January 1917 'Buses will be marshalled by Lt Paulin, who will superintend loading' Paulin, FW, Lt, Wrote a report, dated 29 Apr 17, on tank action Lt Paulin, 9 th RS, to act as Brigade Liaison officer for trench raid at Beaumont Hamel WO 95/2883/3 - Frederick W. Paulin Pte to be 2/Lt 22 nd Oct 14, London Gazette 21 Oct 14 2/Lt to be temp Lt 30 Apr 15, London Gazette 26 July 15 p.7314 Paulin, F.W. 2 nd Lt (temp Lt) to be Lt with precedence from 1 st June 16, 1 st Aug 17 The London Gazette 31 July 1917 page 7874 - Paulin, F.W, 2/Lt, Lt, MC, A Coy, Bgde BDC, Bn Adjt List of officers proceeding on active service, Records of T.W. Bennet Clark - Paulin, Frederick William MC 2/Lt, A/Capt, 23.2.15; Officer Commanding 10 th Officer Cadet Battalion; Gailes Camp, Ayrshire; 41 Charlotte Sq; Eagle Star and British Dominion Insurance Co. MIC - Dear Sir, My son Frederick Wm Paulin, 2nd Lt in the 9th Royal Scots joined that battalion early in August, and after six months training in this country was sent to the front. He has now been two months in Flanders doing trench work. He had one narrow escape. The bullet of a sniper swished between his legs when he was examining a drain pipe in the trench with his electric lamp! So far no one in his platoon has been killed or wounded. He writes home cheerily. I enclose a photo in uniform as asked in your circular of 15th inst. Yours truly David Paulin.	-

Freddie Paulin survived to become Captain of the club in 1929 -31, Murrayfield Golf. http://www.scotlandswar.ed.ac.uk/sites/default/files/pdf_Murrayfield.pdf - Pte 9RS British Army Lists 1914 - ?Paulin, Frederick William of 20 Succoth Ave, Edin died 3.12.1963, confirmation of Irene Pearse or Paulin [and other names] Probate ? Marriage to Irene Pearse Oct-Dec 1918 Newcastle marriage Index  ? Photo on ancestry 1951. Frederick William Paulin 1889-1965, to Sir David Paulin and Jessie Elizabeth McNeill, married Irene Pearse 1918, three children. Family tree - Map signed off "ROGER" Frederick William Paulin MC, in 9RS War Diary he sometimes signs off as "FW Paulin, Capt & A/Adj, ROGER" and in the war diaries of the brigade we often see messages sent by one of the following to the other three: Rhodes, Roger, Rich and Robert, some of which are signed "ROGER A/Adj." I guess these might be codenames for the battalion adjutants, and perhaps the brigade staff captain? GWF -  RS Lindsay Collection - Admonished Sgt Charles Haig (qv) for neglect of orders on active service, 23.2.18	
PAULIN, W. Pte. No. 4337, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Paulin, Wm. 4337	EB2
Paxton, George Pte 62902 9 th RS	0636
Paxton, James Pte 330277 9 th RS	0639
PEACE, W. Pte. No. 351544, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Peace, William Pte 351544 9 th RS 351544 Pte, 2 nd RS 351544	0640
-	-
Repatriated PoW arrived England 17.11.18	
ICRC	
-	
VM&BWM MIC	
-	
4355 351544 Pte William Peace, 3RS, Class Z, 78 Slateford Rd, Edin.,	

Enlisted 17.11.15, Pres, 9RS, joined at Edin. Folkestone 5.7.16, Boulogne same day, joined in the field 13.7.16, attad 401st FdCoy RE 24.2.17 to 11.4.17, wounded in action 23.4.17, 2/1 HF Amb GSW hand r to CCS Aubigny 23.4.17, adm 24 CCS, 32 Sty Hos Wimereux 24.4.17, to England per HS Jan Breydel 26.4.17, Z Class ?4.5.18 Disability, age 30, same address, duty in trenches in France. Bronchitis April 1918, contracted in German prison camp, caused by exposure. Examined Maryhill Barracks 10.4.19. Group 37. Employer ? Spence & Gerard Ltd, 21 Forth St, Edin. Leave pending demob 4.2.19 GSW right hand, middle finger Edin War Hosp 27.4.17-23.6.17; septic leg Service Records See Peace, Wm 4355	
PEACE, William, Mr. 19 Hutchison Cottages. Edinburgh. (8159)	RSC
Peace, Wm. 4355 - William Peace 9RS 4355 78 Slateford Rd, Edin., 27yo, unsm, clerk Attested Pte 17.11.15, army res next day, mobilized 29.2.16, posted 1.3.16. Home 29.2.16-4.7.16, BEF 5.7.16 Service Papers (very short) See 351544	EB2 -
PEACH, C.W. Pte. No. 351942 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Peach, Chs. W. Pte RS 351942, RDC 73622 VM&BWM MIC	-
PEACOCK, D. Pte. No. 351633 , Wounded, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Peacock, David 4591 - Peacock, D. Pte RS 4591, MFP P.17082 VM&BWM MIC	EB2 -
Peacock, John R., Pte 335599 1/8 th RS 8283 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
Peacock, M, 2/Lt. 6th RS joined for duty 7 Aug 1916 - Matthew Peacock was also a Police Officer, see Morren, W.B.R. Peacock was invalided out of Edinburgh City Police after the war. Police Medals	WD -
PEACOCK, Matthew, Mr. 6.7.& 9. Loretto. Warminster Rd. London S.E. 25. (4282)	RSC
Peake, W 4533 D Coy	LS7
Peake, Wm. 4533	EB2
Pearson remembered among the dead W.Grossart IWM doc 5929	-
Pearson, Alfred L/Cpl 353286 1 st R.W.Surr.R. 3984 Pte, 9 th RS 353286 Pte	0640
Pearson, Arthur E., Pte 351769 9 th RS	0640
Pearson, C.G, 2nd Lt - To be 2/Lt 22.3.09	F1901 -

Army & Navy Gazette 08.5.09	
Pearson, Charles Thomas Fitzgerald Second Lieut 21 Feb 1903. Lieu, 24 June 1904. Promoted to Capt 8 June 1906. Resigned commission 10 Nov 1908. Attended School of Instruction, Edinburgh, Jan 1904. Born 22 Oct 1879. Son of David Pearson, C.A., Edinburgh. (Fettes College; Oxford University.) Chartered Accountant. Appointed to the battalion # 30	F
Pearson, Charles Thomas Fitzgerald Capt Officers from the 9 th Volunteer Battalion (Highlanders), the Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), appointed to 9 th (Highlanders) Battalion, The Royal Scots, 1 st April 1908. London Gazette 18 Sept 1908 - Charles Thomas Fitzgerald Pearson, Gent. To be 2/Lt (Supernumerary) 21.2.1903 Volunteer Service Gazette 27.2.03	
Pearson, Claude Geoffrey Second Lieut 22 Mar 1909. Gazette 30th April 1909, appt dating prior to 31 March 1909. Born 20 June 1881. Son of the Right Hon. Sir Charles J. Pearson (Lord Pearson). (Cargilfield; Fettes College; Oxford University.) Writer to the Signet. Appointed to the battalion # 55	F
Pearson, Harold W., Pte 44190 9 th RS	0635
Pearson, J Srgt 2849 A Coy	LS7
PEARSON, J. Pte. No. 1703, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pearson, J. Pte 1703 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 14/10/15	2610
Pearson, J. Pte 2061 24/2/15 (1) K in A 22/5/15	2610
Pearson, J. Pte 350115 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 27/2/19	2610
PEARSON, J. Pte. No. 2061. 22/5/15, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Pearson, J.E. L/Sgt 	-
Sergeants 2/9 th . The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	
Pearson, James Private J. Pearson, 9th Royal Scots. Three-quarter International for Scotland; played first against France in 1911; has been killed in action. Sewell, EHD, 'The Public Schools and the War' http://www.mocavo.co.uk/The-Windsor-Magazine-an-Illustrated-Monthly-for-Men-and-Women-Volume-Xlii/865421/758 George Watson's College, 1899. Pearson was successful at all the sports he played, excelling at cricket and rugby. Watsonian rugby player with twelve International caps for Scotland between 1909 and 1913. http://www.edinburghs-war.ed.ac.uk/system/files/PDF_scottish_rugby_international_casualties.pdf quoting Sewell, E.H.D, 'The Rugby Roll of Honour', 1919 E.H.D. Sewell: 'For a centre three-quarter nine stone fully clad is an absurd weight, and so this gallant Scot was always struggling against an overwhelming handicap when it came to International fray.'	-

b. 24th February 1880, Dalkeith

Private 2061. Shot by sniper, Sanctuary Wood, Ypres d. 22nd May 1915

Colonel Blair wrote *'He was as popular with the men of my battalion as he was at Myreside.'*



(middle) *Into Touch*, Nigel McCrery; (right) 1904, *Howie, Les*, 'George Watson's College', 2006

Pearson, James, Pte who was killed near Ypres on May 22, aged 26, was in the XI and XV at Watson's College. He was a good, free hitter, had made many hundreds, and was very keen in the field. He was an international footballer.

Between 1909 and 1913 he played 12 rugby internationals for Scotland.

Renshaw, Andrew, *'Wisden on the Great War: The Lives of Cricket's Fallen 1914-1918'*, 2014

A.S. Blair, "somewhere in France": 'He had many friends all through the battalion, and I know he was as popular here as he was at Myreside. I always had a great liking for the lad, and his death affected me deeply – it was so tragic. The very night we were down to be relieved after three weeks' hard fighting without a rest, and he and all of us were overjoyed at the prospect. Most unfortunately, about 6 p.m., he went out behind the trench to get some water to make tea with, when a sniper spotted him... He was a noble-hearted lad, and it will be long before we see his like again.'

The Scotsman 30th July 1915

b. 24 Feb 1888 and lived at 3 East castle Rd. Watson's 1896-1907, first XI and first XV, winning 1907 School Championship.

-

EED 29.7.16 from E Milroy obit

'...opportunities that so frequently came Pearson's way of doing dazzling, spectacular things'

-

One of the most striking memories of Sanctuary Wood was Pearson and Afflecks graves

W.Grossart IWM doc 5929

-

Referred to as Jamie Pearson in letter at recruiting deomnstration, prob written by JYM Henderson EED 31 Jul 15

-

James Pearson was killed ... near Sanctuary Wood in May 1915. He had played rugby for Scotland before the war and one of his friends, Sgt RWF Johnstone, recorded these words of his burial:

"One night, just after our relief from the front to the support line, I had to take charge of a burial party for 3 of the Company who had been killed that day.

They included Jimmy Pearson, a famous Watsonian rugger player with a Scottish cap, who was our company runner. At this early stage of the war, we were most meticulous to ensure the correct burial of our comrades. We dug 3 shallow graves

in a plot set aside as a cemetery between Zouave and Sanctuary Wood, lined the foot with sandbags, placing the bodies on them with their hands crossed in front. More sandbags were placed on the face, hands and knees. Like us, they were killed soldiers and I noticed that Jimmy's leather sporran was still on the body. I removed it and wore it for many months.....The Padre read the short service and a piper played "The Flowers of The Forest", which was interrupted by a salvo of shells, which caused all present to lie down very flat promptly until the shelling ended. We heard the approach of the ration limbers and saw ourselves surrounded by Very lights and the fires in Ypres behind us, and set off for our duties with many poignant thoughts...." James Pearson is buried in Sanctuary Wood. Burial described at imtheboy - Pearson, one of three killed in B Coy and buried together. See above, adding: 'who was our Company Runner i.e. one of two men who carried messages to Battalion Headquarters from the Company Commander and vice versa. These men were excused carrying equipment and carried a rifle and cotton Bandolier of ammunition of protection. At this early stage of the war we were most meticulous to ensure the correct...' Johnston wore Pearson's leather sporran until commissioned, then handed it over to the Reserve Bn. RWF Johnston IWM papers - Pte James Pearson, the famous Watsonian footballer, killed near Ypres.  "JAMIE PEARSON" An appreciation of a great footballer. 'Myreside without Pearie – what a blank!' [continues] At school preferred cricket to rugby, left school 1907, first international cap 1909, 12 int'l caps. EED 29.5.15 - Portrait and obit. Daily Record 27.5.15 The bullet hit him in the back and cut an artery. Unconscious almost immediately and died in a few minutes. RG Thin (qv)	
Pearson, James 2061 Details: 2 East Castle Rd, Edinburgh. Attested 29.8.14 age 25 killed 22.5.15	EB1
Pearson, James Edinburgh Private Royal Scots 9th 26-May-15 5 Killed Evening Times Roll presented as: Surname, Forename, Home, Rank, Regiment, Date of Death, Date in ET, Page, Portrait, Notes	-
Pearson, James Private 9th	NBW-S
Pearson, James Private 9th	NBW-S
Pearson, James Pte 1703	0629

Pearson, James Pte 1703, badge no. 102920, enlisted 1.4.14 discharged 14.10.15 wounds, served overseas	SWB
Pearson, James Pte 2061	0629
Pearson, James Pte 350115 9 th RS 1346	0640
Pearson, James, A son of Mr. R. Pearson, Edin., was born in 1889, entered G.W.C. in 1897 and left in 1907. He early developed a genius for athletic exercises, and at an early age won his place in the School XI. He crowned his School athletic career by being Champion at the Games in 1907. He won twelve International Rugby caps, being chosen thrice against England, France, and Ireland, twice against Wales, and against the S. Africans in 1913. 'Peary,' as he was called, was the finest type of three-quarter produced by Watson's. Myreside still remembers the Angus and Pearson combination. He was also a capital cricketer. He joined the Watsonian Military Training Association on the outbreak of war, and almost immediately thereafter the 9th R.S. He was shot by a sniper while going along the back of a trench for water, and died May 22, 1915.  https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/A8CD6DA61F49369E28B1CE69A2DF54D7.jpg	GWC
Pearson, James, Bandsman  See also EED 3 May 15 Bandsman Jas. Pearson (18) wounded in the neck at Ypres. - Wounded 24 April, shot in the neck, in hospital at Rouen. Spent his eighteenth birthday in the trenches. Member of the band of the 3rd Boy's Brigade, the Craigmillar And Duddingston, and the Grassmarket Mission. Inter-city school footballer 'and gave promise as a pedestrian'. Resides with parents at 7 Henry St,	NBW

Edinburgh. Compositor with Messrs Green, law publishers, Edinburgh. (See also James Glen from next door wounded on same day) The Scotsman 3 May 15 - Knocked out by a bullet in the neck Daily Record 4.5.15	
PEARSON, James, e. Edinburgh, 2061, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 22/05/15, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PEARSON, JAMES, J, Private, '2061', 9th Bn., , 22/May/1915, Belgium,	CWGC
Pearson, James, Pte Killed on day of relief p.76 'Late in the afternoon word came down that from the trenches and passed like wildfire that Pearson, the Rugby International and the most notable of the men still remaining in the ranks of the Ninth, had been killed.' "9th Royal Scots (T.F.), B Company on active service from a private's diary, February-May 1915", Turnbull and Spears, Edinburgh, 1916	-
Pearson, James, Pte p.100 killed 'one of the most skilful and lion-hearted threequarters...death was mourned far beyond Edinburgh'	E
PEARSON, James. No. 2061. 2 East Castle Road, Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 25 yrs. 22/5/15 Killed in Action	EBD
Pearson, John E 2849	EB1
PEARSON, W. Pte. No. 4395, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pearson, William M., Pte 351563 9 th RS 4395 Pte	0640
Pearson, Wm. M 4395	EB2
Peat, Harry Pte 351938 9 th RS 5207 Pte - 351938 Pte Harry Peat 9RS weekly pension 27/6 for 4 weeks from 9.6.18 then 16/6 to be reviewed in 48 weeks War Badge to address Hall Croft, Shepshed, Leicestershire King's Certificate No 1859 Grocer's assistant, Cooperative Stores, Field St, Shepshed, 15 yrs Attested 10.12.15, to army reserve, mobilised 4.5.16, posted depot, transferred 2/9RS 12.5.16, leave 14.10.16-18.10.16, posted Pte 1/9 th 4.1.17, posted 137 ?? 28.4.17, discharged 8.6.18 Para 392 xvi no longer physically fit for war service FMP - 10.7.15-8.6.18 wound age 31 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Peat, Harry Pte 351938, 5207 enlisted 10.7.15 discharged 8.6.18, wound MIC Ancestry [this enlistment date looks a little early in the sequence, but 5207 and 351938 match]	-
PEATIE, D. Pte. No. 4497, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Peattie, David 4497 - Peattie, David Pte 9RS 4497; Pte Tank Corps 92342 KIA 23.11.17 BWM&VM Medal Roll Tank Corps piece 1774 -	EB2 -

Pte d.23.11.17 age 37 [disagrees with Ruvigny below, 19?] 'B' Bn Tank Corps. Son of the late David Peattie (Dental Surgeon), of Edinburgh. Cambrai Memorial CWGC - Born Edinburgh, Pte Royal Tank Corps, formerly 4497 Scottish Rifles [seems in error?] SDGW - Peattie, David, Gunner No. 92342, Tank Corps, son of the late David Peattie, Surgeon-Dentist, by his wife Isabella (7, Melgund Terrace, Edinburgh) daughter of John Halliburton, Postmaster, Coldstream; b. at Edinburgh 27 Dec 1897; educ Watson's College there; was a Dental Mechanic; joined 9th RS; served in France from March 1916; was wounded at the Battle of the Somme the following August; rejoined his unit on recovery; volunteered for the Tank Corps in Oct., and was killed in action at Cambrai 23 Nov 1917. Buried at Marcoing. His Commanding Officer wrote: "He was an excellent soldier and good gunner, and stuck to his post until the end." Unm. De Ruvigny vol.4 - RS Pte 4497, Tank Corps 92342 VM&BWM MIC - B Bn Tank Corps Gnr. Sis Elizabeth Hood Register Soldiers' Effects - Lewis Gunner in Mark IV female tank 'Bogey II' (B35), B Battalion, No.5 Company, No.5 Section; KIA 23.11.17 in Fontaine Verrinder, Ian, 'Tank Action in the Great War', 2009 - The battle history sheet doesn't reveal much more. It says that the two right gunners were 'disabled' and that Doyle then withdrew the tank. The tank was then hit by direct artillery fire as it made its way back towards the British line. Doyle then put one of the wounded men into a C Battalion tank but this was then hit, although the wounded man survived. There is no mention of Peattie by name but he must have been one of the 'disabled' right gunners. Correspondence with Ian Verrinder GWF	
Peattie, James Pte 351514 9 th RS 4265 Pte	0640
PEATTIE, James, b. Cockpen, Midlothian, e. Bonnyrigg, Midlothian, r. Musselburgh, Midlothian, 351514, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 02/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PEATTIE, JAMES, J, Private, '351514', 9th Bn., 28, 2/Aug/1918, France, SON OF MR. AND MRS. D. PEATTIE, OF BONNYRIGG; HUSBAND OF MARGARET MCALLISTER PEATTIE, OF 44, MILLHILL, MUSSELBURGH, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Peattie, James, Pte 351514 b. Bonnyrigg 13/3/1890, d. 2/8/18 age 28, Son of Drumond and Barbara Peattie (nee Clark), Husband of Margaret McAllister. Memorials: Bonnyrigg; Bonnyrigg Parish Church; Cockpen Parish Church. [Dalkeith Advertiser 3 October 1918]: Mr and Mrs Peattie, 5 Lismore Terrace, Eskbank, have been officially notified that their only son, Pte. James Peattie, Royal Scots Highlanders, was wounded on 1st August, 1918, and died the following day. He enlisted on 1st September, 1914, and was	-

discharged from Aldershot, but re-enlisted under the Derby Scheme. He was previously wounded at Ypres, September 21st, 1917. In the letter intimating his death his Commanding Officer stated that he was held in great esteem by all his comrades, his coolness and bravery under heavy shell-fire being an inspiration and a comfort to everyone, and his loss is greatly deplored by the officers and men of his platoon. Previous to 1914 he had been twelve years in the employment of Messrs Henry Widnell & Stewart, Ltd., Bonnyrigg. <i>WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf</i> www.midlothian.gov.uk/	
Peattie, Jas. 4265	EB2
Peddie Srgt-Maj 2/9 th RS The Scotsman 7 Apr 15	-
PEDDIE, D C, Corporal, '1920', 9th Bn., 26, 19/Mar/1916, France, SON OF DAVID AND MARGARET CLARK PEDDIE, OF CULROSS, DUNFERMLINE.	CWGC
PEDDIE, D.C. Corpl. No. 1920. 19/3/16, KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Peddie, D.C. Pte 1920 24/2/15 (1) K in A 19/3/16	2610
Peddie, David C., Cpl 1920	0629
PEDDIE, David Clark, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 1920, CPL., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 19/03/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PEDDIE, DAVID CLARK, CORPORAL, 1920, 19/Mar/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Peddie, G, Lance-Sergeant. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.	F
Peddie, G, Lance-Sgt - Sgt G. Peddie 	FCP
Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
Peddie, George, CSM, 486 in 1901 became 269 in 1908, G Coy b. South Leith 22 nd Sept 1869 Attested 9 Apr 1908, age 38 yr 6 mnth as Commercial traveller with Strachan Creras [?] & Jones, Glasgow. Residing at 5 Comiston Terrace. Married. Prior service 9 th VBRS 12.3.01 – 31.3.08, L/Sgt 21-5-06, Sgt 4-6-09 (later A/Sgt and Colour Sgt). Enlisted as 30 yo living at 42 Gordon St, Leith. Working as Warehouseman at Hunter Sq. for Geo Barclay & Son. Embodied service A/Sgt 5.8.14-8.4.16, transferred 5 th Sco Prov Bn 20.5.16, discharged Para 392 xxi termination of engagement at Dundee 4 th April 16. Home service. Territorial Efficiency Medal. Wife: Mary Isabella Foreman (now Peddie), 5 Comiston Terr, Edin. married 21 July 1903. Children Winnifred Phyllis Peddie, Agnes Hogg Peddie, Helen Paton [?] Peddie Father George, mother Agnes 2/9 th RS B Coy, transferred to C Coy 1.5.15 Exemplary service. CSM on discharge at Dundee 8 Apr 16, intended address 27 Morningside Drive, Edin. 7 yrs 41 days with 9 th RS, 325 days with 5 th Sco Prov Bn.	-

Ancestry	
PEDDIE, George. 13 Rochester Terr. Edinburgh. 2/9th. (4189)	RSC
Peddie, Walter M., Pte 44279 9 th RS attd. 1 st Ox. & Bucks Rgt	0635
PEDEN, ADAM, A, Private, '353386', 9th Bn., 19, 3/Sep/1918, United Kingdom, SON OF MR. AND MRS. ROBERT PEDEN, OF BEATTIES BUILDINGS, WALKERBURN.	CWGC
Peden, Angus Pte 300178 9 th RS	0638
Peden, James Pte 62868 9 th RS	0636
Pedin, Thomas 4411	EB2
Pedley, Stanley B., Pte 352027 9 th RS 5317 Cpl	0640
-	-
9.11.14-4.6.18 wound age 24 served overseas SWB	
Peel, W 4844	EB2
Peel, Willie 4844,[*], Badge No. 140695 9RS Pte 6.12.15-12.10.16 sickness xvi, overseas no - Willie Peel 4844 9RS, age 19yr11mos, warehouseman, unrm, born Leeds 2 Ashville Terrace, Cardigan Rd, Leeds 24038 crossed out, West Yorkshire Regt crossed out Fa John William Mo Frances Ann, same address Attest Pte 6.12.15, army res same day, mobilized 21.1.16, posted depot 22.1.16, posted 3RS same day, transferred 2/9RS 26.4.16 Home 21.1.16-12.10.16, disch unfit for military service 12.10.16 Adm to Pension 12.10.16 age 20 YWH (mitral) origin 6yrs ago Leeds, pain over heart and palpitations, heart irreg.	SWB
Pension Record	-
PEFFERS, D.T. L/Corpl. No. 350578 D. Coy. , Commissioned from Cadet School, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - David Tweedie Peffers 9RS A/L/Cpl 2519 350578, A&SH 2/Lt VM&BWM France KIA 27.2.18 D Pepper Esq, 35 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh. MIC - DT Peffers 2/Lt KIA 27.2.18 A&S H BWM&VM Medal Roll A&SH Piece 2256 - 4A&SH Register Effects - David Tweedie Peffers 2/Lt died 27.2.18 age 21, 4A&SH, Son of David and Beatrice Peffers, of 35, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh. CWGC	-
Peffers, David T 2519	EB1
PEGG, J. Pte. No. 351924 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pegg, Joseph Pte 351924 9 th RS	0640
-	-

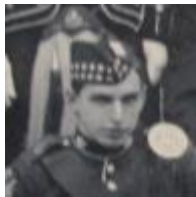
1911, a trimmer. Son of Mr William Pegg and Mrs Sarah Pegg, The Mount, Earl Shilton, Leicestershire. Married to Mrs Emma Pegg. Hinckley Museum - VM&BWM MIC - 23.4.17 KIA Wid Emma Register Effects - 9RS Pte 351924 Widow Emma Pegg Pension Ledger	
PEGG, Joseph, b. Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, e. Hinckley, Leicestershire , r. Hinckley, 351924, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, FORMERLY 28167, LEICESTER REGT., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PEGG, JOSEPH, J, Private, '351924', 9th Bn., , 23/Apr/1917, France,	CWGC
Peggie, C Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 as a 'local lad' to Juniper Green Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Pendlebury, John 3029	EB1
Pendlebury, John Pte 350816 9 th RS 3029 - John Pendlebury 3029 9 th (res) RS, 350816 4RS Disch xvia 25.4.19 33 1 st Avenue, Hindly, Lancs. Z Class. Miner. Born 1894, enlisted 11.1.15, ?GSW left hip 27.9.18, disch 25.4.19 GSW left buttock and groin, further details. Examined Bolton. Z Class 4RS age 24, posted for duty 11.1.15 Kilmarnock. Wound 27.9.18, Cambrai sector, GSW hip adm 143 FA, adm 53 Gen Hsop Boulogne, transf Stoke War Hosp, transf 2 West Gen Hosp to Woodlands Aux Hosp Wigan. Enlisted Machester 11.1.15, transf 5 Sco Prov 20.5.15, transf 3/9 RS 21.1.16, attd 51 st Div HQ 8.2.16-11.12.16, wounded 9.4.17, adm 1 Can Gen Hosp Etaples 11.4.17 GSW r leg, to Eng per HS St Denis 21.4.17, adm Edin War Hosp Bangour 22.4.17, 9RS posted to Scottish Command Depot Ballyhenlon ? 19.10.17, posted Com Depot Catterick 28.1.18, posted 4 th (Res) RS 6.4.18, posted 1 / 4 RS (BEF) 16.6.18, posted TF Depot 137 4.10.18, adm 53 Gen Hosp Boulogne 29.9.18 GSW left hip (then Stoke on Trent, Newcastle Staffs, Manchester – details), disembodied on demob 24.4.19 Southampton/Havre 3-4.6.16, Etaples, attd 2 nd Australian Tunnelling Coy 21.8.16, rejoined 21.9.16, attd 52 st Div HQ 8.12.16, rejoined 11.12.16, attd 2/2 Fd Coy RE 15.12.16, rejoined 10.1.17, wounded in action 9.4.17 further details 4RS AWOL 4.6.18 Cupar BEF 3.6.16-21.4.17 and 16.6.18-3.10.18, wounded 9.4.17 and 29.9.18 Mo 287 Oldham Rd, Middleton, Manchester Service Records	0640 -
PENDRIGH, T, Lance Corporal, '351192', 9th Bn., 24, 10/Jul/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
Pendrigh, Thomas 3699	EB2

Pendrigh, Thomas L/Cpl 351192 9 th RS 3699 A/Cpl - A/Cpl VM&BWM MIC - 9RS, KIA 10.7.17, L/Cpl, military service region Scotland, Fa Alexander K. Pendrigh, sis Mary Hope Pendrigh Pension Ledger - L/Cpl, Fa Alexander Register Effects	0640 -
PENDRIGH, Thomas, b. Heatherlie, Selkirk, e. Edinburgh , r. Selkirk, 351192, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 10/07/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Pendrigh, Thomas, Corp ? RS 1915-17 Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	?
Penistone, R.H. Pte 19599 10 th K.O.Y.L.I. 5/10/15 (1) 9 th RS 353015 Pte (entry crossed out) - Robert Henry Penistone, Yorks LI Pte 19599, LC Pte 463981, 15Star&BWM&VM France 5.10.15 Cl Z 3.4.19 MIC [No ref to RS]	2610 -
Penman, Daniel Pte 62791 9 th RS	0636
Penman, Thomas 62731 9 th RS	0636
Penman, W.J.H, Pte 2 nd place, One Mile Race The Scotsman 25 June 1914	-
Penman, W.J.H, Pte - Penman, W.J.H, Pte. The Accountant 14 Nov 14.	WTC -
Penman, W.J.H. Pte 350222 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 10/5/19	2610
Penman, William J.H. A/Sgt 350222 9 th RS 1583 Cpl - Enlistment 1.12.13-11.5.19 discharge, wounds 392 xvia, age 25 SWB Roll - 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb. MIC - See Pennman	0640 -
Penn, John Pte 44324 9 th RS	0635
Penney, C.H.P.C The undermentioned officers are appointed to the unit, and retain their rank and precedence 1 st Jan. 1922; from 9 th Bn R. Scots to 7 th /9 th R.Scots: Penney, CHPC, Capt MC London Gazette 11 Aug 1922 p. 5969	-
Penney, C.H.P.C. Temp Capt M.C. relinquishes commission from 9 th (D.F.) Bn 10 Jul 21 London Gazette 25.8.21	-

- Penney, Colin Henry Patrick Campbell to be Temp Capt 9th (D.F.) 15.4.21 London Gazette 12.5.21 - COLIN HENRY PATRICK CAMPBELL PENNEY Extraordinary, 1923; C.A.; MC; Captain with 4/5 Black Watch in 1914-18 War and with 7/9 Royal Scots (T.A); Auditor to Church of Scotland; company director; commanded Home Guard Anti-Aircraft Battery at Craighentinn in 1939-45 War; d. 1949; brother of 1454 [Charles G. Campbell Penney, Ceylon planter and fruit grower, served with Royal Ordnance Corps] The Speculative Society - Married Scotsman 1.5.24 - 7BW Cadet Sergt from Fettes College Contingent Junior Divisio, OTC, to be 2/Lt 3.7.15 LG 4.8.15 - Lt. (A./Capt.) Colin Henry Patrick Campbell Penney, R. Highrs. For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This officer was prominent throughout ten days' operations for consistent good work. He led a platoon in a counter-attack on a hill, after a week's fighting and marching, with complete success, taking a number of prisoners and inflicting many casualties. He set a splendid example throughout by his coolness and courage. LG 16.9.18	
Pennie, W, Pte 352558 Awarded Croix de Guerre Jan 19 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, 'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919', 1926	-
Pennie, W. Pte. no. 352558 Croix de Guerre (Etoile) 12 Aug 1918	WD
Pennie, William Pte 352558 2nd High.L.I. att'd 9th RS 25499 Pte, 9th RS 5956 - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -
Pennington, James 3813	EB2
PENNMAN, W.J.H. Pte. No. 1583, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. [See Penman]	-
Penny, P Pte 353423 Auxilliary Hospital no 2 9.10.17-29.11.17, from Chirnside; Dundee Hospital (no dates)	-
Penny, Peter Pte 353423 9th RS - ?Penny, Peter 353243 [numbers miswritten?] Pte 28.3.17-13.6.18 sickness age 23 served overseas SWB	0640 -
Pennycook, E.H 2391	EB1
Pennycook, E.H. Pte 2391 24/2/15 (1) Comm 6th Northamps. Regt. 4/8/16 - EH Pennycook 9RS Pte 2391 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Comm. MIC -	2610 -

Temp 2/Lt (attached) transferred to Service Bn. North'n R. with seniority 5.8.16, Regular Forces LG 6.12.16 - North'n R. 2/Lt to be temp Lt 5.2.18 E.H. Pennycook LG 28.3.18 - [Cannot find further details]	
Pennycook, E.H., Pte 2391 comm 6 th Northants 4.8.16	0629
Pentland, David Pte 330187 9 th RS	0639
Pentland, James Pte 58941 9 th RS	0636
Percival, Edward 353119, I.C.L.C. ex. 2/9 R. Scots, Badge No. 353858 - LC, Irish Comm. Ex-2/9 th RS, Pte 353119 10.5.15-15.3.18 Ancestry	SWB -
Percival, Walter Pte 351934 9 th RS 5203 Pte, 5/6 th RS 351934	0640
Perkins, Harold Pte 202237 10 th Notts & Derby R. 70507, 9 th RS	0637
Perkins, R.C. Cpl 350205 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 6/4/19	2610
Perkins, Robert C., Cpl 350205 9 th RS 1555 A/Sgt - Cpl A/Sjt 15Star&BWM&VM France 24.2.15 Disemb. MIC	0640
Perrins, John L/Cpl 38770 15 th RS Pte, 11 th RS 9 th RS	0634
PERRY, G.H. Pte. No. 351931 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Perry, Herbert Pte 353197 1 st E.Surr.R. 8781 Pte, 9 th RS 353197, 4 th RS 353197 - Herbert Perry E Surr R Pte 8781; RS 353197 15Star&BWM&VM France 30.6.15 MIC	0640 -
Perry, T looks like I? 2185	EB1
Perry, Ian, Pte from Edinburgh b. 17 th April From a "Birthday Book", of Miss Jessie Ritchie , nurse, died Salonika ?This may be Tom Perry, note Tom Perry's birthday 17 April 1889 Great War Forum	-
Perry, John J. Perry 5 Jul 15; John Perry 18 Jul 15 (Possibly these are all meant to be Tom Perry?) Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-
Perry, T, Pte., sent to cadet school 26 July 1915 [10 men] - ? This was probably Tom Perry, commissioned into 1 st Cameron Highlanders as 2/Lt, killed 25 th September 1915 and buried at Ninth Avenue Cemetery, Haisnes. CWGC simply records: 2/Lt T. Perry died 25.9.15 1 st Bn Cameron Highlanders. His gravestone was marked "In this Grave are interred 2/Lieut. Tom Perry and 41 N.C.O's and men of the 1 st Cameron Highlanders, who gloriously fell in action near this spot on 25 th September 1915 whilst successfully storming the German lines. Their deeds will never die." The number of N.C.O.s and men was originally recorded as "about 50" CWGC	WD -

- Thomas Perry d.25.9.15 KIA 2/Lt 1st Cameron Highlanders SDGW - Thomas Perry 9RS Pte 2185, Cameron H 2/Lt 15Star&BWM&VM Comm 28.8.15 KIA 25-28.9.15 France 24.2.15 Sister Miss ME Perry, 3 Lovaine Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne (22.11.21) MIC - Pte T. Perry from 9RS, Temp 2/Lt regular forces, the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, dated 29.8.15 [Of the 10 men sent to cadet school at St Omer 26.7.15, 8 are gazetted into Regular Forces LG 24.9.15 (T Perry, SP Gillespie, JW Ferguson, WM Clark, RH Mitchell, D Murchison, FD Mills, GC Hutton), the other two being A Lyall comm 9RS and D Mitchell comm 17 RS] Note LG published day before death - 2/Lt T. Perry Cameron Hrs KIA (2.10.15 crossed out) 25-28.9.15 Sister Miss Marjorie Elizabeth Perry Register Soldiers' Effects - ?Looking for Marjorie Elizabeth Perry Born Jul-Aug-Sep 1895, Tynemouth. Birth Register. 1901 Census: Father Edwin Perry, Secy to Public Companies; Tom, 11 yo, born North Shields; Marjory 5yo; also Reginald and Roland; living 20 Ulundi Rd, Greenwich, London 1911 Census Tom Perry, head, 21yo, Assistant Book Keeper at Anglo Russian Trust, born North Shields, living with brother Roland (19), 86 St Anns Hill, Wandsworth School Adm, Belleville Road School, 27.11.1901 age 12, born 17 Apr 1889, along with Reginald and Roland, address 48 ?Westover Rd (?Wandsworth). Left 6.1.02 - 25.9.15 Assaulted at 5.30am immediately south of Hulloch-Vermelles Rd, following as second line and passing through, some men made it into Hulloch village 1st Cameron Highlanders War Diary (misfiled on Ancestry)	
Perry, T. Pte 2185 24/2/15 (1) Comm 1 st Cam. Hrs. 28/8/15	2610
Perry, Thomas Pte 2185 comm 1 st Cameron High 28.8.15	0629
Perry, Tom "C/O Perry" mentioned 13 May 15 'Tom Perry came from the trenches & we had a fine long chat.' 12 June 15; 'an invitation from Tom Perry to attend a farewell supper he was giving' 25 Jul 15; 'the sad news that T. Perry had been killed at La Basse between 25/29 Sept.' 14 Oct 15; 'Cannot get poor Tom out of my head.' 15 Oct 15 Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson - Tom Perry, Pte b. 11th April from a "Birthday Book" ?Is similar mentioned for Ian Perry Great War Forum	-
Peter, D.B, Colour-Sergeant. With detachment to Windsor for Colours, 19th June 1909.	F
Peter, D.B, Colour-Sgt	FCP

-		
	Colour Party photograph, Windsor Castle 19.6.1909	
Petersen, J.M	2205	EB1
[?2/Lt of this name RFA?]		
Petrie, C 2978 B Coy		LS5
Petrie, C. Pte 2978 3/9/15 (1) Dis. 24/12/16		2610
Petrie, Charles 2978		EB1
Petrie, Charles 2978, [*], Badge No. 119669, injuries Pte. Unit Discharged from 9 RS, badge no 119669, enlisted 4.1.15, discharged 24.12.16 Injuries 392 xvi, served overseas = yes.		SWB
Petrie, Charles Pte 2978		0629
Petrie, Robert Pte 70947 13 th RS 35983 Pte, 9 th RS 35983		0637
Pettigrew, Frederick C., Sgt 350119 9 th RS 1355 Sgt, 144 th Lab. Corps. 382716		0640
- Pettigrew, Fred 350119 Sgt Enlisted 15.5.12-15.8.19 discharged, wounds 392 xvi B1, age 23 SWB Roll		-
Pettigrew, James 4570		EB2
Pettigrew, John C 4329		EB2
Pettigrew, William Pte 43324 9 th RS 3987 Pte, 12 th RS		0635
Pettigrew, Wm. 3987		EB2
Peverley, George W., Pte 202409 16 th RS 202409 Pte, 9 th RS		0637
Phaup, J 4929 B Coy [?]		LS7
Philip, A. Pte [Phillip, A.?] Soldiers from Stobs camp at Friday night concert, Victoria Hall, Selkirk, 'Land of Hope and Glory' and 'Thinking I see thee Smile', Fred Hyslop [sic]; humorous song 'Nothing New' and 'The Bank of IOU', L/Cpl Clark; 'Songs of Araby' and 'I know a Garden', Pte A. Philip; concertina Pte G. Cessford, accompanied by Pte Robert Blair, all 9RS (Res.) Southern Reporter 22.6.16		-
PHILIP, James Alexander. Millbank House. Gorebridge. (7541)		RSC
Philip, R 4555 C Coy		LS7
Philip, Robert Pte 302510 10 th D. of C.L.I. 21652 Pte, 9 th RS 17 th RS		0639
Philip, William Pte 350806 9 th RS 350806		0640
Philips, J.A	2388	EB1
Philips, J.W	2786	EB1
PHILIPS, Robert C. Room 15. 4A St Andrew Square. Edinburgh. (4690)		RSC
Philips, William Theodore Caldwell 2/Lt 9 th RS attd 2 nd RS s. of Wm Philipsof 19 Montrose Gardens, Milngavie, insurance agent, by his wife Alice dau of Joseph Townsend of Glasgow; b.Bearsden, co. Dumbarton 28 June 1889 educ Paisley Grammar School and William B. Barbour Academy; was with William Graham &Co, Glasgow before		ww1

joining 1/2 nd Lowland Field Ambulance, RAMC (TF) 7 Sep 14; served in Egypt and Gallipoli from 14 June 15, invalided home with dysentery in Dec 15; transferred to 9 th RS 17 Aug 16, received comm and gazetted 2/Lt RS 27 June 17, served F&F from 27 Dec 17, while att'd to 2 nd Bn RS KIA during successful attack near Locon 3 May 18 while acting as Intelligence Officer to his bn. Buried in the Sand Pits British Cemetery. His CO wrote 'We at Headquarters miss 'Old Philips' very, very much' He was recommended for the MC at the time of his death. De Ruvigny Vol 4	
PHILIPS, WILLIAM THEODORE CALDWELL, W T C, Second Lieutenant, , 9th Bn., 29, 2/May/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND ALICE PHILIPS, OF SANDYFORD, MILNGAVIE, DUMBARTONSHIRE. ENLISTED SEPT., 1914. SERVED IN GALLIPOLI AND FRANCE.	CWGC
PHILLIP, A. Pte. No. 4441, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Phillip, Alex 4464	EB2
Phillip, George 3509	EB2
Phillip, Robt. 4555	EB2
PHILLIPS L/Sergt. Marksmen - General Musketry Course (started August 13th), The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Phillips, Charles Pte 352871 9 th RS	0640
Phillips, D.H.M 4191	EB2
Phillips, J. Pte 350710 "C" escort duty 12-16.4.18 under ration allowance [4 th Res Bn?] FMP Assumption on six-digit serial no.	?
PHILLIPS, J.W. No. 2786. B Coy. To be paid Acting L/Sergt. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
PHILLIPS, J.W. Sergt. No. 2786. Instruction for NCO's. 13/10/16. Special mention –likely to develop into good instructor. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Phillips, J.W. 2786 L/Cpl B Coy to be paid Cpl 10.6.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
PHILLIPS, J.W. A/Sergt. No. 2786. B. Coy., 25/1/17 , To be Paid Acting C.Q.M.S., The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - ?Witnessed offence Moore Park Dec 1917 see Wm Forrest 351901	-
Phillips, W.T.C, 2 nd Lt, RS Goods Dept, William Graham & Co. Joined the R.A.M.C. and saw service with this unit in Gallipoli. He received a Commission in the Royal Scots and proceeded to France, and was killed in action on 3rd May, 1918.	?

	? see WTC Philips killed 2 May 1918 William Graham & Co. Roll of Honour	
Phillips, William Pte 19896 2 nd RS 19896, 13 th RS 9 th RS		0632
PHILP, Andrew. Allerley House. Jedburgh. (10051) [Cannot find MIC]		RSC
PHILP, J, Private, '39637', 9th Bn., , 28/Apr/1917, France, [? Grave Registration Report Philip (changed to Philp) and J? (crossed out for T)] - John C. Philp RS Pte 39637 VM&BWM MIC - John C Philp 39637 Pte 13 RS 15 RS Piece 0634 RS BWM&VM Medal Roll - John Campbell Philp Pte 39637 15 RS, mo Isabella Pension Ledger		CWGC -
Philp, James T., Pte 202250 9 th E.Surr. R. 17127 Pte, 1/9 th RS - James Philp 202250 Pte RS 14.12.15-28.1.19 xvi 56 Cambridge Grove Rd, Norbiton, Kingston, Surrey SWB MIC		0637
Philp, John Pte 27937 2 nd RS 12 th RS 1/9 th RS - Pte RS VM&BWM MIC		0632 -
PHILP, W. Corpl. No. 350806. A.Coy. [Qualified Lewis Gun], at Dublin, 25/3/17, returned from a Course of Instruction, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917 - Philp, William 350806 11.1.15-24.4.18 wound age 30 served overseas SWB - b.1887 res Dunfermline disch 24.4.18 disability Pension Ledger - Disch 137 TF Depot 24.4.18 age 31 Pte, grocer's assistant, intended address 22 Castleblair Park, Dunfermline. 392 xvi character good, a steady and reliable man.		-

BEF 31.5.17-13.9.17 Pension Record	
PHILP, W. Pte. No. 3000. A Coy. To be paid Acting L/Corpl. 2/9/16, The Leather Sporrans, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Philp, William 3000	EB1
Pickard, Clifford 4879, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), Badge No. 176557 9RS Pte 18.3.16-22.7.16 sick iii cc not overseas [see Pickhard]	SWB
Pickard, Edward Pte 202497 1/9 th RS	0637
Pickering, John W., 23700 12 th RS 9 th RS	0632
Pickford, Harold Pte 352859 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC - Fa James Register Effects - Mo Clara Ann Pickford Pension Ledger	0640 -
PICKFORD, Harold, b. Leek, Staffs, e. Lichfield, Staffs, r. Leek, 352859, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PICKFORD, HAROLD, H, Private, '352859', 1st/9th Bn., 21, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF JAMES AND CLARA ANN PICKFORD, OF 25, YORK ST., LEEK, STAFFS.	CWGC
PICKFORD, Harold, Private 35285 died 1/8/1918 age 21. Son of James & Clara Ann, 25 York Street, Leek. Buried at Raperie British Cemetery Leek Cenotaph Great War Forum	-
Pickhard, C 4879 [Pickard]	EB2
Piercey, Frank Pte 51485 15 th RS 1/9 th RS - VM&BWM SWB MIC - Res Manchester b.1899 disch 29.4.19 Pension Ledger - 1/9 RS disch 29.4.18 age 20. Carter, group 33, last employer J Kendell, 75 Alexandra Rd, Moss Side, Manchester. Born parish ?Witton, Cheshire. Enlisted Manchester 20.1.17, 18yrs1mos or 2mos, examined March 17. Enlisted 7.3.17 GSW left knee and foot France 25.7.18 ?shrapnel. Military Hosp Lewisham 24.4.19 5 th Gen Rouen, Southwark Hill Hosp Dulwich, Lewisham Mil Hosp. Further medical details. Posted for duty Berwick 7.3.17 70 Paget St, Manchester KOSB 30290, 4SR 33383, RS 51485	0636 -

Folkestone 28.3.18, Boulogne, 10 Scottish Rifles, transf RS and posted ?15RS 30.3.18, posted 1/9 RS 24.5.18, joined 6.6.18, 14 days FP no 1 and loss 28 days pay, absent when warned for a draft, wounded 25.7.18, 45FA, 63 CCS, 5 Gen H Rouen 27.7.18, to UK 11.8.18, disch Home 7.3.17-27.3.18, BEF 28.3.18-11.8.18, Home 12.8.18-29.4.19 Absent forfeits pay 28.2.18, absent warned for draft 7.6.18 Pension Records	
Pigg Pte C Coy 2nd 440 yd race. 2/9th Bn games Terling Park 22 Jul 16. The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 1, 1st Sept 1916	-
PIGG, T. Pte. No. 5113. C. Coy. , To be Unpaid Acting L/Corpl., from 27/2/17, The Leather Sporr, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
PIKE, George Dixon. 16 Saughton Cres. Edinburgh. (3261) - [A man of this name and address was RGA 181586 Service Records, includes name as district manager, The Employer's Liability Assurance Corp, 9 South Charlotte St, Edin., 1926 – no ref to RS]	RSC
Pillars, James Easton 2294 [No MIC found]	EB1
Pirie Mentioned by William Dea, June 1917 'neither smokes nor swears reads his chapter every night and is a real good sort' Diary of Pte William Dea, transcribed by Malcolm Fergusson	-
Pirie, A.V.H 2889	EB1
PIRIE, A.V.H. Pte. No. 2889, Wounded, The Leather Sporr, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pirie, Alexander Pte 46072 1/9th RS - Alexander Pirie RS Pte 46072 VM&BWM MIC - d.20.9.17 9RS Pte Alex Pirie 46072, Mo Annie Pirie Pension Ledger - Alexander Pirie, born Govan age 19yrs4mos, labourer also butcher, medical Glasgow, RS 46072 Mo Annie 177 W Scotland St, Kinning Park, Glasgow in 1920. Fa Alexander, siblings listed. 274 or 374 West Scotland St. in 1918. Pres. KIA 20.9.17 9RS D Coy. A Coy 3RS enlisted 14.3.17 Joined Glencorse 16.3.17, posted 3RS next day, embarked 6.6.17 to 20IBD, posted 15RS 29.5.17, posted 1/9RS 23.6.17, joined in the field 23.6.17, kia 20.9.17 Glencorse 15.3.17 absent from ?9.30pm till 16.3.17 Attested 10.12.15, to Army res same day, mob 14.3.17, joined D 16.3.17 Service Record Alexander Pirie Jr, signed Alex. Pirie 274 West Scotland St, Glasgow 5.6.17-20.9.17 Records of another man, GH mixed in Service Record	0635 -

PIRIE, ALEXANDER, A, Private, '46072', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
PIRIE, Alexander, b. Govan, Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 46072, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Pirrie, A.V.H, 199 Dundas St, Sergt 9 th RS Grangemouth Roll of Honour - Alexander VH Pirie RS Sjt 353856, Ches R 40147 VM&BWM MIC	-
Pisner Srgt, name marked with ? ?Sergeant Pioneer meant? 29 May 15, Diary of James Lawson Cairns, transcribed by Margaret Donaldson	-
Pitchford, D 2747	EB1
Pitchford, D 2747 G Coy	LS2
PITCHFORD, D. L/Corpl. No. 350689 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
PITCHFORD, D. Pte. No. 2747, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pitchford, D. Pte 350689 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/3/19	2610
Pitchford, David Pte 350689 9 th RS 2747	0640
Pitts, William Pte 325975 9 th RS	0639
Plaskett, J.A. 4235 D Coy	LS7
Platt From Manchester, joined Lewis Gun Team – spoke ‘foreign tongue to us’ J.Quinn IWM doc 5992	-
Platt, A 3137 B Coy	LS6
Platt, Alfred 3137 - Alfred Platt RS Pte 3137, Lanark Yeo 35798 15Star&BWM&VM France 5.12.15 MIC	EB1 -
PLAYER, Frances Parker. Springlee Cottage. Gullane. (10148) [? Transcribed as written i.e. Frances, not Francis] - ?Francis Parker Player, RASC M2/099916 Pte Piece 1986 RASC BWM&VM Medal Roll and MIC	RSC ?
Plenderleith, A, 3220 B Coy L/Cpl to be paid Cpl 29.1.16 2/9 th Bn The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 1, 1 st Sept 1916	-
PLENDERLEITH, A. L/Corpl. No. 350911 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
PLENDERLEITH, A. Corpl. No. 3220. B Coy. Instruction in Lewis Gun. Qualified 1st Class Instructor. Returned from Course, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Plenderleith, Alexander 3220	EB2
Plenderleith, John Pte 353430 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0640 -

Pocock, Thomas 433316, I.C.L.C. ex. 2/9 R. Scots, Badge No. 369908 - Thomas Pocock LCIC? 2/9RS 433316 2.11.15-27.3.18 s ?(a1) 43 Pillent Rd, Lillie Rd, Fulham SWB MIC - ?Thomas Pocock R Fus Pte 20057, Lab Corps 433316 VM&BWM MIC	SWB ?
Poliwansky, M 2927	EB1
POLIWANSKY, M. Pte. No. 350774 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Poliwansky, Maurice Pte 350774 9th RS 2927 Pte, 12th RS 350794 - R Scots Pte 2927, 350794 BWM&VM MIC - Poliwansky, Maurice Pte Formerly with Mr George Cowie, chemist and druggist, Dublin St, Edinburgh The Chemist and Druggist roll of honour 18 Sep 1915 - See Poluvansky	0640 -
Pollock, James Pte 51916 9th RS - b.1880 disability disch 15.10.18 Pte res Carluke Pension Ledger - 21.9.17-16.10.18 wounds xvi B1 age 38 served overseas SWB Roll - VM&BWM SWB MIC	0636 -
Pollock, Maurice Pte 38340 17th RS 12th RS 9th RS - VM&BWM MIC - Transf to Z reserve 13.2.19, age 25, married 28.1.15 Glasgow Mrs Pollock 9 Stewart St, Glasgow, clerk group 37 last employer Queens Park Locomotive Works Ltd, P?, Glasgow, children Albert 14.8.15, Maurice deceased c/o Roberts, 174 Rose St, Glasgow Enlisted 24.6.16 Glasgow age 23yr4mos. 9RS att'd 46th TMB Service 2yr235 days, BEF 1yr50days. Suffering from ? ?knee. Boils. ? Military Hosp, Staincliffe, Dewsbury. Joined RS 20.11.16, posted 3RS 23.11.16, embarked 12.1.17 disemb same day, 20 IBD, joined 17 RS 16.1.17. Details of hospitals admissions. Posted Depot 17.4.17, ?SCD SGD Home 18.11.16-10.1.17, BEF 11.1.17-16.4.17 Home 17.4.17-16.7.17 BEF 17.7.17-29.1.18 Home 30.1.18- [followed by third stint]	0634 -

Stamped 9RS Folkestone 18.7.17, Boulogne same day, Etaples next day 20 IBD posted 12 RS, posted 13 RS 4.8.17 att 45 TMB 20.9.17. Hosp adm. Transf UK 29.1.18. Com Dep (Nigg) 1.4.18 4(Res)RS 24.5.18, embarked 8.6.18 IBD same day, posted 9RS 14.6.18, joined in field 19.6.18, attd 46 th TMB 27.6.18. Hosp adm. Service Record [8 days with 9RS in the field June 1918]	
Pollock, Robert Pte 352453 9 th RS 5784 Pte - VM&BWM MIC - Widow Annie, children Jane Mc and Mary Pension Ledger - Wid Annie Register Effects	0640 -
POLLOCK, Robert, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 352453, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 20/09/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
POLLOCK, ROBERT, R, Private, '352453', 9th Bn., , 20/Sep/1917, Belgium,	CWGC
POLLOCK, Walter Edinburgh, 1888; eldest son of the late T.V. Pollock, M.A.; 1896 – 1902; law; 3/9th R.S., Pte. 1916, 2/Lt. 1917, Lt. 1918; France 1916 – 18, Somme.	WWR
Pollock, Walter 4600	EB2
POLLOCK, WALTER. George Watson's College. University O.T.C. Infantry, 1909-11, Cadet. 9th, 11th, and 17th Royal Scots, Private March 1916. 34th Battn. Machine-Gun Corps, 2nd Lieut. June 1917; Lieut. Dec. 1918. France 1916-18, Somme. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) - ?Walter Pollock Pte RS 40080 [note not 4600] 2/Lt, 2/Lt MGC VM&BWM comm 26.6.17 France 9.16 7 Strathfillan Rd, Edinburgh MIC - ?Walter Pollock Pte L/Cpl 40080 11 RS, comm RS 26.6.17 BWM&VM Medal Roll RS piece 0634	-
Polson, D. McP. Pte 3332 12/10/15 (1a) Disc. 26/3/19 - Donald McP. Polson RS A/Cpl 3332 15Star&BWM&VM France 12.10.15 - ?Donald Polson RS Cpl 33222 [number?] 20.8.17-26.3.19 s xvi age 27 SWB Roll and SWB MIC - Donald McPhail Polson A/Cpl b.1892 res Peebles disability disch 26.3.19 33222 RS Pension Ledger	2610 -
Polson, Donald 3332	EB2
Polson, Donald M., Corp, 2/9 th (prisoner of war) 05-07	-

George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921) - ?Polson, Donald McPhail Pte 33222 D Coy 15 Pla RS Missing 22.3.18 Rep Mr Joseph Polson (fath) 97 Henderson Row, Edin. ?15RS D Coy b.27.4.93 Edin, taken 21.3.18 Ecoclot unwounded, arrived from west front at Parchim. Transf Parchim to Friedrichsfeld. 15 RS D Kie Cpl PA38959 32695 Ecoust 21.3.18 b.27.4.92. Somme 21.3.18 ICRC https://grandeguerre.icrc.org/en/File/Details/302105/3/2/	
Polson, Donald McP., A/Cpl 3332 9 th RS 3332, A/Cpl 2 nd RS, A/Cpl 15 th RS 33222 crossed out and changed to 3332	0641
Poluvansky, M. Pte 350774 9RS [note same number as Soliwansky, means instead Poliawansky?] British Jewry Book of Honour	-
Ponton, T.V, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; F Coy 9 th RS - ? Ununusual name but, for example, 1977 phone book has three off for Edinburgh area. ? There was a Thomas Veitch Ponton, butcher, lodger at 74 Slateford Rd Edin. 1914-15. Electoral register	FSA
Pool, D, L/Cpl D Coy, wounded by shrapnel. Well known in football circles, played for Bo'ness FC and is brother of Pool, ex-Hearts who is Srgt in RAMC and has also been wounded. Mrs A Pool 1 Taylor Place The Scotsman 7 May 1915 Pool, D of B Coy [otherwise as above] EED 6.5.15	-
Pool, D.F. Pte 1757 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 30/4/16 - David F Pool b.1895 res Edin disability disch 30.4.16 1757 RS Pension Ledger - 9RS Pte 1757 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 Disch MIC - 9RS Pte 29.4.14-30.4.16 sickness xvi served overseas SWB Roll	2610 -
POOL, D.W. L/Corpl. No. 1304. Severe, Wounded, The Leather Sporrn, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916. - Pool, D.W. L/Cpl 	-

Wounded by shrapnel at Ypres. He was a member of Bo'ness F.C. His mother resides at 1 Taylor Place, Edin. EED 8.5.15 - David W Pool 9RS L/Cpl, Sgt 1304, RSF Sgt 205823 15Star&BWM&VM SWB France 24.2.15 D'd 25.2.19 MIC - David W Pool 9RS 1304 L/Cpl France 24.2.15 Sgt 205823 Dis 25.2.19 15Star Medal Roll RSF piece 2679	
Pool, David 1757,[*], Badge No. 144920 Pte 9RS 29.4.14-30.4.16 sickness xvi served overseas	SWB
Pool, David F., Pte 1757	0629
Pool, John Pte 350318 9 th RS 1789 - VM&BWM MIC - b.1899 res Edin disch 11.3.19 Pension Ledger	0640 -
Pool, John, Pte - Pool, John Pte. The Accountant 14 Nov 14.	WTC -
POOL, R. Pte. No. 3030, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pool, Robert 3030 [See 350817]	EB1
Pool, Robert 350817,[*], Badge No. 210722 9RS Pte 3030 350817 11.1.15-24.6.17 wounds xvi	SWB
Pool, Robert Pte 350817 9 th RS 3030	0640
Pool, Robert Pte 352224 9 th RS 5554 Pte, 12 th RS 352224 - RS Pte 5554 352224 VM&BWM MIC - Died of wounds 15.10.17 F&F 12RS Pte, enlisted Edinburgh SDGW - Robert George Pool d.15.10.17 Mo Jessie Poole Pension Ledger - Poole, Robert 9RS Pte 352224 Wounds 15.10.17 Mo Jessie Register Effects Poole, Robert 12RS Pte 352224 19.10.17 Fa Walter cancelled [note date and different bn] Register Effects – separate entry	0640 -
Porteous Pipe-Maj	NBW
Porteous Pipe-Major	2/9S

		
Porteous, A.H. 2/Lt. reinforcement officer Oct 1918 - ?AH Porteous Lt OC for B Coy Signed papers William Forrest 351901 (qv) - 2/Lt Piece 2181 BWM&VM Medal Roll RS - AH Porteous 9RS 2/Lt VM&BWM PO Box 6962 Johannesburg, S. Africa MIC		WD -
Porteous, Arthur H., Pte 99-06 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)		-
Porteous, D.J.N. 2624 A Coy - Porteous, David John Mair Pte 2624 France 4.5.15; LC 506959 Pte Dis 2.5.19 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)		LS4 -
Porteous, J 2169		EB1
PORTEOUS, J. Pte. No. 3490, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.		-
Porteous, J. Jock. Time expired 'Terrier' – home Oct 15 and re-enlisted into Seaforths – badly wounded after many shows in '17 or '18. 'Jock'. Cleared bushes in front of line Sanctuary Wood. Bathed Sanctuary Wood and knocked into water by shell, painful crack on shoulder from piece of wood. MG Section on landing France Feb 15. Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992 Jock Porteous danced in No Man's Land from the gun position at Fargny Mill, and Jerry waved back, xmas 15. W.Grossart IWM doc 5992 Porteous, J.A. or J.D. Attended first reunion dinner MGS 23 rd March 1920 W.Scott diary TNA		-
Porteous, J. Pte 350453 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 4/2/19 - John Porteous Pte 9RS 2169 350453 15Star&BWM&VM Disemb. France 24.2.15 MIC		2610 -
Porteous, J.D. Pte 1178 24/2/15 (1) Dis. 14/11/15		2610
Porteous, James Pte 70900 1/8 th RS 47799 Pte, 1/9 th RS 330213		0637
Porteous, John 3490		EB2
Porteous, John D., Pte 1178 (also appears Seaforths) - John D. Porteous 9RS Pte 1178 "See No S/10918 John D. Porteous Seaf. Highrs" Disch. 15Star&VM&BWM France 24.2.15 MIC [The Seaforth's MIC also points back at this] [There is a John Porteous RS 1179, looks like 8RS]		0629
Porteous, John Pte 350453 9 th RS 2169 Pte, att'd 51 st Div. Hqrs		0640

Porteous, R	2886	EB1
Porteous, Robert L/Cpl 63155 1/9 th RS Pte		0636
Porteous, Robert, 152 Lumley St 2886 Pte 9 th RS Grangemouth Roll of Honour		-
Porteous, Robert, Pte Kerse Parish Church		-
Porteous, Thomas, Pipe Major 		-
Cannon, Roderick, ' <i>The Highland Bagpipe and Its Music</i> ', 2002		-
Porteous, Thomas, Pipe-Major  Photograph on display Royal Scots Club. Presented by Mr John Anderson, New York, his son-in-law, November 1999 - Pipe-Major Thomas Porteous, Pipe-Major of the 2/9th Royal Scots and the 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion Probably Sjt T. Porteous 1493 Royal Scots in WO 372 TNA , likely to have received Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (TFEM) The Dundee Courier of 3rd June 1915 contains an article mentioning a performance by the band and pipes and drums of the 9th Royal Scots at Dudhope Castle, Bandmaster H I Laubach and Pipe-Major C Porteous are mentioned (presumably the C is an error). Then the Dundee Courier of 17th September 1915 mentions Bandmaster H I Laubach and Pipe-Major T Porteous of the 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion leading the band and pipes and drums on a parade at Dudhope Castle, Dundee. The 17th September 1915 edition of the Dundee Evening Telegraph also mentions the same performance, and records Laubach and Pipe-Major T Porteous as 5th Scottish Provisional Battalion. The 28th August 1915 edition of the Dundee People's Journal records the pair in the same manner. Probably transferred 11 th Scottish Provisional Battalion and then became 265222 11 th Royal Scots Fusiliers. Note: Pipes Of War (Seton & Grant) records his number incorrectly as 26522. It should be 265222 LLT tells us 5th merged with 7th Scottish Provisional Bn in 1916. The Long Long Trail records that the 11th RSF was not formed until January 1917 and was made up of men who were 'home service', largely from the 11th Provisional Battalion. Note Laubach (qv) transferred 9RS to 5 th Scottish Provisional Battalion 20.5.15, then to 11 th Prov Bn 29.3.16, so Thomas Poreous may have followed the same path.		-

Note 1493, if RS would have joined April-May 1913

Discussion on Pipe Major Thomas Porteous at [GWF](#)

-

‘My father, John Anderson, submitted the photo of Pipe Major Thomas Porteous. T.P. had three children: Thomas Jr., William (Billy), and Mary Lina (Lina). My father, who was born in Edinburgh, starting seeing my mother Lina at age 14; they had a mutual friend Annie Potts. My mother was born in Dundee on December 18, 1915; T.P. was in France at that time. He managed to buy small lace envelope and on a small card wrote “For my darling daughter”; he also included a miniature St Nicholas ceramic (these are still in the family).

After WWI, T.P. became a warden in the Saughton Prison, they lived on Prison Cottages Lane. He still played the pipes in some formal capacity and I recall a newspaper article about him retiring from the position in 1940. When Cole Porter’s song “I’ve Got You Under My Skin” came on the radio in 1936, he was repulsed by the thought of having anything under your skin! My mother recalled that two or three weeks later her father was playing the tune on the pipes! I think T.P. died in the mid-1950’s.’

Contribution from Garth Anderson

‘I found the birth record of Mary Lina White Porteous (b 18th Dec 1915 in Dundee) and it records her father's occupation as prison warder.....and as Pipe-Major of the 9th Royal Scots.

It is recorded that her father, Thomas Hood Porteous married Mary Alexander Shiels on 26th Feb 1908 in Edinburgh. He was 27 at the time and his occupation was recorded as coal miner. Residence then was in Tranent.

Pipe-Major Thomas Hood Porteous had been born in Tranent on 15th Dec 1880.

He died on 8th June 1962 at Queensberry House (hospital) in the Canongate.

(his wife, Mary Lina had passed away in Edinburgh aged 66 in 1942 at which time they had been living at 5 Glendevon Park.....when Pipe-Major Porteous passed away in 1962, this was still the family residence).

You'll also find him in the various census records. Father's name was also Thomas Porteous and his mother was Helen Porteous (nee Hood).

It looks like he may also have been the same man (regimental number 2775)

whose militia attestation papers dated 1900 can be found on [FMP](#). He appears to have been serving in the 7th Volunteer Battalion, Royal Scots as of 1900 and then joined the Royal Garrison Artillery.

Of course it may not be the same man, but certainly the same name, age and town of residence.’

Reply from Ron Abbott

[GWF](#)

-

Thomas Porteous 2775 born Tranent age 19yr6mos, miner, single, formerly 7th VB RS, now attesting to RGA Militia, County of Haddington on 29 May 1900 at Dunbar. Present 1902.

[FMP](#) as identified by Ron Abbott above

-

? Thomas Porteous Sjt RSF 265222 VM&BWM [MIC](#)

-

? Pipe Major Porteous, played at wedding of Mrs Frances H. Montgomery and Lt-Col Tom Forster RA TD at Hill Crest, Natal.



The Fife Herald and Journal 28 May 1952, sent by Ron Abbott

-

? There was also apparently a Pipe-Major Thomas Porteous of the (civilian) Inverkeithing Pipe Band 'post WW1' who went to Australia but it appears he was born ~1904/05

-

Pipe Major Thomas Hood Porteous. His great grandparents were Thomas Porteous (a seaman) and Jean/Jane Balleny who married on 16 October 1820 in Prestonpans, East Lothian. Their daughter (my great great grandmother) Margaret Porteous 1831-1895 married David Neill on 19 January 1863. However Margaret appears to have had an illegitimate child 8 years before her marriage – Thomas Porteous 1855-1900 (killed in a pit accident at Tranent). Thomas and Helen/Ellen Hood (I can't find a marriage record) had three children, one of whom was Thomas Hood Porteous.

Information courtesy Jack L on [GWF](#)

Porteous, W	2888	EB1
PORTEOUS, W. Pte. No. 351312 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917		-
Porteous, William Pte 350753 9 th RS 2888 BWM&VM SWB D/A/356 MIC - 7.12.14-8.7.18 wound age 24? Served overseas SWB		0640 -
Porteous, William, Pte Kerse Parish Church		-
Porteous, Wm, 152 Lumley St 2888 Pte 1-9 th RS M.M. Grangemouth Roll of Honour		-
Porter, George A., Pte 352454 9 th RS 5785 Pte - 11.12.15-1.5.18 wound age 40 served overseas SWB		0640
Porter, J.F. Lt. demobilized Feb 1919		WD
Porter, Robert Pte 46133 1/9 th RS		0635
PORTER, Robert, b. Glasgow, e. Glasgow, 46133, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.		SD
PORTER, ROBERT, R, Private, '46133', 9th Bn., , 24/Mar/1918, France,		CWGC
Porter, W. L/Cpl 13639 12 th Northb. F. 9/9/15 (1) 9 th RS 202111 Sgt K in A 1/8/18		2610

Porter, Walter d. 01/Aug/1918, 202111, Royal Scots, 1/9th Battalion, awarded Military Medal (Ancestry)	-
Porter, Walter Sergt 202111 Awarded MM for gallantry on 20/21 September 1917. 51st WD	-
PORTER, Walter, b. Fishponds, Gloucestershire, e. Nottingham, r. Long Eaton, Notts, 202111, SERGT., Killed in action, France & Flanders, 01/08/18, FORMERLY 13639, NORTHUMBERLAND FUS., M.M., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PORTER, WALTER, W, Serjeant, '202111', 1st/9th Bn., 25, 1/Aug/1918, France, SON OF SAMUEL PORTER, OF FISHPONDS, BRISTOL; HUSBAND OF EDITH MARY PORTER, OF THE CRESCENT, TREETON, ROTHERHAM. AWARDED MM.	CWGC
Porter, William 18592 L/Cpl 4 th R.Scots 9 th R.Scots	0631
Porterfield, A 2717	EB1
Porterfield, A 2717 B Coy	LS7
Pottage, William B., A/Sgt 370126 4 th Yorks.L.I. 5018 Cpl, 9 th RS 370126	0640
Potter, A.H. Pte 350221 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 18/3/19	2610
Potter, Alexander H., Cpl 350221 9 th RS 1582 A/Cpl	0640
Potter, G, Pte, Imperial Yeomanry; E Coy 9 th RS	FSA
Potter, G, Trooper 25278 17 th Sqn 6 th Bn Imp Yeo South Africa Medal, 9 th V.B. Royal Scots Ancestry	-
Potter, J.H. L/Sgt 350044 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 3/3/19	2610
Potter, John CQMS 350044 9 th RS 894 Col. Sgt	0640
Potter, John 352631 Gem 9 th RS taken PoW Honton Wood 24.3.18. Maryport 19.3.98. 36 Bunburn Ave [as written], Gateshead on Tyne. Güstrow 22.8.18 [same # as Noble, John (qv) ?] FMP from ICRC	-
Pottie, John H., A/Cpl 352983 9 th RS 6871 A/Cpl	0640
Potts, Robt. W., The Architect and Building News Vol 94 1915	-
POULTER, J.S. Pte. No. 353437. B. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/ Corpl., from 1/5/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
POUNTAIN, J.W. Pte. No. 353354. A. Coy. , To be Unpaid A/L/Corpl., from 27/3/17, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pow, Archie known as 'Pow' or Archie 'Pow' - see Ramsay, A.P. Quinn, J. IWM Document 5992	-
Pow, T 3157 B Coy	LS5
POW, T, Private, '3157', 1st/9th Bn., , 10/Dec/1916, France,	CWGC
POW, T. Pte. No. 3167, KIA, The Leather Sporan, Vol.1 No.4, June 1917	-
Pow, T. Pte 3157 3/9/15 (1) K in A 10/12/16	2610
Pow, Thomas 3157 - France 3.9.15 MIC Thomas Pow, 9RS, KIA 10.12.16, War Gratuity paid. Alice H? Paid Sis. Helen Cormack. Register of Soldiers' Effects - Thomas Pow, 14 Upperview, Craigrow(?), Edinburgh. Witnessed James M. Laing, Signed D.H. Huie 1915. No.3157 Pte. Attested 5.3.15 9 th RS, KIA 10.12.16 = 1 yr 281 days. Entitled to receive medals, address 28 Carnegie St, Edinburgh 25.11.20.	EB1 -

Mother Alice Hannah, 28 Deanpark St. Half-blood brothers Robert (9) and James (7) Hannah, full blood sister Helen Cormack Pow (20), half-blood sisters Alice and Georgina Hannah, 1919. Bronze Star 1914-16 received Alice Hannah 26.11.20 in respect of the service of the late T. Pow. BWM & VM May 1922 Alice Hanna [no last h]. Next of kin sister Helen Pow 14 Upperview, Craigton(?), Edinburgh. Killed in the Field, France, BEF 10.12.16 Pte 3157 9th RS, reported memo 20.12.16 obit O/C 9th RS. Signed GHQ 3rd Echelon, Territorial Infantry, Northern Section. Effects form 26.3.17 – personal property should be sent to Alice Hannah, 28 Deanpark St, Edinburgh. Photo Case, Wallet, Cig Case, Purse(?), Ring, Letters, Photo. Enlisted 5.3.15 ~~B-Coy~~ C Coy. 2/9th 1/9th RS Signed Capt P.J Blair. No offences; Transferred to 3/9th Bn 29.8.15; Kenneth Mackenzie Lt. 2/9th Bn Reserve; A Taylor Capt. 3/9th Bn; Transferred to 1/9th; Certified Correct E.S Fiddes Lt OC 'C' Coy 4.2.17. Casualty Form. Southampton 3.9.15, Rouen 4.9.15, proceeded to join 6.9.15, joined for duty in the field 7.9.15, attended course of instruction bomb-throwing, pass 11.10.15, course of instruction at Brigade Grenade School 14.5.16 to 21.5.16, Killed In Action 10.12.16, 51 Div buried at Ovillers british Cemetery reported 17.12.16 Medical history. Born parish of Stockbridge, Edinburgh. Declared age 19 years 7 days, Electrician, signed John Cumming RAMC (T) Major. Enlisted Edinburgh 5 Mar 15. 5'5" 126lb. Imperial Service Oblig signed 5 Mar 15, countersigned CO of Depot D.H Huie, Major. Military History. Home 5.3.15 to 2.9.15 (182 days); BEF France 3.9.15 to 10.12.16 (1 yr 99 days), total 1 yr 281 days. Attended course of instruction bomb-throwing 4.10.15 to 11.10.15, knowledge requires more instruction, throwing pass. Bde Grenade School 15.5.16 to 21.5.16. Next of kin Sister Helen Pow, 14 Upperview, Craigrow, Edinburgh. Medical inspection apparent age 19 yrs 7 months [note this field is months, previous medical history has field days]. Considered fit, John Cumming 3.3.15. Service record - War Diary for 10th Dec 16 'The Battn. was relieved [at Ovillers Huts] by the 7th Black Watch and marched to billets at Bouzincourt arriving there about 3.30 pm.'	
Pow, Thomas Pte 3157	0629
POW, Thomas, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 3157, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 10/12/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Power Capt. to receive entraining report operation order 17A 15 July 1918	WD
Poyner, Archibald McA., Pte 275397 6 th RS 2078 Pte, 5/6 th RS 9 th RS	0638
Poyner, Prentice 3540	EB2
Poyner, Prentice S. Pte 3540, 353812 Medal Index Card MIC 9th Royal Scots Pte 3540 11th Royal Scots Pte 353812 Medal Roll 06292 Prentice Poyner 3540 Enlistment Book EB2 ? Printice Poyner, age 3, son to John and Isabell Poyner at Station House, Carnwath, Lanarkshire	-

1891 Census - (Balerno Station) Reply to the Toast "The Navy & The Army" or "Imperial Forces" 1912; Reply to the Toast "The Lasses" 1914; Became a member of 'Let it Blaw' 1905; First mentioned in Toast List/Programme 1912; Prentice's 'active service' during World War I is recorded in Club Minutes. 'The Club records did give his address as "Balerno Station" which points to him having either been the Station Master who had a house at the Station, or some other railway employee who might also have had a tied house there. In those days there was a line from the centre of Edinburgh through Slateford, Juniper Green and Currie to Balerno. It's now part of the Water of Leith walkway.' Alex J Hood Balerno Burns Club, 'Let it Blaw'; Founded 1881 at Henderson's Inn, Balerno; No. 340 on the roll of the Robert Burns World Federation Letitblaw.org	
Poyner, Prentice S., Pte 353812 9 th RS 3540 Pte, 11 th RS 353812 - Crossed out: Poyner, Prentice 353812 Pte Enlistment 10.3.14?-15.7.15 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 31 SWB Roll 3540 would suggest July 1915 Present instead at: Poyner, PS 358812 [note incorrect six digit] Pte Enlistment 15.7.15-10.3.19 discharge, sickness 392 xvi a, age 31 SWB Roll - Prentice Shearer Poyner 353812 b.1889 disch 9.3.19 res Edin Pension Ledger	0640 -
Poynter, Ernest A., Pte 48400 1 st E. Kent R. 3/10376 Pte, 1/9 th RS 5/6 th RS	0635
Prain, G.B 4233	EB2
Prain, G.B. 4233 D Coy	LS7
Pratt, Thomas Pte 301793 9 th RS	0639
Preacher, John 4263	EB2
Preacher, John Pte 351513 9 th RS 4263 Pte	0640
PREACHER, John, b. Humie, Haddingtonshire, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 351513, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 08/05/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PREACHER, JOHN, J, Private, '351513', 9th Bn., 26, 8/May/1918, France, SON OF THE LATE LOUIS AND ISABELLA PREACHER, OF 73, ST. STEPHEN ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
PREACHER, JOHN, PRIVATE, 351513, 8/May/1918, DIED OF WOUNDS, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Prentice, Alexander Pte 353489 9 th RS 353489 Pte, 11 th RS	0640
Prentice, J 4698 A Coy	LS7
Prentice, James Pte 70256 9 th RS 44280 Pte.	0637
Prentice, Jas. 4698 - Prentice, Jas. 4698 Hipswell Camp, Catterick 11.2.17 9 th (Res) RS	EB2 -

From papers Wm Ogilvie (qv) – also mentions Geo Strathie	
Prentice, John Pte 62545 9 th RS attd 5 th Gor. Hrs.	0636
Prentice, Thomas 4526	EB2
PRESTON, C.F. Pte. No. 5242. D Coy. 12/9/16 To be unpaid Acting Lance Corporal while employed on Police Duty, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
PRESTON, ROBERT, R, Private, '14990', 12th Bn. attd. 9th Bn., 21, 7/Jun/1916, France, SON OF JAMES AND MARION PEDEN PRESTON, OF CLICKMALLOCH, BARGRENNAN, NEWTON STEWART.	CWGC
Preston, William 3312	EB2
Preston, William 1801 Pte France 24.2.15; LC 385450 A/Sgt Dis 30.11.18 9RS Piece 2836 Labour Corps Medal Roll (15Star)	-
Preston, William, Pte 3312, 3 Platoon A Coy Resident 153 Dalry Rd, Edin Born parish Greenside[?], Midlothian. Draughtsman Attested 17 May 15, appareant age 19. Embodied service 17.5.15-16.7.16 Discharged KR para 392 VIa under age, at Terling 21 July 16. Home service. Next of kin John Preston of same address. Presby. Transferred D Coy 29.1.16 Offence Tillicoultry 15.2.16 absence, 3 days CB [confined to barracks] b. 27 Aug 1899 53 Albert St, Edinburgh Ancestry	-
PRICE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, A W, Private, '302403', 9th Bn., 19, 24/Mar/1918, France, SON OF ADA WASSALL (FORMERLY PRICE), OF BACK 154/25, GUILDFORD TERRACE, GUILDFORD ST., BIRMINGHAM, AND WILLIAM WASSALL (STEP-FATHER).	CWGC
PRICE, Arthur Wm., e. Birmingham, 302403, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 24/03/18, FORMERLY 6350, ROYAL WARWICKS., Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion. - Mo Ada Wassall Register Effects	SD -
Price-Cole, see Cole	-
PRIMROSE, ALEXANDER FERGUSON. Fettes College. Student of Arts and Law, 1908-12 and 1917. 9th Royal Scots (V.), 1907. R.E., City of Edinburgh (Fortress), 2nd Lieut. 1909; Lieut. 1912; Captain Dec. 1914. O.B.E. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Pringle 'lightning artist' for entertainment, C Coy 2/9 th Dundee A Anderson IWM 3608	-
Pringle Paterson, N.S, Capt 7th RS joined for duty 10 May 1917 See also Pringle-Pattison	WD
Pringle Pattison, N.S. Capt wounded Estimated casualties from March offensive as of 6.4.18 from 183 Bde War Diary (p.107/532) - See Pringle-Pattison and Pringle Paterson	-
Pringle, G, L/Cpl 44189	-

Awarded M.M. Aug 18 Stewart, Lt-Col J., and Buchan, John, <i>'The Fifteenth (Scottish) Division, 1914-1919'</i> , 1926	
Pringle, G. L/Cpl no. 44189 M.M. Soissons Aug 1918	WD
Pringle, George 4391	EB2
Pringle, George Cranston Pte 351560. Unit: 9th Battalion, Royal Scots. Death: 23 April 1917 Western Front. Details confirmed in CWGC Son of Thomas and Jessie Pringle, of 26, Livingstone Place, Galashiels, Selkirkshire. 	
Wounded and missing 23 Apr 17. IWM HU 117213 http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205387383	-
PRINGLE, GEORGE CRANSTON, G C, Private, '351560', 9th Bn., 31, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF THOMAS AND JESSIE PRINGLE, OF 26, LIVINGSTONE PLACE, GALASHIELS, SELKIRKSHIRE.	CWGC
Pringle, George G. (M.M.) L/Cpl (severely wounded) 11-14 George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Pringle, George G., L/Cpl 44189 9 th RS	0635
Pringle, George G., L/Cpl, M.M. George Heriot's Roll of Honour (1921)	-
Pringle, George Pte 351560 9 th RS 4391 Pte	0640
PRINGLE, George, b. Galashiels, e. Galashiels, 351560, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PRINGLE, J. Pte. No. 351726 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pringle, J. Connel Bloomfield, Peebles Peebleshire roll of honour : being names of men connected with Tweeddale enrolled in His Majesty's forces, August 1914-December 1915 (1916) https://archive.org/details/peebleshirerollo1916pee - Pringle, J.C., The Architect and Building News Vol 94 1915	-
Pringle, J.C. 3002,[*], Badge No. 41061 9RS Pte 11.1.15-3.8.16 sickness xvi did not serve overseas	SWB
Pringle, James J., Pte 13389 12 th RS 2 nd RS 1/9 th RS	0630
Pringle, James Pte 351726 9 th RS 4836 Pte	0640
Pringle, James Pte 63172 9 th RS	0636
Pringle, Jas. 4836	EB2
Pringle, John 4783	EB2
Pringle, John Connel 3002	EB1

Pringle, John Pte 351700 9 th RS 4783 Pte	0640
Pringle, R 2943	EB1
Pringle, R Pte 9 th RS Club: Edinburgh, roll of honour, now serving The Rotarian , December 1915	-
Pringle, Robert, Pte	WTC
Pringle, Thomas Pte 46124 1/9 th RS	0635
PRINGLE, W. Pte. No. 352494 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pringle-Pattison, Norman Seth CAPTAIN NORMAN SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON, 57 Castle Street, Edinburgh. Received Commission as 2nd Lieutenant 7th Royal Scots in September 1914. Served in Gallipoli from August till November 1915, when invalided home. Went to France to 9th Royal Scots in May 1917 and took part in the Battles of Ypres (1917), Cambrai, and St Quentin. Was wounded in March 1918 and returned to this country. Promoted Captain. Roll of honour of members of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, and apprentices 1914-1919 Pringle-Pattison, Norman S., Capt RS 1914-19, 1915 Star. Selkirk Roll of Honour (1921)	-
PRINGLE-PATTISON, NORMAN SETH. George Watson's College. M.A. 1908; LL.B. 1909. 9th and 7th Royal Scots (T.), 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1914; Lieut.; Captain June 1916. Gallipoli Aug. 1915. Invalided home Nov. 1915. France May 1917; Ypres, Cambrai, and St Quentin. Wounded March 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921) The London Gazette, 26 Jan. 1923 (p.613) 7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots.- The undermentioned Offrs. are transferred, retaining their rank and precedence. 27th Jan. 1923. From the 7th Bn Capt. N.S. Pringle-Pattison - Signed papers Thomas Tait 5319 D Coy 2/9 RS 21.1.19 for OC 4 th Res RS Signed papers John Pendlebury, understamped 4 th (Res) RS - See Pringle Pattison	-
PRIOR, C.W. Pte. No. 3156, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Prior, C.W. 3156 B Coy	LS5
Prior, Charles 3156 - Charles Watt Wheatley Prior RS Pte 3156, R Fus GS/98868, RS 3047365 "See Charles Prior" MIC Charles Prior "See Charles Watt Wheatley Prior" 15Star&BWM&VM France 3.9.15 30 Hugh Miller Place, Edin. MIC	EB1 -
Pritchard Sgt 1/9 RS witnessed offence Wm EC Pryce (qv) 20.12.18	-

PRITCHARD, Pte. No. 2718, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pritchard, F.L. 2718	EB1
Pritchard, J.W. Pte 3366 1/6 D.L.I. 20/8/15 (1) 9 th RS 353259 Pte Disc. 18/1/19 - Pritchard, John W. D.L.I. Pte 3366, R.Scots Pte 353259 15Star&BWM&VM France (1) 20.8.15 MIC - Pritchard, John W. 6 th Durh.L.I. 3366 Pte, 11 th RS 353259 Pte [note 11 th not 9 th RS] VM&BWM Medal Roll Piece 0640 - 20.1.15-18.1.19 wounds age 22 SWB - Enlisted 30.1.15-18.1.19 discharged, wounds 392 xvi a, age 22 SWB Roll - 3366 same no James Black – looks like this 3366 not 9RS	2610 -
Pritchard, T.H. 2718 B Coy	LS4
Pritchard, T.L. Pte 2718 4/5/15 (1) Comm L/Lancs. Regt. 24/9/15	2610
Pritchard, Thomas L., Pte 2718 comm Loyal North Lancs 24.9.15 - Welsh language newspaper, Google translate: ‘we congratulate another young man Moss Side who has received a commission in The Will, the Private Tom Pritchard, the 9th Royal Scots, now he is 2nd iJeutenant at the Loyal North Lancashire, and at present In London, some like this praise because of the merit of the dringant, and not a talent. He is the son of Mrs. Pritchard, Fairlawn Street, and the late Hugh Pritchard, chief in Moss Side.’ Y Brython 7.10.15 - 9RS Pte 2718, LN Lancs R. Lt, Capt Comm 24.9.15 France 4.5.15 14 Bickley St, Moss Side, Manchester 20.10.20 MIC	0629 -
Proudfoot, Robert Pte 302491 8 th H.L.I. attd 1/7 th RS 5899 Pte, 9 th RS - 7.4.08-6.3.18 SWB List D/A/97 MIC - Resident Roath, military service region Wales Pension Ledger	0639 -
Provan, Andrew Pte 62617 9 th RS - VM&BWM MIC	0636 -
PRYCE, P.B. Pte. No. 1388, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pryce, William EC 2/9 RS 6739 Plasterer single age 19 1.3.16 Wesleyan	-

Home from 4.4.16 [crossed out] from 18.10.16 to 4.8.17, BEF 5.8.17- Fa Wm B Pryce 47 ?Walsall ?Willenhall Attested 1.3.16 army res next day mob 4.4.16 posted 2/9 RS 2.10.16 or 18.10.16 Mob 18.10.16, posted 2/9 RS 27.10.16 Folkestone 5.8.17, Boulogne, 20 IBD posted to 12 Bn 22.8.17 Hosp adms Limerick 29.7.17 B Coy overstaying draft leavefrom midnight to 1400 30.7.17 Transf to 1/9th RS Aug 17 12 RS William Edward Corneleus 45 Walsall St, Willenhall, Staffs joined 18.10.16 at Willenhall 352878; examined in Germany 24.1.19 Home 18.10.16-4.8.17, BEF 5.8.17 Fa Mr Wm B Pryce Demob 4.3.19 Service record - Pryce, William EC, RS Pte 352878 VM&BWM MIC - 12RS BWM&VM Medal Roll RS Piece 0640	
Pryde, J.H. 2621 A Coy	LS4
Pryde, J.H. Pte 350629 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 20/3/19	2610
PRYDE, J.M. Rev., Presbyterian Acting Chaplin to the Forces, joined the Brigade on September 28th, and was allotted quarters with the Battalion the same day., The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Pryde, James H., Pte 350629 9 th RS 2621	0640
Pryde, John 3890	EB2
PRYDE, R. L/Corpl. No. 351122 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pryde, R. Pte 351122 12/10/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Pryde, Robert 3569	EB2
Pryde, Robert Beveridge, MA Sgt 5186 330421, St Catherines, Newtongrange http://www.freewebs.com/eltoro1960/Nominal%20Roll%20A%20to%20Z/P.htm Also Newtongrange Star 1919/20 Season  http://www.newbattleatwar.com/footballersatwar.htm	NBW
Pryde, Robert L/Cpl 351122 9 th RS 3569 Pte	0640
PRYDE, Robert, e. Edinburgh , r. Gorebridge, Midlothian, 351122, L/CPL, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Pryde, Robert, L/Cpl 351122 b. Hunterfield 3/12/1892 d. 23/4/17 age 24, son of William Pryde, coalminer, and Isabella Wallace, resided Gorebridge. Memorial Gorebridge (Stobhill). Robert Pryde was a member of St Paul's Church in Gorebridge and worked with the Arniston Coal Company.	-

 Lee-Cpl. Robt. Pryde, Royal Scots, Gorebridge. WW1_Casualties_by_Regiment_Letter_R.pdf www.midlothian.gov.uk/	
PRYDE, ROBERT, LANCE CORPORAL, 351122, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
PRYDE, ROBERT, R, Lance Corporal, '351122', 9th Bn., 24, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND ISABELLA PRYDE, OF NORMANSIDE, GOREBRIDGE, MIDLOTHIAN.	CWGC
Pryde, William 3889	EB2
PUGH, J. Pte. No. 351971 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
PULFORD, C. Pte. No. 350991 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Pulford, C. Pte 350991 12/10/15 (1) K in A 23/4/17	2610
Pulford, Cecil 3381	EB2
Pulford, Cecil Pte 350991 9 th RS	0640
PULFORD, CECIL ROLAND, C R, Private, '350991', 9th Bn., 26, 23/Apr/1917, France, SON OF GEORGE AND ELIZABETH PULFORD, OF KETTERING, NORTHANTS; HUSBAND OF ALICE PULFORD, OF 10, CHEYNE ST., EDINBURGH.	CWGC
PULFORD, Cecil, b. Thrapston, Northants, e. Edinburgh , r. Edinburgh, 350991, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 23/04/17, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PULFORD, CECIL, PRIVATE, 350991, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
PULFORD, CECIL, PRIVATE, 350991, 23/Apr/1917, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
Pulford, Frank H., Pte 330758 9 th RS att'd 46 th Bde. H.Q.	0639
PURDIE, D. Pte. No. 5725 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Purdie, D. Sgt 1791 24/2/15 (1) Disc. to Commission 1/9/17	2610
Purdie, David S., Sgt 350319 9 th RS 1791 Sgt	0640
Purdie, David Scott b. 31 Jul 1893 educ Public and High Schools North Berwick, an Engineer. Enlisted 4 Aug 14 in 9RS and received a commission as 2/Lt Aug 17. Killed in action while leading his platoon 30 Sep 18. Parish of North Berwick Roll of Honour [Though The Book of Remembrance has him attesting 4 August 1914, his number suggests June 1914.] - 30.9.18 2/Lt David Scott Purdie age 24, 9th The King's (Liverpool Regt). Son of David Scott Purdie of Seaforth House, North Berwick. CWGC	-

- Purdy (Purdie on North Berwick High School and Commonwealth War Graves Commission memorials), David Scott; [The King's 1917-1918]; enlisted in the Territorial Force in Edinburgh, No. 1791 Private, 9 th (Highland) Battalion, The Royal Scots; promoted to Serjeant; deployed with the Advance Party, 1 st Battalion (1/9 th R Scots) to join the British Expeditionary Force (BEF) 24 Feb 1915; in action at St Eloi and Second Battle of Ypres in 1915 and the Somme in 1916; Potential Officer (PO) recommended for a commission, appointed Cadet in Apr 1917 for the 15 week commissioning course, Commissioned Second Lieutenant, 9 th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment) 1 Aug 1917 [same course as William Anderson, Sydney Arnott, James Bardsley, John Campbell, Albert Chilton, Jack Dawson, William Herriot, Glanffrwd Jones, James Martin, Edgar Maxwell, Bertram Maylin, Cecil Morrison, Fitzwilliam Parkes, Kenneth Pocklington, David Purdie, Herbert Sheppard, William Smart, John Wilson, Reginald Warwick and Albert Vogt]; he was wounded during the Battle of the Scarpe, a significant Canadian victory over the German Fresnes-Rouvroy defence line, the Battalion attacked from Bellacourt towards Rencourt 28 Sep 1918 suffering 12 Officer and 231 Other Rank casualties who were evacuated to Anneux where he died on 30 Sep 1918 and was buried in Anneux British Cemetery, France; [posthumously awarded 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal]. GWF courtesy Robin Hodges	
Purdie, David Sgt 1791 comm 9 th King's Liverpool 1.8.17	0629
PURDIE, W. Pte. No. 2805, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
PURDIE, W. Pte. No. 350717 , Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol.1 No.4, 1st June 1917	-
Purdie, W.R 2805	EB1
Purdie, W.R. 2805 B Coy	LS4
Purdie, W.R. Pte 350717 4/5/15 (1) Dis. 24/2/19	2610
Purdie, William R., Pte 350717 9 th RS 2805, 5/6 th RS 350717	0640
Purdy, see Purdie	
Purves 3675 [see Purves, Francis]	EB2
PURVES, E. Private, C Coy., No.5114, to Miss H Williamson, at West Hartlepool, on the 13th September, 1916. Married. The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Purves, F., L/Cpl, 9 th RS, died of wounds 26 Apr 1918. Labour Department (Scotland Division), Board of Trade Roll of Honour Corporal 9 th RS, RAMC Clerk I Divisional File48025.pdf and File39046.pdf	-
Purves, Francis L/Cpl 351175 9 th RS 3675 Pte [see Purves 3675]	0640
PURVES, Francis, b. Edinburgh, e. Edinburgh, 351175, L/CPL, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 26/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PURVES, FRANCIS, F, Lance Corporal, '351175', 1st/9th Bn., 24, 26/Apr/1918, France, SON OF FRANK PURVES, OF 9, ROYAL PARK TERRACE, EDINBURGH; HUSBAND OF MARGARET SHAW PURVES, OF 47, RAEBURN PLACE, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Purves, G 350343 DCM LG 3-6-18 Ancestry	
- 350343 Sjt. G. Purves (Edinburgh)	-

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During the period under review he rendered valuable service to the battalion as transport serjeant, getting his transport up to the lines on every occasion, often under heavy shelling. He has, by his personal behaviour under fire, set a fine example of courage and zeal to the men under him. (21.10.18) DCM Citation	
Purves, G. Pte 350343 24/2/15 (1) Disemb 9/8/19	2610
Purves, George Major of the 43 rd , killed. Major George Purves was born on 19 April 1884 in Edinburgh, Scotland. At the time of his attestation on 21 May 1915, he was married and a rancher in Earlstone, Alberta, Canada. He had served for four years with the 9 th Royal Scots, and just prior to the war had belonged to the 18 th CASC (Canadian Army Service Corps). Major Purves is buried at Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, France. McGrath & Ball, 'The Long Sadness' - George Purves, Capt Wife: Kathleen Purves, Carolside Ranch, Earlstone, Alberta. Rancher. b.19.4.1884 Edin. Belongs 18 th CASC. Previously 4 yrs 9 th RS. Attested CEF 21 May 15 at Winnipeg. Signed CO 43 rd Battn C.E.F. 31 yo. Presbyt. CEF database MC awarded 1.1.1917 to Capt Purves CEF database Captain, A/Major, George Purves M.C., 43 rd Battalion. Casualty 11.10.16. Died of wounds (Gun Shot Wound Multiple). No.2 Station Hospital, Abbeville. CEF database d.11.10.16 43 rd Bn Major MC, buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension. Son of James and Sarah Purves, of Edinburgh; husband of Kathleen Purves, of National Bank House, Leith, Scotland. CWGC	-
Purves, George Sgt 350343 9 th RS, attd 51 st Div. Train. 1875 Sgt, 9 th RS 1875 Sgt	0640
Purves, George Pte 335570 1/8 th RS 8254 Pte, 1/9 th RS	0639
PURVES, George, e. Edinburgh , r. White Colne, Essex, 335570, PRIVATE, Died of wounds, France & Flanders, 07/04/18, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
PURVES, GEORGE, G, Private, '335570', "B" Coy. 1st/9th Bn., 22, 7/Apr/1918, France, SON OF WILLIAM AND JEANIE KEMP PURVES, OF CLARILAW MAINS, ST. BOSWELLS, ROXBURGHSHIRE; HUSBAND OF GLADYS FLORENCE PURVES, OF VENT HOUSES, BURES RD., WHITE COLNE, ESSEX.	CWGC
Purves, George, The third son of Mr. J. C. Purves, Edin., was born in 1884, and attended G.W.C. 1889-1900, when he entered his uncle's business, Messrs. Hall and Dunbar, Leith. Later he proceeded to Bristol, and while there was appointed manager of the Standard Chemical Coy., Montreal. For reasons of health he subsequently took up ranching in Alberta, but on the outbreak of war joined the 9th R.S. as Lt. He received his Captaincy in Jan. 1916, and in Sept. reached the rank of Major. Severely wounded on Oct. 8, he died in hospital on Oct. 11, 1916. He was awarded the M.C. after his death for splendid work done in connection with his battalion.	GWC

 https://www.gwc.org.uk/default/cache/file/FFC6FC6D95B31B2E89B0D99193AD5980.jpg [With 9RS pre-war and CEF in the war?]	
Purves, James G. 1342,[*], Badge No. 187391 Pte 9RS 19.4.12-16.8.14 sickness xvi did not serve overseas	SWB
Purves, James Pte 62845 9th RS	0636
PURVES, John Sibbald. Mr. Steel Bros. & Co.Ltd. P.O. Box. No. 383. 8 Clive St. Calcutta (4450)	RSC
PURVES, R.A.F. [RAL?] Pte. No. 29/8/16 , KIA, The Leather Sporrán, Vol. 1, No.2, 1st November 1916	-
Purves, Robert [forename added to index the below record] PURVES PRIVATE, 4397, 29/Aug/1916, KILLED IN ACTION, FRANCE AND FLANDERS	SW
PURVES, Robert A. L., b. Prestonpans, Haddington, e. Edinburgh , r. Prestonpans, 4397, PRIVATE, Killed in action, France & Flanders, 29/08/16, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 9th Battalion.	SD
Purves, Robert A.L., Pte 4397 9th RS attd 5/6th Sco Rifles, corrected from Robert A.N. - Purves, R.A.L. Pte 4397	0629
'I have shot myself as I cannot stand the hardship + suffering of this life any longer, and there is no chance of getting home again to see my parents whom may God bless + comfort in their trouble. Mr Clarkson + Mr Collins are two fine officers and I hope they will come through this war safe + sound. Any of my pals can have what they wish of my things here. Goodbye + good luck to everyone. R.A.L. Purves Fricourt Wood 29 August 1916' Extracted from Army Book 64 Pte RAL Purves 9 RS attd 5th Scottish Rifles, signed H Codrington Capt	

The Scottish Office, Those Who Fell in the Great War, compiled by Neil MacLennan, quoting National Records of Scotland SC70/8/418/2 [?Ref DD Clarkson and AS Collins] - Pte Robert Purves att 5/6th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 19th Bde, 33rd Div 29 Aug 16 Envelope of will shown. Shot himself through the head with his rifle and died soon afterwards. Intentions written in his paybook, Army court of Enquiry held next day and note was the main evidence. 29 yo law clerk when signed up Edinburgh 3 Dec 15, single slightly built and short-sighted. End Jan 16 joined 9RS at Glencorse Barracks. 14 July 16 sent to France and 22 July joined 5/6th SR on 22 July. In August they were in reserve at Fricourt Wood in preparation for a renewed attack in October. 1 Aug wrote his will, effects to his mother Mrs Eliza Purves, Athelstane Lodge, Preston, Prestonpans, he was an only child. War Office recorded 'Killed in Action (self-inflicted)' NR Scotland Copy of will - Soldier's Will 10 credits Scotlands People - When both parents were dead, one of their daughters included these words on their headstone in St Martin's New Burial Ground in Haddington, "Also their son Robert who was killed in the Great War". http://ep.ita.ph/499 - 4397 suggests a March 1916 serial number	
PURVES, ROBERT ANDREW LOMAX, Private, No. 4397. 9th (Territorial) Battn. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.). att'd. 5th (Territorial) Battn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), only s. of Andrew John Reid Purves. of Athelstane Lodge. Prestonpans. Retired Civil Servant, by his wife. Eliza Martha, dau. of the late Major James Lomax, of Somerset House ; b. Preston. Prestonpans, East Lothian, 1 Feb. 1885; educ. Edinburgh Institution; joined the 9th Battn. The Royal Scots 6 Feb. 1916; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from 14 July, being attached to the 5th Battn. The Scottish Rifles, and was killed in action at Fricourt Wood. Mametz. 29 .Aug. following. Buried in Dantzig Alley, British Cemetery. Mametz, on the Montauban Road. Unm. Roll of Honour, Ruvigny, Vol III - 29.8.16 wounds self infl. Mo. Eliza Martha £3 8/9 paid, War Gratuity £3 Register Soldiers' Effects - Purves, Robert A.L. RS Pte 4397 VM&BWM MIC - Robert Andrew Lomax Purves 4397 9th RS, "9th Bn T.R.S." Age 29yr10mo Law Clerk, Athelstane Lodge, Prestonpans, single, no prior service Attesting officer 3.12.15 Edin, examined 3.12.15 age 29yr 306 days, approving officer 29.2.16 Glencorse	-

Next of kin Andrew John Reid Purves, father Home 29.2.16-13.7.16, BEF 14.7.16-29.8.16 C Coy 3/9th RS signed 2/Lt Henderson, transferred B Coy 29.4.16, transferred 1/9th RS signed Capt AC Aitken OC B Coy Pte 3/9 RS KIA 4.10.15 (?) stamped 1922 Casualty Death SI, 3/9 RS attd 5/Scottish Rifles ‘Proceedings of Court of Enquiry... The opinion of all concerned was that the man intentionally committed suicide.’ Dated 20.10.16 4397 Pte Purves, RAL 9RS Killed, Self-inflicted 29.8.16 ‘Pte Purves shot himself in the head by attaching a Lanyard to the trigger of his rifle... This action was premeditated as will be seen by the signed statement in the end of AFB 64. I am of the opinion that Pte Purves made away with himself intentionally.’ Signed Brig Gen AA McHardy for Lt Gen Commanding VII Corps [this would have been Thomas D’O. Snow], Third Army 13.9.16 Court assembled 30.8.16 – witness statements. Purves was wearing his kilt. Shot fired about 8am, Fricourt Wood. Purves had been seen cleaning his rifle. Witnesses were 1st Cameronians, and Doctor from same. ‘I found 4397 Pte Purves, R. lying on his face unconscious and a large hole in the top of his head... The bullet escaped through the vault of the skull which was very extensively shattered while the brain substance was greatly lacerated.’ Capt L.S. O’Grady RAMC, MO 1st Cameronians. A lanyard was attached to the trigger and the other end to his finger. He died whilst his head was being bandaged. Apparently placed the rifle in his mouth. Statement at end of Pay Book. Signature same as the will in the book, dated 1.8.16. Army Book 64. 29.8.16 KIA Self inflicted. Buried 15.9.16 Medals signed for by EM Purves 1922 Personal property to Mrs Eliza M. Purves, Athelstane Lodge, Prestonpans: Soldier’s Devotional Book, E&F Book, Disc., Testament. Memorial scroll signed for by AJR Purves 1920 Service reckons from 3.12.15. Presby. Embarked Folkestone 14.7.16, Boulogne same day, Etaples following day, 20 IBD. 22.7.16 to join 5/6th Sco.Rifles, following day joined in the field. Transferred to 5th Sco Rifles with effect from 9.9.16[?]. KILLED Self-inflicted 29.8.16 Father Andrew John Reid Purves, mother Eliza Martha, no siblings. Uncle and aunt by blood: Thomas Purves age 75, at 14 Grasmere Chase Tide, Old Southgate, London; and Henrietta Purves, age 72, Canada Will gives everything to his mother, 1.8.16. Attested 3.12.15, to Army Reserve same day, Mobilized 29.2.16, posted 9RS 4.3.16, KIA 29.8.16 as Pte. Service Record FMP - ?Poss transferred Sco Rifles same time as James Bryce 4486	
PURVES, ROBERT ANDREW LOMAX, R A L, Private, '4397', 3rd/9th Bn., 31, 29/Aug/1916, France, SON OF ANDREW JOHN REID PURVES AND ELIZA MARTHA LOMAX, HIS WIFE, OF ATHELSTON LODGE, PRESTON, PRESTONPANS, EDINBURGH.	CWGC
Purves, Robert Pte 44153 16th HLI 144454 Pte, 10/11th HLI 9th RS 17th RS	0635
Purves, Robt. A L 4397	EB2

Purves, Thomas B., Pte 44341 9 th RS	0635
Purves, Thomas F., Pte 21830 1/9 th RS	0632
PURVES, W.M. Corpl. No. 2981, Wounded, The Leather Sporrán, Vol 1, No 2, 1st Nov 1916.	-
Purves, W.M. 2981 A Coy	LS4
Purves, W.M. Pte 350795 4/5/15 (1) Disemb 6/3/19	2610
Purves, William M., Cpl 350795 9 th RS 2981 Cpl	0640
PURVES, William Melrose, Mr. Chirnside. Berwickshire. (6403)	RSC
Purves, Wm. Melrose 2981	EB1
-	-
William M. Purves 9 RS Pte, Cpl 2981, 350795 15Star&VM&BWM France 4.5.15 MIC	
-	
Corporal William M Purves, 9th Royal Scots 350795, previously No. 2981 WO file WO 374/55728 TNA for 2/Lt William Melrose Purves, Royal Scots, 1915-1922	
-	
Bill Purves known to S.P. Gillespie, went to France same day, brother of Meg, information from pierssc at GWF	
?Pierssc may have this man as WM Purves convalescent at Reading (despite saying London) Apr-May 1916	
	
This man also in picture with SP Gillespie (qv)	
Flickr	
Pyott, E.G. 2080	EB1
PYOTT, Ernest George Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1893; second son of Mr. J. Pyott, Port Elizabeth, S.A.; 1906 – 11; O.T.C., 1908 – 11, L/Cpl.; 1st XV 1910 – 11, 1st. XI 1911; Edin. Univ., 1911 – 14 and 1916 – 17, M.B.Ch. B., Junior House Surgeon Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, 1919; Watsonian XV. 1911 – 14; 9th R.S., Pte.; 12th R.S., 2/Lt. Nov. 1914; S.A.M.C., Capt. 1918; France, Loos 1915, Ypres 1915, Cambrai to Le Cateau 1918; wounded.	WWR
PYOTT, ERNEST GEORGE. George Watson's College; First XV. and XI. Student of Medicine, 1911-17; M.B., Ch.B. 1917. 9th and 12th Royal Scots, 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1914. South African Medical Corps, Captain April 1918. France; Loos and Ypres 1915, Cambrai and Le Cateau 1918. University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour (1921)	-
PYOTT, Ernest George. No. 2080. 13 Strathearn Road., Edinburgh. W H Comp. 29/8/14. 21 yrs. 15/11/14 Edinburgh Commission	EBD

END